SUPPLEMENT
VOLUME 83
pp. 9837–9975

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CODEN PNAS A6

ANNUAL SUBJECT AND AUTHOR INDEXES

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Officers of the Academy

FRANK PRESS, *President*
JAMES D. EBERT, *Vice President*
BRYCE CRAWFORD, JR., *Home Secretary*
WILLIAM E. GORDON, *Foreign Secretary*
ELKAN R. BLOUT, *Treasurer*

Editorial Board of the Proceedings

MAXINE F. SINGER, *Chairman*
GORDON A. BAYM, EDWARD E. DAVID, JR., HERBERT E. SCARF
PAUL BERG, STUART A. KORNFELD, ROBERT L. SINSHEIMER
WILLIAM F. BRACE, DANIEL E. KOSHLAND, JR., SOLOMON H. SNYDER
RONALD BRESLOW, PETER D. LAX, THOMAS A. WALDMANN
MARY-DELL CHILTON, DANIEL NATHANS, FRANK H. WESTHEIMER
PETER H. RAVEN

Managing Editor: FRANCES R. ZWANZIG
Senior Associate Editor: GARY T. COCKS
Associate Editor: CAY BUTLER
Associate Editor: JOHN M. MALLOY
Associate Editor: JANET L. MORGAN
Associate Editor: T. PEARSON
Associate Editor: DOROTHY P. SMITH
Associate Editor: COLENE WALDEN
Assistant Managing Editor: JOANNE D'AMICO

Senior Production Editor: LYNN A. WASSYNG
Production Editors: BARBARA A. BACON, RUTH E. CROSSGROVE, SCOTT C. HERMAN, PEGGY LEONARD, MARGARET M. MADELEINE, MICHAEL W. NEFF, JANET L. OVERTON, KATHLEEN RUBY, DON C. TIPPMAN, DEBORAH I. WEINER
Administrative Assistants: DELORES BANKS, BEAULAH EDWARDS
Manuscript Coordinators: CYNDY MATHEWS, JACQUELINE PERRY
Circulation: JULIA LITTLE, VIRGINIA TREADWAY

Editorial correspondence: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, 2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.

Business correspondence: Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS, National Academy of Sciences, 2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.

Information for Contributors: See issue Number 1, January 1986.

Copyright: The National Academy of Sciences has copyrighted this journal as a collective work and does not own copyrights for individual articles. Requests for permission to reproduce parts of individual articles or for reprints of individual articles should be addressed to the authors. Microforms of complete volumes are available to regular subscribers only and may be obtained from University Microfilms, Xerox Corporation, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

Subscriptions: All correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only. For 1986, subscription rates are as follows—in the United States: student/postdoctoral, $65; personal, $185; institutional, $215; elsewhere: student/postdoctoral, $100; personal, $220; institutional, $250. Information regarding air mail postage rates is available from the Circulation Office. Subscribers are requested to notify the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS 6 weeks in advance of any change of address; also the local postmaster. The Academy is not responsible for nonreceipt of issues because of an improper address unless a change of address is on file. The notice of address change should list both the old and new addresses. Claims for replacement copies will not be honored more than 60 days after the issue date for domestic subscribers and not more than 90 days after the issue date for foreign subscribers.

Back Issues: Volumes 78–82, January 1981 and thereafter, are available from the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS. The price of a single issue is $21.00 for Volume 78 or $11.00 for Volumes 79–83.

Second class postage paid at Washington, DC, and at additional mailing offices. PRINTED IN THE USA

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ISSN-0027-8424) *is published semimonthly by* THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, *2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.*

© 1986 by THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, DC 20418.

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Supplement **Volume 83** **pp. 9837–9975**

Table of Contents

Subject Index 9837

Cumulative Author Index 9953

Introduction

The terms in the Subject Index for Volume 83, January–December 1986, of the PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES USA were chosen mainly from titles, key terms, and abstracts of articles. The index terms are alphabetized in the letter-by-letter system; hyphens, commas, numbers, conformational prefixes, and hyphenated Greek letters are disregarded in alphabetization. Index users should be aware that the cross-references are not exhaustive. Searches should include synonyms, permutations, spelled-out terms as well as acronyms, and terms followed by modifiers.

Issues for Vol. 83 (1986) of the PROCEEDINGS

Month	No.	Inclusive pagination	Month	No.	Inclusive pagination
January	1	1–198	July	13	4581–4972
	2	199–526		14	4973–5354
February	3	527–832	August	15	5355–5752
	4	833–1168		16	5753–6232
March	5	1169–1542	September	17	6233–6664
	6	1543–1964		18	6665–7128
April	7	1965–2282	October	19	7129–7564
	8	2283–2776		20	7565–8018
May	9	2777–3050	November	21	8019–8434
	10	3051–3568		22	8435–8818
June	11	3569–4108	December	23	8819–9274
	12	4109–4580		24	9275–9836

Abalone
See *Haliotis*

***abl* gene**
Secondary activation of c-*abl* may be related to translocation to the nucleolar organizer region in an *in vitro* cultured rat leukemia cell line (K3D), 1079
Heterogeneity of chromosome 22 breakpoint in Philadelphia-positive (Ph^+) acute lymphocytic leukemia, 1807
v-*abl* activates embryonic globin gene expression in mouse erythroleukemia cells, 2042
Isolation and characterization of *Caenorhabditis elegans* DNA sequences homologous to the v-*abl* oncogene, 2172
Restriction fragment length polymorphism caused by a deletion within the human c-*abl* gene (*ABL*), 3447
Variable expression of the translocated c-*abl* oncogene in Philadelphia-chromosome-positive B-lymphoid cell lines from chronic myelogenous leukemia patients, 4049

***abl* gene product**
Overlapping cDNA clones define the complete coding region for the $P210^{bcr-abl}$ gene product associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia cells containing the Philadelphia chromosome, 9768

Abscisic acid
Presence of abscisic acid, a phytohormone, in the mammalian brain, 1155

Absorption, ultrasonic
Ultrasonic absorption evidence for enhanced volume fluctuations in the tobacco mosaic virus protein helical aggregate, 8147

Acanthamoeba castellanii
Genetic evidence that *Acanthamoeba* myosin I is a true myosin, 4655

Acetabularia mediterranea
Evidence for a circaseptan and a circasemiseptan growth response to light/dark cycle shifts in nucleated and enucleated *Acetabularia* cells, respectively, 8619

Acetaldehyde-protein adduct
Monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies against acetaldehyde-containing epitopes in acetaldehyde-protein adducts, 7923

Acetolactate synthase
Single amino acid substitutions in the enzyme acetolactate synthase confer resistance to the herbicide sulfometuron methyl, 4418

2-(*N*-Acetoxy-*N*-acetylamino)fluorene
Characterization of mutations induced by 2-(*N*-acetoxy-*N*-acetyl)aminofluorene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene of cultured hamster cells, 6519
2-(*N*-Acetoxy-*N*-acetylamino)fluorene mutagenesis in mammalian cells: Sequence-specific hot spot, 9556

Acetylcholine
Presynaptic transmitter content controls the number of quanta released at a neuro-neuronal cholinergic synapse, 170
Demonstration of a receptor in *Torpedo* synaptic vesicles for the acetylcholine storage blocker L-*trans*-2-(4-phenyl[3,4-^{3}H]piperidino)-cyclohexanol, 2267
Acetylcholine raises excitability by inhibiting the fast transient potassium current in cultured hippocampal neurons, 3022
Potentiation of muscarinic and α-adrenergic responses by an analogue of guanosine 5′-triphosphate, 4099
Cholinergic suppression: A postsynaptic mechanism of long-term associative learning, 4556
Immunohistochemical demonstration of choline acetyltransferase-immunoreactive preganglionic nerve fibers in guinea pig autonomic ganglia, 5316
Initial events in the formation of neuromuscular synapse: Rapid induction of acetylcholine release from embryonic neuron, 7069
Somatostatin selectively enhances acetylcholine-induced excitations in rat hippocampus and cortex, 7518
Substance B: An endogenous brain factor that reverses presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release, 7979
Purification of a presynaptic membrane protein that mediates a calcium-dependent translocation of acetylcholine, 9226

Acetylcholine receptor
An acetylcholine receptor precursor α subunit that binds α-bungarotoxin but not *d*-tubocurare, 498
Structure of the high-affinity binding site for noncompetitive blockers of the acetylcholine receptor: Serine-262 of the δ subunit is labeled by [^{3}H]chlorpromazine, 2719
Mapping of the α-bungarotoxin binding site within the α subunit of the acetylcholine receptor, 3008
Binding of thymopoietin to the acetylcholine receptor, 3171
Voltage- and time-dependent effects of phencyclidines on the endplate current arise from open and closed channel blockade, 3523
Mapping of brain areas expressing RNA homologous to two different acetylcholine receptor α-subunit cDNAs, 4076
n_1, a M_r 43,000 component of postsynaptic membranes, is a protein kinase, 4172
Forskolin increases the rate of actylcholine receptor desensitization of rat soleus endplates, 4967
Immunochemical and pharmacological distinctions between curaremimetic neurotoxin binding sites of central, autonomic, and peripheral origin, 5741
Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor contains multiple binding sites: Evidence from binding of α-dendrotoxin, 6646
DNase I-hypersensitive sites surround the mouse acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, 8405
Analysis of ligand binding to the synthetic dodecapeptide 185–196 of the acetylcholine receptor α subunit, 9250

Acetylcholinesterase
L-Glutamic acid, a neurotropic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 2751

***O*-Acetylesterase**
A sialic acid-specific *O*-acetylesterase in human erythrocytes: Possible identity with esterase D, the genetic marker of retinoblastomas and Wilson disease, 882

***N*-Acetylglucosamine (β1-4)galactosyltransferase**
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA of bovine *N*-acetylglucosamine (β1-4)galactosyltransferase, 4720

Acetylsalicylic acid
Hemostatic mechanisms, independent of platelet aggregation, arrest gastric mucosal bleeding, 5683

Achondroplasia
Nonrandom association of a type II procollagen genotype with achondroplasia (Retraction), 5354

Acid phosphatase
Molecular analysis of the DNA sequences involved in the transcriptional regulation of the phosphate-repressible acid phosphatase gene (*PHO5*) of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6070

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
Detection of lymphocytes expressing human T-lymphotropic virus type III in lymph nodes and peripheral blood from infected individuals by *in situ* hybridization, 772
Elevated erythrocyte adenosine deaminase activity in patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 1089
Inhibition of the *in vitro* infectivity and cytopathic effect of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus (HTLV-III/LAV) by 2′,3′-dideoxynucleosides, 1911
Three novel genes of human T-lymphotropic virus type III: Immune reactivity of their products with sera from acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 2209
JC papovavirus large tumor (T)-antigen expression in brain tissue of acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) and non-AIDS patients with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 2271
Prostaglandin E_2 administered *via anus* causes immunosuppression in male but not female rats: A possible pathogenesis of acquired immune deficiency syndrome in homosexual males, 2682
A model-based approach for estimating the mean incubation period of transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 3051
Prostaglandin E_2, a seminal constituent, facilitates the replication of acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus *in vitro*, 3487
Inhibition of replication and expression of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III in cultured cells by exogenous synthetic oligonucleotides complementary to viral RNA, 4143
Differential response to the cytopathic effects of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) superinfection in $T4^+$ (helper) and $T8^+$ (suppressor) T-cell clones transformed by HTLV-I, 4297
The gene encoding the T-cell surface protein T4 is located on human chromosome 12, 4399
Identification of conserved and divergent domains within the envelope gene of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus, 5038
Expression of the protein encoded by the 3′ open reading frame of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III in bacteria: Demonstration of its immunoreactivity with human sera, 5282
Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from naturally infected sooty mangabey monkeys (*Cercocebus atys*), 5286
Extrachromosomal sequences of hepatitis B virus DNA in peripheral blood mononuclear cells of acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 5698
Genomic diversity of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retroviruses is reflected in alteration of its translational products, 5718
Detection of antibodies to human T-lymphotropic virus type III by using a synthetic peptide of 21 amino acid residues corresponding to a highly antigenic segment of gp41 envelope protein, 6159
Synthesis of the complete *trans*-activation gene product of human T-lymphotropic virus type III in *Escherichia coli*: Demonstration of immunogenicity *in vivo* and expression *in vitro*, 6672
Prospect for prevention of human immunodeficiency virus infection: Purified 120-kDa envelope glycoprotein induces neutralizing antibody, 7023
Cellular localization of human immunodeficiency virus infection within the brains of acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 7089
Absence of antibodies to the human immunodeficiency virus in sera from Africa prior to 1975, 7935
Phosphorylation of 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and selective interaction of the 5′-triphosphate with human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 8333
Molecular cloning and primary nucleotide sequence analysis of a distinct human immunodeficiency virus isolate reveal significant divergence in its genomic sequences, 8380
Stimulatory and inhibitory influences of human immunodeficiency virus on normal B lymphocytes, 9124
Theory of an immune system retrovirus, 9159
Sequence homology between acquired immunodeficiency syndrome viru envelope protein and interleukin 2, 9188
Octapeptides deduced from the neuropeptide receptor-like pattern of antigen T4 in brain potently inhibit human immunodeficiency virus receptor binding and T-cell infectivity, 9254
Current issues in developing a strategy for dealing with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 9278

Restricted neutralization of divergent human T-cell leukemia virus, type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus isolates by antibodies to the major envelope glycoprotein, 9709
Elevated levels of mRNA can account for the transactivation of human immunodeficiency virus, 9734
Cross-reactivity to human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus and molecular cloning of simian T-cell lymphotropic virus type III from African green monkeys, 9754
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequence by DNA viruses, 9759

ACTH
See Corticotropin

Actin
Regulation of cytoskeletal proteins involved in cell contact formation during differentiation of granulosa cells on extracellular matrix, 2894
Two related but distinct forms of the M_r 36,000 tyrosine kinase substrate (calpactin) that interact with phospholipid and actin in a -dependent manner, 4258

Actin-binding protein
Two mammalian heat shock proteins, HSP90 and HSP100, are actin-binding proteins, 8054

Actin filament
Fluorescent actin filaments move on myosin fixed to a glass surface, 6272
Transformation-dependent increase in endogenous cytochalasin-like activity in chicken embryo fibroblasts infected by Rous sarcoma virus, 8201
Actin-severing activity copurifies with phosphofructokinase, 9502

Actin gene
Isolation and characterization of the actin gene from *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 5160

Actinidia
Zeatin biosynthesis from N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenine in *Actinidia* and other woody plants, 972

Actinidia arguta
Biosynthesis of zeatin from N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenine in *Actinidia*: Sites and seasonal changes in activity, 7751

Actinomycin D
Epidermal growth factor receptor is increased in multidrug-resistant Chinese hamster and mouse tumor cells, 5521

Action potential
Voltage-dependent activation in purified reconstituted sodium channels from rabbit T-tubular membranes, 488
Molecular model of the action potential sodium channel, 508

Activator
Transposition of the maize controlling element "Activator" in tobacco, 4844

Active transport
See also Transport
How enzymes can capture and transmit free energy from an oscillating electric field, 4734

Actomyosin ATPase
See also ATPase
Rate of force generation in muscle: Correlation with actomyosin ATPase activity in solution, 3542

Acyl carrier protein
An essential function for acyl carrier protein in the biosynthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides of *Escherichia coli*, 7236

Acyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase, medium-chain
Molecular cloning of cDNAs encoding rat and human medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase and assignment of the gene to human chromosome 1, 6543

Acyl-coenzyme A oxidase
Two acyl-coenzyme A oxidases in peroxisomes of the yeast *Candida tropicalis*: Primary structures deduced from genomic DNA sequence, 1232
Biosynthesis and maturation of peroxisomal β-oxidation enzymes in fibroblasts in relation to the Zellweger syndrome and infantile Refsum disease, 6156

***ada–alkB* operon**
Suppression of human DNA alkylation-repair defects by *Escherichia coli* DNA-repair genes, 5607

ada gene
Reduction of the toxicity and mutagenicity of alkylating agents in mammalian cells harboring the *Escherichia coli* alkyltransferase gene, 6292
Regulatory mechanisms for induction of synthesis of repair enzymes in response to alkylating agents: Ada protein acts as a transcriptional regulator, 6297

Adaptation
Alternative adaptations, speciation, and phylogeny (A Review), 1388
Structure of evolving populations of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Adaptive changes are frequently associated with sequence alterations involving mobile elements belonging to the Ty family, 7124

Adaptation, sensory
A molecular mechanism for sensory adaptation based on ligand-induced receptor modification, 2345

Adenine derivative
Biosynthesis of zeatin from N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenine in *Actinidia*: Sites and seasonal changes in activity, 7751

Adenine dinucleotide
Alteration of adenyl dinucleotide metabolism by environmental stress, 2350

Adenine nucleotide metabolism
Adenine ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide metabolism in human erythrocytes, B- and T-lymphocyte cell lines, and monocyte-macrophages (Correction), 198

Adenocarcinoma
Recombinant murine retroviruses containing avian v-*myc* induce a wide spectrum of neoplasms in newborn mice, 6868

Adenosine deaminase
Deficiency of adenosine deaminase in the wasted mouse, 693
Elevated erythrocyte adenosine deaminase activity in patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 1089
Selection and amplification of heterologous genes encoding adenosine deaminase in mammalian cells, 3136
Nucleoside kinases in T and B lymphoblasts distinguished by autoradiography, 4030
Correction of adenosine deaminase deficiency in cultured human T and B cells by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer, 6563

Adenosine deaminase deficiency
Adenine ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide metabolism in human erythrocytes, B- and T-lymphocyte cell lines, and monocyte-macrophages (Correction), 198

Adenosine deaminase gene
Retrovirus-mediated transfer of human adenosine deaminase gene sequences into cells in culture and into murine hematopoietic cells *in vivo*, 2566

Adenosine receptor
Ethanol regulation of adenosine receptor-stimulated cAMP levels in a clonal neural cell line: An *in vitro* model of cellular tolerance to ethanol, 2105
[^{3}H]Xanthine amine congener of 1,3-dipropyl-8-phenylxanthine: An antagonist radioligand for adenosine receptors, 4089

Adenosine 5′-tetraphosphate
Sporulation of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is accompanied by synthesis of adenosine 5′-tetraphosphate and adenosine 5′-pentaphosphate, 2378

Adenosinetriphosphatase
See ATPase

***S*-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase**
Spermidine synthase of *Escherichia coli*: Localization of the *speE* gene, 6040

Adenovirus
Functions of and interactions between the A and B blocks in adenovirus type 2-specific *VARNA1* gene, 1285
Trans effect of the E1 region of adenoviruses on the expression of a prokaryotic gene in mammalian cells: Resistance to 5′-CCGG-3′ methylation, 1598
Mutations in the *E1a* gene of adenovirus type 5 alter the tumorigenic properties of transformed cloned rat embryo fibroblast cells, 2167
The immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer is stimulated by the adenovirus type 2 E1A products in mouse fibroblasts, 2846
Homology between DNA polymerases of poxviruses, herpesviruses, and adenoviruses: Nucleotide sequence of the vaccinia virus DNA polymerase gene, 3659
Defective RNA splicing in the absence of adenovirus-associated RNA_I, 4690
Adenovirus type 12 early region 1A proteins repress class I HLA expression in transformed human cells, 5257
Adenovirus early region 1A protein increases the number of template molecules transcribed in cell-free extracts, 5844
Identification of a factor in HeLa cells specific for an upstream transcriptional control sequence of an E1A-inducible adenovirus promoter and its relative abundance in infected and uninfected cells, 5914
Expression of the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene during cell transformation is sufficient to induce susceptibility to lysis by host inflammatory cells, 6965
Association of the adenovirus DNA-binding protein with RNA both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 8947
Adenoviruses of subgenera B, C, D and E modulate cell-surface expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 9665
Tumorigenicity of hamster and mouse cells transformed by adenovirus types 2 and 5 is not influenced by the level of class I major histocompatibility antigens expressed on the cells, 9684

Adenovirus-associated RNA
Localization of Epstein–Barr virus-encoded small RNAs by *in situ* hybridization, 9006

Adenovirus promoter
Trans-activation of a methylated adenovirus promoter by a frog virus 3 protein, 7688

Adenovirus terminal protein
Codon insertion mutants of the adenovirus terminal protein, 7816

Adenylate cyclase
Deduced primary structure of the α subunit of the GTP-binding stimulatory protein of adenylate cyclase, 1251
A molecular mechanism for sensory adaptation based on ligand-induced receptor modification, 2345
An unconventional response of adenylate cyclase to morphine and naloxone in the chicken during early development, 2738
β-Adrenergic receptor kinase: Identification of a novel protein kinase that phosphorylates the agonist-occupied form of the receptor, 2797
Reduced hormone-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity in NIH-3T3 cells expressing the EJ human bladder *ras* oncogene, 3703
Mapping second messenger systems in the brain: Differential localizations of adenylate cyclase and protein kinase C, 4053
Exchange of guanine nucleotide between GTP-binding proteins that regulate neuronal adenylate cyclase, 5439
β-Agonist- and prostaglandin E_1-induced translocation of the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: Evidence that the kinase may act on multiple adenylate cyclase-coupled receptors, 6362
Inhibitory and stimulatory G proteins of adenylate cyclase: cDNA and amino acid sequences of the α chains, 6687
Identification and characterization of a vasopressin isoreceptor in porcine seminal vesicles, 8824
Human cDNA clones for four species of G_{as} signal transduction protein, 8893
Phosphorylation/dephosphorylation of the β-adrenergic receptor regulates its functional coupling to adenylate cyclase and subcellular distribution, 9408
Morphological alterations in endothelial cells from aorta and umbilical vein induced by forskolin and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate: A synergistic action of adenylate cyclase and protein kinase C activators, 9704

Adenylate kinase
ATP binding site of adenylate kinase: Mechanistic implications of its homology with *ras*-encoded p21, F_1-ATPase, and other nucleotide-binding proteins, 907
Substitution of a serine residue for proline-87 reduces catalytic activity and increases susceptibility to proteolysis of *Escherichia coli* adenylate kinase, 5798

Adherent cell
Unregulated proliferation of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia progenitors in the presence of normal marrow adherent cells, 5306

Adhesion receptor
Immunologic relationship between platelet membrane glycoprotein GPIIb/IIIa and cell surface molecules expressed by a variety of cells, 6002

Adipocyte
Insulin stimulates the generation of an adipocyte phosphoprotein that is isolated with a monoclonal antibody against the regulatory subunit of bovine heart cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 3649
Adipocyte P2 gene: Developmental expression and homology of 5′-flanking sequences among fat cell-specific genes, 3786
Interferons and tumor necrosis factors have similar catabolic effects on 3T3 L1 cells, 8313
Insulin and growth factor effects on c-*fos* expression in normal and protein kinase C-deficient 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and adipocytes, 9453

ADP photoaffinity label
Electron microscopic visualization of the ATPase site of myosin by photoaffinity labeling with a biotinylated photoreactive ADP analog, 212

ADP-ribose
2′-Phosphoadenylylation of eukaryotic proteins: A type of covalent modification, 6267

ADP-ribosylation
Structure of exotoxin A of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* at 3.0-Ångstrom resolution, 1320
Amino acid sequence of mammalian elongation factor 2 deduced from the cDNA sequence: Homology with GTP-binding proteins, 4978
Identification of the probable site of choleragen-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation in a G_{as}-like protein based on cDNA sequence, 5813
Treatment of human platelets with trypsin, thrombin, or collagen inhibits the pertussis toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation of a 41-kDa protein, 5880
Islet-activating protein inhibits leukotriene D_4- and leukotriene C_4- but not bradykinin- or calcium ionophore-induced prostacyclin synthesis in bovine endothelial cells, 7320

Adrenal gland
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes, 3357
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes (Correction), 5751
Analgesia induced by isolated bovine chromaffin cells implanted in rat spinal cord, 7522
Analysis by immunocytochemistry and *in situ* hybridization of renin and its mRNA in kidney, testis, adrenal, and pituitary of the rat, 7552
Human cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme, P450scc: cDNA cloning, assignment of the gene to chromosome 15, and expression in the placenta, 8962

Adrenal glomerulosa cell
Angiotensin-stimulated production of inositol trisphosphate isomers and rapid metabolism through inositol 4-monophosphate in adrenal glomerulosa cells, 9323

Adrenal hyperplasia
Complete nucleotide sequence of two steroid 21-hydroxylase genes tandemly arranged in human chromosome: A pseudogene and a genuine gene, 2841
Structure of human steroid 21-hydroxylase genes, 5111

Adrenal medulla
Construction of a porcine adrenal medullary cDNA library and nucleotide sequence analysis of two clones encoding a galanin precursor, 6287
Reflex splanchnic nerve stimulation increases levels of proenkephalin A mRNA and proenkephalin A-related peptides in the rat adrenal medulla, 9245

Adrenergic receptor
An arachidonate metabolite is involved in the conversion from α_1- to β-adrenergic glycogenolysis in isolated rat liver cells, 53
Norepinephrine-induced alteration in the coupling of α_1-adrenergic receptor occupancy to calcium efflux in rabbit aortic smooth muscle cells, 1743
Excitatory amino acid recognition sites coupled with inositol phospholipid metabolism: Developmental changes and interaction with α_1-adrenoceptors, 1931
The avian β-adrenergic receptor: Primary structure and membrane topology, 6795
Cardiac myocyte hypertrophy is associated with c-*myc* protooncogene expression, 8348
Transformation of human ciliary epithelial cells by simian virus 40: Induction of cell proliferation and retention of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 8754
Photoaffinity labeling of the porcine brain α_2-adrenergic receptor using a radioiodinated arylazide derivative of rauwolscine: Identification of the hormone-binding subunit, 9358
Phosphorylation/dephosphorylation of the β-adrenergic receptor regulates its functional coupling to adenylate cyclase and subcellular distribution, 9408

Adrenergic receptor kinase
β-Adrenergic receptor kinase: Identification of a novel protein kinase that phosphorylates the agonist-occupied form of the receptor, 2797
β-Agonist- and prostaglandin E_1-induced translocation of the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: Evidence that the kinase may act on multiple adenylate cyclase-coupled receptors, 6362

Adrenocortical cell
Differential effects of transforming growth factor type β on the growth and function of adrenocortical cells *in vitro*, 7795

Aedes sierrensis
Dispersal of the parasitic ciliate *Lambornella clarki*: Implications for ciliates in the biological control of mosquitoes, 7335

Aegilops
Chromosome constitution of polyploid wheats: Introduction of diploid wheat chromosome 4, 3870

Aequoria victoria
Site-specific mutagenesis of the calcium-binding photoprotein aequorin, 8107

Aequorin
Site-specific mutagenesis of the calcium-binding photoprotein aequorin, 8107

Affinity chromatography
Affinity purification of sequence-specific DNA binding proteins, 5889
Affinity chromatography with an immobilized RNA enzyme, 5904

Aflatoxin B_1
Identification of an activated c-Ki-*ras* oncogene in rat liver tumors induced by aflatoxin B_1, 9418

Africa
Absence of antibodies to the human immunodeficiency virus in sera from Africa prior to 1975, 7935

Agglutinin
Synthesis of an O-glycosylated cell surface protein induced in yeast by α factor, 6263

Aggregation, sponge cell
Synergy between phorbol esters, 1-oleyl-2-acetylglycerol, urushiol, and calcium ionophore in eliciting aggregation of marine sponge cells, 2914

Aggression
Aggressive behavior induces release of nerve growth factor from mouse salivary gland into the bloodstream, 6184

Aging
Oxidation as a possible mechanism of cellular aging: Vitamin E deficiency causes premature aging and IgG binding to erythrocytes, 2463
Frequency of 6-thioguanine-resistant T cells is inversely related to the declining T-cell activities in aging mice, 2488
Alterations in calcium content and biochemical processes in cultured skin fibroblasts from aged and Alzheimer donors, 2758
Loss of perforated synapses in the dentate gyrus: Morphological substrate of memory deficit in aged rats, 3027
Erythrocyte homeostasis: Antibody-mediated recognition of the senescent state by macrophages, 5498
Calories versus protein in onset of renal disease in NZB × NZW mice, 5659
Cytosolic free calcium and cell spreading decrease in fibroblasts from aged and Alzheimer donors, 7999

Suppression of tumor growth by senescence in virally transformed human fibroblasts, 8659
Membrane-associated inhibitor of DNA synthesis in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Characterization and comparison to quiescent cell inhibitor, 9030

Agrobacterium rhizogenes
Complementation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* tumor-inducing *aux* mutants by genes from the T_R-region of the Ri plasmid of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, 6935

Agrobacterium tumefaciens
A plant cell factor induces *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expression, 379
Analysis of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* virulence mutants in leaf discs, 2571
"Agroinfection," an alternative route for viral infection of plants by using the Ti plasmid, 3282
Rhizobium meliloti genes required for nodule development are related to chromosomal virulence genes in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 4403
Rapid assay of foreign gene expression in leaf discs transformed by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*: Role of T-DNA borders in the transfer process, 4428
Complementation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* tumor-inducing *aux* mutants by genes from the T_R-region of the Ri plasmid of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, 6935
Insertion sequence elements of *Pseudomonas savastanoi*: Nucleotide sequence and homology with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* transfer DNA, 8263
A gene essential for *Agrobacterium* virulence is homologous to a family of positive regulatory loci, 8278

AIDS
See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

AIDS-associated retrovirus
See Human immunodeficiency virus

alr-1 gene
Stable integration of mouse DNA into Ia-negative human B-lymphoma cells causes reexpression of the human Ia-positive phenotype, 7415

Alarmone
Promoter domain mediates guanosine tetraphosphate activation of the histidine operon, 9333

Albumin
Transfer of oleic acid between albumin and phospholipid vesicles, 82

Albumin gene
Tissue-specific expression of the rat albumin gene: Genetic control of its extinction in microcell hybrids, 2561
DNase I-hypersensitive sites in the 5′-flanking region of the rat serum albumin gene: Correlation between chromatin structure and transcriptional activity, 6504

Alcohol dehydrogenase
Three human alcohol dehydrogenase subunits: cDNA structure and molecular and evolutionary divergence, 634
Testosterone allosterically regulates ethanol oxidation by homo- and heterodimeric γ-subunit-containing isozymes of human alcohol dehydrogenase, 2836
Human class II (π) alcohol dehydrogenase has a redox-specific function in norepinephrine metabolism, 8908

Alcohol dehydrogenase gene
Molecular cloning and DNA sequence of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* alcohol dehydrogenase gene, 1408

Alcoholism
Ethanol regulation of adenosine receptor-stimulated cAMP levels in a clonal neural cell line: An *in vitro* model of cellular tolerance to ethanol, 2105
Membrane tolerance to ethanol is rapidly lost after withdrawal: A model for studies of membrane adaptation, 3669
Monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies against acetaldehyde-containing epitopes in acetaldehyde-protein adducts, 7923
Phosphatidylinositol from ethanol-fed rats confers membrane tolerance to ethanol, 9398

Alcohol, long-chain
Partitioning of long-chain alcohols into lipid bylayers: Implications for mechanisms of general anesthesia, 5116

Aleurone
Heat shock causes destabilization of specific mRNAs and destruction of endoplasmic reticulum in barley aleurone cells, 1354
Primary structure of the (1→3,1→4)-β-D-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase from barley aleurone, 2081
Primary structure of the (1→3,1→4)-β-D-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase from barley aleurone (Correction), 5354

Alga
See *Acetabularia, Chlamydomunas, Olisthodiscus*

Alga, blue-green
See *Anacystis, Fremyella, Synechococcus, Synechocystis*

Algebra
The nil Hecke ring and cohomology of G/P for a Kac–Moody group G, 1543
Vertex algebras, Kac–Moody algebras, and the Monster, 3068
Algebraic K-theory of spaces stratified fibered over hyperbolic orbifolds, 5364
Existence of simply connected algebraic surfaces of general type with positive and zero indices, 6665
Semi-infinite cohomology and string theory, 8442

ali gene
Mutation affecting the expression of immunoglobulin variable regions in the rabbit, 4883

alkA gene
Regulatory mechanisms for induction of synthesis of repair enzymes in response to alkylating agents: Ada protein acts as a transcriptional regulator, 6297

Alkaline phosphatase
Partial sequencing of human adult, human fetal, and bovine intestinal alkaline phosphatases: Comparison with the human placental and liver isozymes, 2368
Expression of different-sized placental alkaline phosphatase mRNAs in placenta and choriocarcinoma cells, 3781
Products of two common alleles at the locus for human placental alkaline phosphatase differ by seven amino acids, 5597
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA encoding a human liver/bone/kidney-type alkaline phosphatase, 7182

1-*O*-Alkyl-2-acetyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine
Leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 stimulate human endothelial cells to synthesize platelet-activating factor and bind neutrophils, 2204

O^6-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase
Reduction of the toxicity and mutagenicity of alkylating agents in mammalian cells harboring the *Escherichia coli* alkyltransferase gene, 6292
Regulatory mechanisms for induction of synthesis of repair enzymes in response to alkylating agents: Ada protein acts as a transcriptional regulator, 6297

Allelic exclusion
Two distinct T-cell receptor α-chain transcripts in a rabbit T-cell line: Implications for allelic exclusion in T cells, 2190
Inherited polymorphism of the human T-cell antigen receptor detected by a monoclonal antibody, 7888

Allelic variation
Products of two common alleles at the locus for human placental alkaline phosphatase differ by seven amino acids, 5597
Polymorphism of HLA-DR β chains in *DR4*, *-7*, and *-9* haplotypes: Implications for the mechanisms of allelic variation, 9149

Allograft rejection
Therapy with monoclonal antibody to interleukin 2 receptor spares suppressor T cells and prevents or reverses acute allograft rejection in rats, 2624

D-Allose
Hexose transport control in a fibroblast metabolic mutant can be promoted more effectively by D-allose than by glucose, 5858

Allostery
Importance of the loop at residues 230–245 in the allosteric interactions of *Escherichia coli* aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 5866
Effect of amino acid substitutions on the catalytic and regulatory properties of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 5934
Allosteric interpretation of the measurement of cooperative free energy in cyanomethemoglobin, 6412

Allotype
Inherited polymorphism of the human T-cell antigen receptor detected by a monoclonal antibody, 7888

Alloxan
Pancreatic B cells possess defense mechanisms against cell-specific toxicity, 5267

N-Allylnormetazocine
1,3-Di(2-[5-^{3}H]tolyl)guanidine: A selective ligand that levels σ-type receptors for psychotomimetic opiates and antipsychotic drugs, 8784

α_1B-glycoprotein
Amino acid sequence of human plasma α_1B-glycoprotein: Homology to the immunoglobulin supergene family, 2363

α gene
DNA-binding site of major regulatory protein α4 specifically associated with promoter–regulatory domains of α genes of herpes simplex virus type 1, 4700

α protein
A mammalian high mobility group protein recognizes any stretch of six A·T base pairs in duplex DNA, 1276

α4 protein
α4, the major regulatory protein of herpes simplex virus type 1, is stably and specifically associated with promoter–regulatory domains of α genes and of selected other viral genes, 3218

Altruism
Gene–culture coevolution of complex social behavior: Human altruism and mate choice, 7340

Alu sequence family
Polymorphism and evolution of *Alu* sequences in the human low density lipoprotein receptor gene (Correction), 1964
Insertion and/or deletion of many repeated DNA sequences in human and higher ape evolution, 3875
Replication of a plasmid bearing a human *Alu*-family repeat in monkey COS-7 cells, 4660

Human cytochrome P-450 4 mRNA and gene: Part of a multigene family that contains *Alu* sequences in its mRNA, 6731

Alzheimer disease
X-ray diffraction from intraneuronal paired helical filaments and extraneuronal amyloid fibers in Alzheimer disease indicates cross-β conformation, 503
Purification, ultrastructure, and chemical analysis of Alzheimer disease amyloid plaque core protein, 2662
Alterations in calcium content and biochemical processes in cultured skin fibroblasts from aged and Alzheimer donors, 2758
X-ray diffraction from intraneuronal paired helical filaments and extraneuronal amyloid fibers in Alzheimer disease indicates cross-β conformation (Correction), 2776
Neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer disease share antigenic determinants with the axonal microtubule-associated protein tau (τ), 4040
Microtubule-associated protein tau (τ) is a major antigenic component of paired helical filaments in Alzheimer disease, 4044
Abnormal phosphorylation of the microtubule-associated protein τ (tau) in Alzheimer cytoskeletal pathology, 4913
Molecular cloning and complete sequence of prion protein cDNA from mouse brain infected with the scrapie agent, 6372
Cytosolic free calcium and cell spreading decrease in fibroblasts from aged and Alzheimer donors, 7999
Increased *in vitro* phosphorylation of a M_r 60,000 protein in brain from patients with Alzheimer disease, 9764
Neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer disease share antigenic determinants with the axonal microtubule-associated protein tau (τ) (Correction), 9773

Amacrine cell
Gated currents generate single spike activity in amacrine cells of the tiger salamander retina, 1509

Amber termination codon
High rate of somatic point mutation *in vitro* in and near the variable-region segment of an immunoglobulin heavy chain gene, 6950

Amblyornis inornatus
Animal art: Variation in bower decorating style among male bowerbirds *Amblyronis inornatus*, 3042

Ametantrone
Relationship between the pharmacological activity of antitumor drugs Ametantrone and mitoxantrone (Novatrone) and their ability to condense nucleic acids, 6302

α-Amidation
Exocrine secretion granules contain peptide amidation activity, 3297

Amidorphin
Isolation and structure of a C-terminally amidated nonopioid peptide, amidorphin-(8–26), from bovine striatum: A major product of proenkephalin in brain but not in adrenal medulla, 1936

Amiloride
Amiloride-sensitive Na channels from the apical membrane of the rat cortical collecting tubule, 2767
Purification and characterization of the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel from A6 cultured cells and bovine renal papilla, 8525

Amine oxidase
Evidence for methoxatin (pyrroloquinolinequinone) as the cofactor in bovine plasma amine oxidase from resonance Raman spectroscopy, 8435

Amino acid, aromatic
Chloroplasts of higher plants synthesize L-phenylalanine via L-arogenate, 7231

Amino acid biosynthesis
GCN4 protein, a positive transcription factor in yeast, binds general control promoters at all 5′ TGACTC 3′ sequences, 8516

Amino acid sequence
Evidence against use of bacterial amino acid sequence data for construction of all-inclusive phylogenetic trees, 217

Amino acid sequence, repetitive
An Epstein–Barr virus transcript from a latently infected, growth-transformed B-cell line encodes a highly repetitive polypeptide, 9298

Amino acid starvation
Elongation factor Tu·guanosine 3′-diphosphate 5′-diphosphate complex increases the fidelity of proofreading in protein biosynthesis: Mechanism for reducing translational errors introduced by amino acid starvation, 2027

Aminoacyl-tRNA ligase gene
Genetic definition of the translational operator of the threonine-tRNA ligase gene in *Escherichia coli*, 4384

γ-Aminobutyric acid
Bipotential precursors of putative fibrous astrocytes and oligodendrocytes in rat cerebellar cultures express distinct surface features and "neuron-like" γ-aminobutyric acid transport, 1504
In situ hybridization to localize mRNA encoding the neurotransmitter synthetic enzyme glutamate decarboxylase in mouse cerebellum, 6193
Monoclonal antibodies to glutamic acid decarboxylase, 8808
The permeability of γ-aminobutyric acid-gated chloride channels is described by the binding of a "cage" convulsant, *t*-butylbicyclophosphoro[^{35}S]thionate, 9241
Modulation of γ-aminobutyric acid-mediated inhibitory synaptic currents in dissociated cortical cell cultures, 9269

γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor
Ethanol stimulates γ-aminobutyric acid receptor-mediated chloride transport in rat brain synaptoneurosomes, 4071
Cloning and expression of cDNA for human diazepam binding inhibitor, a natural ligand of an allosteric regulatory site of the γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor, 7547
Availability of chemosensory receptors is down-regulated by habituation of larvae to a morphogenetic signal, 7658

Aminocarnitine
Antiketogenic and hypoglycemic effects of aminocarnitine and acylaminocarnitines, 290

1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
Use of monoclonal antibodies in the purification and characterization of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, an enzyme in ethylene biosynthesis, 7755

Aminoglycoside
Misread protein creates membrane channels: An essential step in the bactericidal action of aminoglycosides, 6164

α-Aminoisobutyric acid
Parallel packing of α-helices in crystals of the zervamicin IIA analog Boc-Trp-Ile-Ala-Aib-Ile-Val-Aib-Leu-Aib-Pro-OMe·2H_2O, 9284

δ-Aminolevulinate dehydratase
Isolation of a rat liver δ-aminolevulinate dehydrase (ALAD) cDNA clone: Evidence for unequal ALAD gene dosage among inbred mouse strains, 5568
Human δ-aminolevulinate dehydratase: Nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA clone, 7703

δ-Aminolevulinate synthase
Bacterial δ-aminolevulinic acid synthase activity is not essential for leghemoglobin formation in the soybean/*Bradyrhizobium japonicum* symbiosis, 1837

2-Aminopurine
Base pairing and mutagenesis: Observation of a protonated base pair between 2-aminopurine and cytosine in an oligonucleotide by proton NMR, 5434

3-Amino-1-[m-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]-2-pyrazoline
Role of epididymal inflammation in the induction of dominant lethal mutations in Fischer 344 rat sperm by methyl chloride, 8087
Mechanism of action of some inhibitors of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9164

AMP
AMP-insensitive fructose bisphosphatase in *Escherichia coli* and its consequences, 1656

Amplification unit
Amplification units containing human N-*myc* and c-*myc* genes, 1031

Amyloid fiber
X-ray diffraction from intraneuronal paired helical filaments and extraneuronal amyloid fibers in Alzheimer disease indicates cross-β conformation, 503
Separation and properties of cellular and scrapie prion proteins, 2310
X-ray diffraction from intraneuronal paired helical filaments and extraneuronal amyloid fibers in Alzheimer disease indicates cross-β conformation (Correction), 2776
Amyloid fibrils in hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis of Icelandic type is a variant of γ-trace basic protein (cystatin C), 2974

Amyloidosis
Polymerization of intact β_2-microglobulin in tissue causes amyloidosis in patients on chronic hemodialysis, 7908

Amyloid plaque core protein
Purification, ultrastructure, and chemical analysis of Alzheimer disease amyloid plaque core protein, 2662

Anacystis nidulans
Transformation of the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* 6301 with the *Escherichia coli* plasmid pBR322, 2546

Anaerobiosis
Anaerobic regulation of nitrogen-fixation genes in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 6805

Analgesia
Analgesia induced by isolated bovine chromaffin cells implanted in rat spinal cord, 7522

Analgesic
The pseudopterosins: Anti-inflammatory and analgesic natural products from the sea whip *Pseudopterogorgia elisabethae*, 6238

Analog network
Analog "neuronal" networks in early vision, 4263

Androgen
Two ornithine decarboxylase mRNA species in mouse kidney arise from size heterogeneity at their 3′ termini, 594
Sexual dimorphism in human and canine spinal cord: Role of early androgen, 7527

Anemia, hereditary hemolytic
Human triose-phosphate isomerase deficiency: A single amino acid substitution results in a thermolabile enzyme, 7903

Anesthesia
Partitioning of long-chain alcohols into lipid bylayers: Implications for mechanisms of general anesthesia, 5116
Steady-state level and turnover rate of the tripeptide Tyr-Gly-Gly as indexes of striatal enkephalin release *in vivo* and their reduction during pentobarbital anesthesia, 6226

Angiogenesis
Oral heparin results in the appearance of heparin fragments in the plasma of rats, 2964
Transforming growth factor type β: Rapid induction of fibrosis and angiogenesis *in vivo* and stimulation of collagen formation *in vitro*, 4167
Basic fibroblast growth factor induces angiogenesis *in vitro*, 7297

Angiogenic factor
Purification of a factor from human placenta that stimulates capillary endothelial cell protease production, DNA synthesis, and migration, 2091
Developing brain produces an angiogenesis factor, 3855

Angiogenin
A preliminary three-dimensional structure of angiogenin, 1965

Angiography
Transvenous coronary angiography in humans using synchrotron radiation, 9724

Angioplasty
Selective ablation of atheromas using a flashlamp-excited dye laser at 465 nm, 7064

Angiotensin
Pertussis toxin or phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate can distinguish between epidermal growth factor- and angiotensin-stimulated signals in hepatocytes, 2032
Angiotensin-stimulated production of inositol trisphosphate isomers and rapid metabolism through inositol 4-monophosphate in adrenal glomerulosa cells, 9323

Angiotensin-converting enzyme
Topological and modulated distribution of surface markers on endothelial cells, 2874

Anguilla
Mitochondrial DNA differentiation in North Atlantic eels: Population genetic consequences of an unusual life history pattern, 4350

Anisotropy
Flow-induced anisotropy in the susceptibility of a particle suspension, 4973

Ankyrin
Ankyrin is fatty acid acylated in erythrocytes, 318

Antenna, photosynthetic
Small-angle neutron scattering studies of chlorophyll micelles: Models for bacterial antenna chlorophyll, 3791

Antenna protein
Regulation of expression of genes for light-harvesting antenna proteins LH-I and LH-II; reaction center polypeptides RC-L, RC-M, and RC-H; and enzymes of bacteriochlorophyll and carotenoid biosynthesis in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* by light and oxygen, 7613

Anthocyanin biosynthesis
Molecular analysis of the maize anthocyanin regulatory locus *C1*, 9631

Anthopleura elegantissima
Isolation of <Glu-Gly-Arg-Phe-NH_2 (Antho-RFamide), a neuropeptide from sea anemones, 9817

Antibody
See also Immunoglobulin, Monoclonal antibody

Antibody binding site
Chemical reactivity at an antibody binding site elicited by mechanistic design of a synthetic antigen, 6736

Antibody domain
Antigenic determinants in proteins coincide with surface regions accessible to large probes (antibody domains), 226

Antibody modification
Site-specific covalent modification of monoclonal antibodies: *In vitro* and *in vivo* evaluations, 2632

Antibody repertoire
Preferential expression of variable region heavy chain gene segments by predominant 2,4-dinitrophenyl-specific BALB/c neonatal antibody clonotypes, 2589

Antibody response, primary
Primary antibody responses to a well-defined and unique hapten are not enhanced by preimmunization with carrier: Analysis in a viral model, 2604

Antibody-targeted photolysis
Antibody-targeted photolysis: Selective photodestruction of human T-cell leukemia cells using monoclonal antibody-chlorin e_6 conjugates, 8744

Antibody to DNA
A recognition site on synthetic helical oligonucleotides for monoclonal anti-native DNA autoantibody, 4469

Anticarcinogen
Induction of NAD(P)H:quinone reductase in murine hepatoma cells by phenolic antioxidants, azo dyes, and other chemoprotectors: A model system for the study of anticarcinogens, 787

Anticodon
Anticodon–anticodon interaction induces conformational changes in tRNA: Yeast $tRNA^{Asp}$, a model for tRNA–tRNA recognition, 932
tRNA anticodon replacement experiments show that ribosomal frameshifting can be caused by doublet decoding, 5062

Anticonvulsant MK-801
The anticonvulsant MK-801 is a potent *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist, 7104

Antidiuretic hormone
See Vasopressin

Antigen binding
Site-directed mutagenesis of an invariant amino acid residue at the variable-diversity segments junction of an antibody, 2628

Antigen, fetal
Fetal characteristics of small intestinal crypt cells, 1723

Antigenic determinant
Antigenic determinants in proteins coincide with surface regions accessible to large probes (antibody domains), 226
Efficient mapping of protein antigenic determinants, 7013
Identification and chemical synthesis of a ribosomal protein antigenic determinant in systemic lupus erythematosus, 7419
Peptide antisera as sequence-specific probes of protein conformational transitions: Calmodulin exhibits calcium-dependent changes in antigenicity, 8888

Antigenic group
Genetic linkage between the antigenic group (Ag) variation and the apolipoprotein B gene: Assignment of the Ag locus, 7367

Antigen presentation
Antigenic competition at the level of peptide–Ia binding, 4509
Antigen presentation by a B-cell line transfected with cloned immunoglobulin heavy- and light-chain genes specific for a defined hapten, 5247
Photoaffinity labeling demonstrates binding between Ia molecules and nominal antigen on antigen-presenting cells, 5634
High-affinity fluorescent peptide binding to $I\text{-}A^d$ in lipid membranes, 9660
Interleukin 4 mediates autocrine growth of helper T cells after antigenic stimulation, 9689

Antigen-presenting cell
The specific direct interaction of helper T cells and antigen-presenting B cells, 6080
Ia^+ murine epidermal Langerhans cells are deficient in surface expression of the class I major histocompatibility complex, 7438

Antigen processing
Phospholipase treatment of accessory cells that have been exposed to antigen selectively inhibits antigen-specific Ia-restricted, but not allospecific, stimulation of T lymphocytes, 6994

Antigen, synthetic
Chemical reactivity at an antibody binding site elicited by mechanistic design of a synthetic antigen, 6736

Anti-idiotype
Nucleic acid sequence of an internal image-bearing monoclonal anti-idiotype and its comparison to the sequence of the external antigen, 6578

Anti-idiotypic antibody
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that inhibit immediate-type skin reactions in unsensitized monkeys on challenge with staphylococcal enterotoxin, 7054

Anti-immunoglobulin
Induction of *c-myc* expression in human B lymphocytes by B-cell growth factor and anti-immunoglobulin, 1458

Anti-inflammatory drug
The pseudopterosins: Anti-inflammatory and analgesic natural products from the sea whip *Pseudopterogorgia elisabethae*, 6238

Anti-messenger
Specific inhibition of mRNA translation by complementary oligonucleotides covalently linked to intercalating agents, 1227

Anti-Müllerian hormone
Cloning and expression of cDNA for anti-Müllerian hormone, 5464

Antioxidant
Induction of NAD(P)H:quinone reductase in murine hepatoma cells by phenolic antioxidants, azo dyes, and other chemoprotectors: A model system for the study of anticarcinogens, 787

Antiparticle
Discrete wave mechanics: An introduction, 5360

Anti-receptor antibody
The role of the T-cell receptor in thymocyte maturation: Effects *in vivo* of anti-receptor antibody, 8728

Antitumor activity
Synthesis and biological activity of highly potent octapeptide analogs of somatostatin, 1896

Anuran
Neuroanatomy influences speciation rates among anurans, 1379

Apis mellifera
DNA differences found between Africanized and European honeybees, 4874

Aplysia
Release of neuropeptides during intracellular stimulation of single identified *Aplysia* neurons in culture, 9794

Aplysia californica
Operant conditioning of head waving in *Aplysia*, 1120
Egg-laying hormone of *Aplysia* induces a voltage-dependent slow inward current carried by Na^+ in an identified motoneuron, 3017
The growth cones of *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Modulation by serotonin of action potential duration and single potassium channel currents, 7094
Facilitatory transmitters and cAMP can modulate accommodation as well as transmitter release in *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Evidence for parallel processing in a single cell, 7994
Action-potential duration and the modulation of transmitter release from the sensory neurons of *Aplysia* in presynaptic facilitation and behavioral sensitization, 8410
Additional component in the cellular mechanism of presynaptic facilitstion contributes to behavioral dishabituation in *Aplysia*, 8794

Aplysiatoxin
Computer-assisted molecular modeling of tumor promoters: Rationale for the activity of phorbol esters, teleocidin B, and aplysiatoxin, 241

Apolipoprotein A4 gene
Structure, evolution, and polymorphisms of the human apolipoprotein A4 gene (*APOA4*), 8457

Apolipoprotein B
Monoclonal antibody MB19 detects genetic polymorphism in human apolipoprotein B, 1101
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding the amino-terminal region of human apolipoprotein B, 1467
Molecular cloning of partial cDNAs for rabbit liver apolipoprotein B and the regulation of its mRNA levels by dietary cholesterol, 5071
Apolipoprotein B synthesis by human liver and intestine *in vitro*, 5296
Analysis of cDNA clones encoding the entire B-26 region of human apolipoprotein B, 5678
Protein sequencing by tandem mass spectrometry, 6233
Human liver apolipoprotein B-100 cDNA: Complete nucleic acid and derived amino acid sequence, 8142

Apolipoprotein B gene
Chromosomal localization of the human apolipoprotein B gene and detection of homologous RNA in monkey intestine, 419
Mapping of the human *APOB* gene to chromosome 2p and demonstration of a two-allele restriction fragment length polymorphism, 644
Genetic linkage between the antigenic group (Ag) variation and the apolipoprotein B gene: Assignment of the Ag locus, 7367
Tissue-specific expression and developmental regulation of the rat apolipoprotein B gene, 8102

Apolipoprotein E
Expression of apolipoprotein E during nerve degeneration and regeneration, 1125
Nerve injury stimulates the secretion of apolipoprotein E by nonneuronal cells, 1130
Use of hydrophobicity profiles to predict receptor binding domains on apolipoprotein E and the low density lipoprotein apolipoprotein B–E receptor, 2295
Metabolism of lipoproteins containing apolipoprotein B-100 in blood plasma of rabbits: Heterogeneity related to the presence of apolipoprotein E, 3479
Expression of apolipoprotein E during nerve degeneration and regeneration (Correction), 4108

Apolipoprotein biosynthesis
Biphasic effects of estrogen on apolipoprotein synthesis in human hepatoma cells: Mechanism of antagonism by testosterone, 3111
Biphasic effects of estrogen on apolipoprotein synthesis in human hepatoma cells: Mechanism of antagonism by testosterone (Correction), 6231

Apolipoprotein gene
Regional mapping of human chromosome 19: Organization of genes for plasma lipid transport (*APOC1*, *-C2*, and *-E* and *LDLR* and the genes *C3*, *PEPD*, and *GPI*, 3929

Apoptosis
Evidence for soluble factors regulating cell death and cell proliferation in primary cultures of rabbit endometrial cells grown on collagen, 4784

Arabidopsis thaliana
Molecular cloning and DNA sequence of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* alcohol dehydrogenase gene, 1408

Arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase
Characterization of leukotriene A_4 synthase from murine mast cells: Evidence for its identity to arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase, 4175

Arachidonic acid
An arachidonate metabolite is involved in the conversion from α_1- to β-adrenergic glycogenolysis in isolated rat liver cells, 53
On the stereochemistry and biosynthesis of lipoxin B, 1983
The arachidonic acid cascade is involved in the masculinizing action of testosterone on embryonic external genitalia in mice, 4346
Hyperalgesic properties of 15-lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid, 3331
Phospholipase A_2 and phospholipase C are activated by distinct GTP-binding proteins in response to α_1-adrenergic stimulation in FRTL5 thyroid cells, 7201
Islet-activating protein inhibits leukotriene D_4- and leukotriene C_4- but not bradykinin- or calcium ionophore-induced prostacyclin synthesis in bovine endothelial cells, 7320
Pathological regulation of arachidonic acid release in cystic fibrosis: The putative basic defect, 9202
Monocyte migration explains the changes in macrophage arachidonate metabolism during the immune response, 9655

***ara* operon**
The DNA loop model for *ara* repression: AraC protein occupies the proposed loop sites *in vivo* and repression-negative mutations lie in these same sites, 3654

Arg-Gly-Asp
The effect of hexapeptides on attachment and outgrowth of mouse blastocysts cultured *in vitro*: Evidence for the involvement of the cell recognition tripeptide Arg-Gly-Asp, 6751

Arginine
Loss of insulin response to glucose but not arginine during the development of autoimmune diabetes in BB/W rats: Relationships to islet volume and glucose transport rate, 9749

Arginine catabolism
N^2-Succinylated intermediates in an arginine catabolic pathway of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 4937

Argininosuccinate lyase
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for human argininosuccinate lyase, 7211

Arms control
Yields of Soviet underground nuclear explosions at Novaya Zemlya, 1964–1976, from seismic body and surface waves, 201

Arogenic acid
Chloroplasts of higher plants synthesize L-phenylalanine via L-arogenate, 7231

"Aromatase" system
Isolation and characterization of a complementary DNA specific for human aromatase-system cytochrome P-450 mRNA, 6387

Aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase
Serotonin initiates and autoamplifies its own synthesis during mouse central nervous system development, 8629

Aromatic xenobiotic
Altered effector specificities in regulators of gene expression: TOL plasmid *xylS* mutants and their use to engineer expansion of the range of aromatics degraded by bacteria, 8467

Arrhythmia
Potassium channel blockade: A mechanism for suppressing ventricular fibrillation, 2223

Art, animal
Animal art: Variation in bower decorating style among male bowerbirds *Amblyronis inornatus*, 3042

Arthritis
Suppression of type II collagen-induced arthritis by intragastric administration of soluble type II collagen, 7443
Interleukin 1 induces leukocyte infiltration and cartilage proteoglycan degradation in the synovial joint, 8749

Arthritis, juvenile rheumatoid
Human T-cell clones used to define functional epitopes on HLA class II molecules, 762

Arthropod
Charge movement and depolarization–contraction coupling in arthropod vs. vertebrate skeletal muscle, 8799

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase
Similar biochemical changes associated with multidrug resistance in human breast cancer cells and carcinogen-induced resistance to xenobiotics in rats, 9328

Ascobolus immersus
Two mechanisms for directional gene conversion, 7386

Ascorbic acid
Enzymatic reactions of ascrobate and glutathione that prevent peroxide damage in soybean root nodules, 3811

Asialoglycoprotein receptor
Formation of functional asialoglycoprotein receptor after transfection with cDNAs encoding the receptor proteins, 8863

Asparagine
A *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen containing clusters of asparagine residues, 2677

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase
Importance of the loop at residues 230–245 in the allosteric interactions of *Escherichia coli* aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 5866
Effect of amino acid substitutions on the catalytic and regulatory properties of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 5934

Aspartate receptor
Surface structure recognized for covalent modification of the aspartate receptor in chemotaxis, 6707
Analysis of mutations in the transmembrane region of the aspartate chemoreceptor in *Escherichia coli*, 6930
Linking functional domains of the human insulin receptor with the bacterial aspartate receptor, 8137

Aspirin
See Acetylsalicylic acid

Asterias forbesi
Isolation and characterization of a primitive interleukin-1-like protein from an invertebrate, *Asterias forbesi*, 7429

Aster, mitotic spindle
ATP-dependent formation and motility of aster-like structures with isolated calf brain microtubule proteins, 1728

Asteroid impact
Mass extinctions: Sensitivity of marine larval types, 6912

Astrocyte
Bipotential precursors of putative fibrous astrocytes and oligodendrocytes in rat cerebellar cultures express distinct surface features and "neuron-like" γ-aminobutyric acid transport, 1504
Brain-specific hyaluronate-binding protein: An immunohistological study with monoclonal antibodies of human and bovine central nervous system, 3518
Substance P receptors in primary cultures of cortical astrocytes from the mouse, 9216

Ataxia
Growth and differentiation of cerebellar suspensions transplanted into the adult cerebellum of mice with heredodegenerative ataxia, 1135

A·T base pair
A mammalian high mobility group protein recognizes any stretch of six A·T base pairs in duplex DNA, 1276
Consecutive A·T pairs can adopt a left-handed DNA structure, 5884

Atherogenesis
Stimulation of aortic smooth muscle cell mitogenesis by serotonin, 674
Rat skeletal myoblasts and arterial smooth muscle cells express the gene for the A chain but not the gene for the B chain (c-*sis*) of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and produce a PDGF-like protein, 6844

Atheroma
Selective ablation of atheromas using a flashlamp-excited dye laser at 465 nm, 7064

Atherosclerosis
Plasma high density lipoprotein is increased in man when low density lipoprotein (LDL) is lowered by LDL-pheresis, 777
Turbulent fluid shear stress induces vascular endothelial cell turnover *in vitro*, 2114
The role of lipoproteins and receptor-mediated endocytosis in the transport of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2704
Modified low density lipoproteins suppress production of a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein by cultured endothelial cells, 4774
Carrier-directed targeting of liposomes and erythrocytes to denuded areas of vessel wall, 6603
Effects of reagent and cell-generated hydrogen peroxide on the properties of low density lipoprotein, 6631
Production of platelet-derived growth factor-like molecules by cultured arterial smooth muscle cells accompanies proliferation after arterial injury, 7311
Development of the smooth muscle foam cell: Uptake of macrophage lipid inclusions, 7760
Transforming gene in human atherosclerosis plaque DNA, 7951
Transvenous coronary angiography in humans using synchrotron radiation, 9724

Atom
Thomas–Fermi theory for atomic systems, 3577

ATP
ATP inhibits nuclear and mitochondrial type I topoisomerases from human leukemia cells, 1680
ATP-dependent formation and motility of aster-like structures with isolated calf brain microtubule proteins, 1728
ATP-dependent acidification and tonoplast hyperpolarization in isolated vacuoles from green suspension cells of *Chenopodium rubrum* L., 2431
Potassium conductance of the squid giant axon is modulated by ATP, 2743
Both ATP and the electrochemical potential are required for optimal assembly of pro-OmpA into *Escherichia coli* inner membrane vesicles, 4219
Chemical and functional correlates of postischemic renal ATP levels, 6142
Activation of the multifunctional Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase by autophosphorylation: ATP modulates production of an autonomous enzyme, 9497

ATPase
See also Actomyosin ATPase
Structural studies of the vacuolar membrane ATPase from *Neurospora crassa* and comparison with the tonoplast membrane ATPase from *Zea mays*, 48
Electron microscopic visualization of the ATPase site of myosin by photoaffinity labeling with a biotinylated photoreactive ADP analog, 212
Nucleotides flanking the promoter sequence influence the transcription of the yeast mitochondrial gene coding for ATPase subunit 9, 270
Studies on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation: Effects of specific F_0 modifiers on ligand-induced conformation changes of F_1 (Correction), 1541
Nucleotide trapping at the ATPase site of myosin subfragment 1 by a new interthiol crosslinking, 2037
Pantothenate is required in *Neurospora crassa* for assembly of subunit peptides of cytochrome *c* oxidase and ATPase/ATP synthase, 3644
A chemically explicit model for the molecular mechanism of the F_1F_0 H^+-ATPase/ATP synthases, 3688
A microtubule-activated ATPase from sea urchin eggs, distinct from cytoplasmic dynein and kinesin, 4799
Both the 25-kDa and 50-kDa domains in myosin subfragment 1 are close to the reactive thiols, 6392

ATPase, H^+
Lipid requirements for reconstitution of the proton-translocating complex of clathrin-coated vesicles, 8913

ATPase, microtubule-activated
Bovine brain kinesin is a microtubule-activated ATPase, 8530

ATPase, Na^+,K^+
The active site structure of Na^+/K^+-transporting ATPase: Location of the 5′-(*p*-fluorosulfonyl)benzoyladenosine binding site and soluble peptides released by trypsin, 2071
Blood–brain barrier sodium/potassium pump: Modulation by central noradrenergic innervation, 4067
How enzymes can capture and transmit free energy from an oscillating electric field, 4734

ATPase, plasma membrane
Amino acid sequence of the plasma membrane ATPase of *Neurospora crassa*: Deduction from genomic and cDNA sequences, 7693

ATP-binding site
ATP binding site of adenylate kinase: Mechanistic implications of its homology with *ras*-encoded p21, F_1-ATPase, and other nucleotide-binding proteins, 907
Nucleotide binding by a 24-residue peptide from the RecA protein of *Escherichia coli*, 9289
Conserved protein domains in a myosin heavy chain gene from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 9433

ATP synthase
Pantothenate is required in *Neurospora crassa* for assembly of subunit peptides of cytochrome *c* oxidase and ATPase/ATP synthase, 3644
A chemically explicit model for the molecular mechanism of the F_1F_0 H^+-ATPase/ATP synthases, 3688

ATP synthesis
Steady-state ATP synthesis by bacteriorhodopsin and chloroplast coupling factor co-reconstituted into asolectin vesicles, 4233

Atrial natriuretic factor
Characterization and distribution of receptors for the atrial natriuretic peptides in mammalian brain, 174
Effect of atrial natriuretic peptide on gonadotropin release in superfused rat pituitary cells, 3444
Atrial natriuretic factor peptide inhibits renin release from juxtaglomerular cells by a cGMP-mediated process, 4769
Atrial natriuretic factor stimulates Na/K/Cl cotransport in vascular smooth muscle cells, 6132
Extra-atrial expression of the gene for atrial natriuretic factor, 6697
In vivo evidence that cGMP is the second messenger for atrial natriuretic factor, 8015
Vasopressin-mediated inhibition of atrial natriuretic factor-stimulated cGMP accumulation in an established smooth muscle cell line, 8492

Atrial natriuretic factor receptor
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes, 3357
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes (Correction), 5751

Atriopeptin III
Atrial natriuretic factor stimulates Na/K/Cl cotransport in vascular smooth muscle cells, 6132

Attachment region
Isolation of point mutations in bacteriophage Mu attachment regions cloned in a λ::mini-Mu phage, 6012

***att* site**
Integration of staphylococcal phage L54a occurs by site-specific recombination: Structural analysis of the attachment sites, 5474

Autoantibody
Cloning and sequence determination of a human rheumatoid factor light-chain gene, 2195
A recognition site on synthetic helical oligonucleotides for monoclonal anti-native DNA autoantibody, 4469
Erythrocyte homeostasis: Antibody-mediated recognition of the senescent state by macrophages, 5498
Co-clustering of denatured hemoglobin with band 3: Its role in binding of autoantibodies against band 3 to abnormal and aged erythrocytes, 6137
Patients with IgA nephropathy have circulating anti-basement membrane antibodies reacting with structures common to collagen I, II, and IV, 6151
A cell surface desmosome-associated component: Identification of a tissue-specific cell adhesion molecule, 7282
Fine specificity, idiotypy, and nature of cloned heavy-chain variable region genes of murine monoclonal rheumatoid factor antibodies, 8293

Genetic basis for the cross-reactive idiotypes on the light chains of human IgM anti-IgG autoantibodies, 8318
Antibodies cytotoxic to bovine parathyroid cells in autoimmune hypoparathyroidism, 8366
Immunization of mice with purified U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein (RNP) induces a pattern of antibody specificities characteristic of the anti-Sm and anti-RNP autoimmune response of patients with lupus erythematosus, as measured by monoclonal antibodies, 8689
Anti-β-endorphin immunoglobulin G in humans, 8739
Human autoantibodies reactive with the signal-recognition particle, 9507

Autocrine growth regulation
Autocrine growth inhibition of a cloned line of helper T cells, 1886
Lowering extracellular Na^+ concentration releases autocrine growth factors from renal epithelial cells, 4764

Autocrine interferon
Anti-β-interferon antibodies inhibit the increased expression of HLA-B7 mRNA in tumor necrosis factor-treated human fibroblasts: Structural studies of the β_2 interferon involved, 8957

Autocrine mechanism
Serotonin initiates and autoamplifies its own synthesis during mouse central nervous system development, 8629

Autocrine motility factor
Tumor cell autocrine motility factor, 3302

Autogen
Evolutionary origin of autoreactive determinants (autogens), 2521

Autoimmune disease
Human systemic lupus erythematosus sera contain antibodies against cell-surface protein(s) that share(s) epitope(s) with DNA, 6970
Loss of insulin response to glucose but not arginine during the development of autoimmune diabetes in BB/W rats: Relationships to islet volume and glucose transport rate, 9749

Autoimmune syndrome, polyglandular
Antibodies cytotoxic to bovine parathyroid cells in autoimmune hypoparathyroidism, 8366

Autoimmunity
Evolutionary origin of autoreactive determinants (autogens), 2521
Calories versus protein in onset of renal disease in NZB × NZW mice, 5659
Suppression of type II collagen-induced arthritis by intragastric administration of soluble type II collagen, 7443
T-cell antigen-receptor genes in autoimmune mice, 7865

Automorphism
On the automorphism group of the conformal superalgebra, 206

Autonomously replicating sequence
Introduction of plasmid DNA into the trypanosomatid protozoan *Crithidia fasciculata*, 6058
Transformation of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* to G-418 resistance by an autonomously replicating plasmid, 7344

Autophosphorylation
Binding of calmodulin to the neuronal cytoskeletal protein kinase type II cooperatively stimulates autophosphorylation, 2253
Autophosphorylation reversibly regulates the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependence of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 4253
Mutations of the *ras* gene product p21 that abolish guanine nucleotide binding, 5675
Isozymic forms of rat brain Ca^{2+}-activated and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, 8535
Activation of the multifunctional Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase by autophosphorylation: ATP modulates production of an autonomous enzyme, 9497
Long-term modulation of Ca^{2+}-stimulated autophosphorylation and subcellular distribution of the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in the brain of *Drosophila*, 9789

Autoproteolysis
Secretion and autoproteolytic maturation of subtilisin, 3096

Autoregulation, neurotransmitter
Serotonin initiates and autoamplifies its own synthesis during mouse central nervous system development, 8629

aux gene
Complementation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* tumor-inducing *aux* mutants by genes from the T_R-region of the Ri plasmid of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, 6935

Auxin
Indole-3-acetic acid and fusicoccin cause cytosolic acidification of corn coleoptile cells, 8992

Axon
Potassium conductance of the squid giant axon is modulated by ATP, 2743
Localization of sodium channels in axon hillocks and initial segments of retinal ganglion cells, 8424

Axonal transport
Bovine brain kinesin is a microtubule-activated ATPase, 8530

Axon regeneration
Growth-associated protein, GAP-43, a polypeptide that is induced when neurons extend axons, is a component of growth cones and corresponds to pp46, a major polypeptide of a subcellular fraction enriched in growth cones, 3537
Growth-associated protein GAP-43, a polypeptide that is induced when neurons extend axons, is a component of growth cones and corresponds to pp46, a major polypeptide of a subcellular fraction enriched in growth cones (Correction), 9274

Axotomy
Induction of nerve growth factor receptor in Schwann cells after axotomy, 4094
Sodium-dependent regenerative responses in dendrites of axotomized motoneurons in the cat, 7966

3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine
Phosphorylation of 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and selective interaction of the 5′-triphosphate with human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 8333

5-Azido-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate
5-Azido-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate: A photoaffinity-labeling reagent and tool for the enzymatic synthesis of photoactive DNA, 5382

***p*-Azobenzenearsonate hapten**
Relationship of V_H and V_L genes encoding three idiotypic families of anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate antibodies, 1050
Site-directed mutagenesis of an invariant amino acid residue at the variable-diversity segments junction of an antibody, 2628

Azotobacter vinelandii
In vitro synthesis of the iron–molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1636

Bacillus
Secretion and autoproteolytic maturation of subtilisin, 3096

Bacillus Calmette–Guérin
Control of hemopoiesis in mice by sensitized $L3T4^+$ $Lyt2^-$ lymphocytes during infection with bacillus Calmette–Guérin, 3977

Bacillus stearothermophilus
Isolation of a thermostable enzyme variant by cloning and selection in a thermophile, 576
Crystal structure of a prokaryotic ribosomal protein, 7251

Bacillus subtilis
Construction and properties of Tn*917-lac*, a transposon derivative that mediates transcriptional gene fusions in *Bacillus subtilis*, 140
Single-stranded plasmid DNA in *Bacillus subtilis* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2541
A defined system for *in vitro* packaging of DNA-gp3 of the *Bacillus subtilis* bacteriophage φ29, 3505
Chloramphenicol induces translation of the mRNA for a chloramphenicol-resistance gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3939
Induction of the *Bacillus subtilis* SOS-like response by *Escherichia coli* RecA protein, 5204
Gene encoding the σ^{37} species of RNA polymerase σ factor from *Bacillus subtilis*, 5943
New RNA polymerase σ factor under *spo0* control in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9438

Backcross
Statistical considerations for linkage analysis using recombinant inbred strains and backcrosses, 1423

Bacteria
See individual species

Bacteria, deep-sea
Evolutional and ecological implications of the properties of deep-sea barophilic bacteria, 9542

Bacterial evolution
Evidence against use of bacterial amino acid sequence data for construction of all-inclusive phylogenetic trees, 217

Bacteriochlorophyll
Femtosecond spectroscopy of electron transfer in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* R-26: Direct electron transfer from the dimeric bacteriochlorophyll primary donor to the bacteriopheophytin acceptor with a time constant of 2.8 ± 0.2 psec, 957
Primary electron transfer reactions in modified reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 1690
Small-angle neutron scattering studies of chlorophyll micelles: Models for bacterial antenna chlorophyll, 3791
Isotope effect on electron transfer in reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 8152
Stoichiometric model of the photosynthetic unit of *Ectothiorhodospira halochloris*, 8972
Role of charge-transfer states in bacterial photosynthesis, 9464

Bacteriophage 434
Activation of transcription by the bacteriophage 434 repressor, 9353

Bacteriophage L54a
Integration of staphylococcal phage L54a occurs by site-specific recombination: Structural analysis of the attachment sites, 5474

Bacteriophage λ
Role of RecA protein in untargeted UV mutagenesis of bacteriophage λ: Evidence for the requirement for the *dinB* gene, 3904
Isolation of point mutations in bacteriophage Mu attachment regions cloned in a λ::mini-Mu phage, 6012
Specialized nucleoprotein structures at the origin of replication of bacteriophage λ: Localized unwinding of duplex DNA by a six-protein reaction, 7638
Bacteriophage λ *cro* mutations: Effects on activity and intracellular degradation, 8829

Pel, the protein that permits λ DNA penetration of *Escherichia coli*, is encoded by a gene in *ptsM* and is required for mannose utilization by the phosphotransferase system, 8934

Bacteriophage M13
Illegitimate recombination at the replication origin of bacteriophage M13, 3386

Bacteriophage Mu
Isolation of point mutations in bacteriophage Mu attachment regions cloned in a λ::mini-Mu phage, 6012

Bacteriophage P1
A phage P1 function that stimulates homologous recombination of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 3885
Host participation in plasmid maintenance: Dependence upon *dnaA* of replicons derived from P1 and F, 4423

Bacteriophage P2
Regulation of bacteriophage P2 late-gene expression: The *ogr* gene, 3238

Bacteriophage P4
ρ-dependent transcription termination of a bacterial operon is antagonized by an extrachromosomal gene product, 9561

Bacteriophage φ29
A defined system for *in vitro* packaging of DNA-gp3 of the *Bacillus subtilis* bacteriophage φ29, 3505

Bacteriophage φX174
The *in vivo* mutagenic frequency and specificity of O^6-methylguanine in φX174 replicative form DNA, 7348

Bacteriophage SP
Engineering of the mRNA-interfering complementary RNA immune system against viral infection, 7726

Bacteriophage T4
Bacteriophage T4 DNA topoisomerase mediates illegitimate recombination *in vitro*, 922
Processing of phage T4 *td*-encoded RNA is analogous to the eukaryotic group I splicing pathway, 5875
Frameshift mutations produced by proflavin in bacteriophage T4: Specificity within a hotspot, 6954
Gene *32* protein, the single-stranded DNA binding protein from bacteriophage T4, is a zinc metalloprotein, 8452
Cloning of T4 gene *32* and expression of the wild-type protein under λ promoter P_L regulation in *Escherichia coli*, 8844

Bacteriophage T7
Interactions of the RNA polymerase of bacteriophage T7 with its promoter during binding and initiation of transcription, 3614
Eukaryotic transient-expression system based on recombinant vaccinia virus that synthesizes bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase, 8122

Bacteriopheophytin
Femtosecond spectroscopy of electron transfer in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* R-26: Direct electron transfer from the dimeric bacteriochlorophyll primary donor to the bacteriopheophytin acceptor with a time constant of 2.8 ± 0.2 psec, 957
Excitation trapping and primary charge stabilization in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* cells, measured electrically with picosecond resolution, 1699

Bacteriorhodopsin
Evidence for a tyrosine protonation change during the primary phototransition of bacteriorhodopsin at low temperature, 347
Are C_{14}—C_{15} single bond isomerizations of the retinal chromophore involved in the proton-pumping mechanism of bacteriorhodopsin?, 967
Controlling the pK_a of the bacteriorhodopsin Schiff base by use of artificial retinal analogues, 3262
Steady-state ATP synthesis by bacteriorhodopsin and chloroplast coupling factor co-reconstituted into asolectin vesicles, 4233
Location of the cyclohexene ring of the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin by neutron diffraction with selectively deuterated retinal, 7746
On the molecular mechanisms of the Schiff base deprotonation during the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, 8580

Band 3
Co-clustering of denatured hemoglobin with band 3: Its role in binding of autoantibodies against band 3 to abnormal and aged erythrocytes, 6137

Barium
Barium modulates c-*fos* expression and post-translational modification, 8521

β-Barrel
Monte Carlo simulations on an equilibrium globular protein folding model, 7267

Basalt
Flow rates and reaction rates in the Galapagos Rise spreading center hydrothermal system as inferred from $^{228}Ra/^{226}Ra$ in vesicomyid clam shells, 6241

Base
Nomenclature for incompletely specified bases in nucleic acid sequences: Recommendations 1984, 4

Basement membrane
Use of a reconstituted basement membrane to measure cell invasiveness and select for highly invasive tumor cells, 465
17β-Estradiol regulates and v-Ha-*ras* transfection constitutively enhances MCF7 breast cancer cell interactions with basement membrane, 8182

Base pair
Base pairing and mutagenesis: Observation of a protonated base pair between 2-aminopurine and cytosine in an oligonucleotide by proton NMR, 5434

Base pairing
Molecular structure of the G·A base pair in DNA and its implications for the mechanism of transversion mutations, 2402
Molecular mechanical studies of $d(CGTACG)_2$: Complex of triostin A with the middle A·T base pairs in either Hoogsteen or Watson–Crick pairing, 6402

Base-pair mismatch
Detection of single base-pair mismatches in DNA by chemical modification followed by electrophoresis in 15% polyacrylamide gel, 586
Escherichia coli mutS-encoded protein binds to mismatched DNA base pairs, 5057
Mismatch correction catalyzed by cell-free extracts of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7618

Bayesian statistical approach
Statistical considerations for linkage analysis using recombinant inbred strains and backcrosses, 1423

Bayes test
An optimal property of the repeated significance test, 1546

B cell
Influence of helper T cells on the expression of a murine intrastrain crossreactive idiotype, 155
Induction of c-*myc* expression in human B lymphocytes by B-cell growth factor and anti-immunoglobulin, 1458
Cell-type-specific and regulated expression of a human γ1 heavy-chain immunoglobulin gene in transgenic mice, 2152
Primary antibody responses to a well-defined and unique hapten are not enhanced by preimmunization with carrier: Analysis in a viral model, 2604
Murine *myb* protooncogene mRNA: cDNA sequence and evidence for 5′ heterogeneity, 3204
Antigen presentation by a B-cell line transfected with cloned immunoglobulin heavy- and light-chain genes specific for a defined hapten, 5247
Differentiation-dependent sensitivity of human B-cell-derived lines to major histocompatibility complex-restricted T-cell cytotoxicity, 5620
Identification of a partial cDNA clone for the C3d/Epstein–Barr virus receptor of human B lymphocytes: Homology with the receptor for fragments C3b and C4b of the third and fourth components of complement, 5639
Characterization of two related Epstein–Barr virus-encoded membrane proteins that are differentially expressed in Burkitt lymphoma and *in vitro*-transformed cell lines, 5703
Fibrinogen mitogenic effect on hemopoietic cell lines: Control via receptor modulation, 6494
Correction of adenosine deaminase deficiency in cultured human T and B cells by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer, 6563
Rapid and transient rise in diacylglycerol concentration in Daudi cells exposed to interferon, 7765
Specific human cytotoxic T cells recognize B-cell lines persistently infected with respiratory syncytial virus, 9183
An Epstein–Barr virus transcript from a latently infected, growth-transformed B-cell line encodes a highly repetitive polypeptide, 9298

B-cell activation
Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits anti-IgM-mediated signaling in resting B cells, 4474
Activation of human B cells mediated through two distinct cell surface differentiation antigens, Bp35 and Bp50, 4494
Stimulatory and inhibitory influences of human immunodeficiency virus on normal B lymphocytes, 9124

B-cell differentiation
Two types of immunoglobulin-negative Abelson murine leukemia virus-transformed cells: Implications for B-lymphocyte differentiation, 145
In vitro development of B lymphocytes from long-term cultured precursor cells, 441
Immunoglobulin J-chain gene from the mouse, 456
Class switch recombination is IgG1 specific on active and inactive IgH loci of IgG1-secreting B-cell blasts, 3954
Induced differentiation of a transformed clone of Ly-1$^+$ B cells by clonal T cells and antigen, 7410

B-cell differentiation antigen
Activation of human B cells mediated through two distinct cell surface differentiation antigens, Bp35 and Bp50, 4494

B-cell growth factor
See also B-cell-stimulatory factor 1, Interleukin 4
Eosinophil differentiation factor also has B-cell growth factor activity: Proposed name interleukin 4, 437
Induction of c-*myc* expression in human B lymphocytes by B-cell growth factor and anti-immunoglobulin, 1458
Interleukin 4 (B-cell growth factor II/eosinophil differentiation factor) is a mitogen and differentiation factor for preactivated murine B lymphocytes, 5228
Presence of preactivated T cells in hemodialyzed patients: Their possible role in altered immunity, 7457

B-cell hybridoma
Purification and NH_2-terminal amino acid sequence of a T-cell-derived lymphokine with growth factor activity for B-cell hybridomas, 9679

B-cell lymphoma
Identification of the protein encoded by the human diffuse B-cell lymphoma (*dbl*) oncogene, 8868

B-cell lymphotoxin
Tumor necrosis factor: A potent effector molecule for tumor cell killing by activated macrophages, 5233

B-cell malignancy
Analysis of the structure, transcripts, and protein products of *bcl-2*, the gene involved in human follicular lymphoma, 5214
An Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA5) partly encoded by the transformation-associated *Bam* WYH region of EBV DNA: Preferential expression in lymphoblastoid cell lines, 6641

B cell, pancreatic
Pancreatic B cells possess defense mechanisms against cell-specific toxicity, 5267

B-cell precursor
Rearrangement of chicken immunoglobulin genes is not an ongoing process in the embryonic bursa of Fabricius, 3336
Rearrangement of chicken immunoglobulin genes is not an ongoing process in the embryonic bursa of Fabricius (Correction), 5751

B-cell-stimulatory factor 1
See also B-cell growth factor, Interleukin 4
Isolation and characterization of a mouse interleukin cDNA clone that expresses B-cell stimulatory factor 1 activities and T-cell- and mast-cell-stimulating activities, 2061
Three distinct signals can induce class II gene expression in a murine pre-B-cell line, 4878
T-cell and mast cell lines respond to B-cell stimulatory factor 1, 5654
Isolation and characterization of a human interleukin cDNA clone, homologous to mouse B-cell stimulatory factor 1, that expresses B-cell- and T-cell-stimulating activities, 5894
Suppression of *in vivo* polyclonal IgE responses by monoclonal antibody to the lymphokine B-cell stimulatory factor 1, 9675

B-cell transcription factor
Cell-type-specific transcription of an immunoglobulin κ light chain gene *in vitro*, 8511

***bcl-2* gene**
Analysis of the structure, transcripts, and protein products of *bcl-2*, the gene involved in human follicular lymphoma, 5214

Bean
See *Phaseolus*

Bee
See *Apis*

Behavior
Genetic complexity of host-selection behavior in *Drosophila*, 2148
Animal art: Variation in bower decorating style among male bowerbirds *Amblyronis inornatus*, 3042
Mechanism for food avoidance learning in the central pattern generator of feeding behavior of *Pleurobranchaea californica*, 4058
Transmission of social attitudes, 4364
Behavioral facilitation of reproduction in sexual and unisexual whiptail lizards, 9547

Behavior disorder
Evidence for an X-linked modifier gene affecting the expression of Tourette syndrome and its relevance to the increased frequency of speech, cognitive, and behavioral disorders in males, 2551

Benzene metabolite
Formation of muconaldehyde, an open-ring metabolite of benzene, in mouse liver microsomes: An additional pathway for toxic metabolites, 8356

Benzo[*a*]pyrene
Epoxidation of (±)-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene during (bi)sulfite autoxidation: Activation of a procarcinogen by a cocarcinogen, 7499

Benzodiazepine
Design of potent, orally effective, nonpeptidal antagonists of the peptide hormone cholecystokinin, 4918
Biochemical and pharmacological characterization of an extremely potent and selective nonpeptide cholecystokinin antagonist, 4923
Modulation of γ-aminobutyric acid-mediated inhibitory synaptic currents in dissociated cortical cell cultures, 9269

Benzodiazepine, endogenous
Purification of a benzodiazepine from bovine brain and detection of benzodiazepine-like immunoreactivity in human brain, 9236

Benzodiazepine receptor
Isolation and identification in bovine cerebral cortex of *n*-butyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate, a potent benzodiazepine binding inhibitor, 4952

Benzodiazepine receptor ligand
Putative diazepam binding inhibitor peptide: cDNA clones from rat, 7221

Benzophenone-4-iodoacetamide
Both the 25-kDa and 50-kDa domains in myosin subfragment 1 are close to the reactive thiols, 6392

Benzyl acetate
Benzyl acetates as attractants for the male oriental fruit fly, *Dacus dorsalis*, and the male melon fly, *Dacus cucurbitae*, 1549

Bilayer assembly
Thermal-mechanical fluctuations enhance repulsion between bimolecular layers, 7132

Bile
Intrahepatic transport and utilization of biliary glutathione and its metabolites, 1246

Bile acid
Bile acids regulate hepatic low density lipoprotein receptor activity in the hamster by altering cholesterol flux across the liver, 1916

Biliverdin
On the mechanism of the chemical and enzymic oxygenations of α-oxyprotohemin IX to Fe-biliverdin IXα, 531

Bindin
Sequence of mRNA coding for bindin, a species-specific sea urchin sperm protein required for fertilization, 8634

Binding affinity
Theoretical calculation of relative binding affinity in host–guest systems, 833

Bioluminescence
Site-specific mutagenesis of the calcium-binding photoprotein aequorin, 8107
Bioluminescence in soybean root nodules: Demonstration of a general approach to assay gene expression *in vivo* by using bacterial luciferase, 9080

Biotin
Electron microscopic visualization of the ATPase site of myosin by photoaffinity labeling with a biotinylated photoreactive ADP analog, 212
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for the α and β chains of human propionyl-CoA carboxylase: Chromosomal assignments and DNA polymorphisms associated with *PCCA* and *PCCB* genes, 4864

Biotin-labeled DNA
Cytogenetic analysis using quantitative, high-sensitivity, fluorescence hybridization, 2934

Biotinylated probe
Rapid plasmid library screening using RecA-coated biotinylated probes, 9591

Biotinylated psoralen
Use of nonisotopic M13 probes for genetic analysis: Application to HLA class II loci, 9085

***N,N'*-Bis(2-ethyl-1,3-dioxolane)kryptocyanine**
Intramitochondrial dyes allow selective *in vitro* photolysis of carcinoma cells, 9729

Bismuth-212
Bismuth-212-labeled anti-Tac monoclonal antibody: α-Particle-emitting radionuclides as modalities for radioimmunotherapy, 474

Bisulfite
Epoxidation of (±)-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene during (bi)sulfite autoxidation: Activation of a procarcinogen by a cocarcinogen, 7499

BK virus
Early regions of JC virus and BK virus induce distinct and tissue-specific tumors in transgenic mice, 8288

Black beetle virus
Infectious RNA derived by transcription from cloned cDNA copies of the genomic RNA of an insect virus, 63

Blastocyst
The effect of hexapeptides on attachment and outgrowth of mouse blastocysts cultured *in vitro*: Evidence for the involvement of the cell recognition tripeptide Arg-Gly-Asp, 6751

Blastocyst injection
Transgenesis by means of blastocyst-derived embryonic stem cell lines, 9065

Blood–brain barrier
Developing brain produces an angiogenesis factor, 3855
Blood–brain barrier sodium/potassium pump: Modulation by central noradrenergic innervation, 4067

Blood coagulation
Affinity purification of human tissue factor: Interaction of factor VII and tissue factor in detergent micelles, 299
Evolution and organization of the human protein C gene, 546
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for the anticoagulant hirudin from the bloodsucking leech, *Hirudo medicinalis*, 1084
Characterization of a cDNA coding for human factor VII, 2412
Oral heparin results in the appearance of heparin fragments in the plasma of rats, 2964
Isolation and characterization of human factor VIII: Molecular forms in commercial factor VIII concentrate, cryoprecipitate, and plasma, 2979
Interleukin 1 induces endothelial cell procoagulant while suppressing cell-surface anticoagulant activity, 3460
Primary structure of bovine vitamin K-dependent protein S, 4199
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor incudes procoagulant activity in cultured human vascular endothelium: Characterization and comparison with the actions of interleukin 1, 4533
Membrane-dependent coagulation reaction is independent of the concentration of phospholipid-bound substrate: Fluid phase factor X regulates the extrinsic system, 4675

Hemostatic mechanisms, independent of platelet aggregation, arrest gastric mucosal bleeding, 5683
Inhibition of platelet function with synthetic peptides designed to be high-affinity antagonists of fibrinogen binding to platelets, 5708
Functional domains of rabbit thrombomodulin, 5924
A large region (≈95 kDa) of human factor VIII is dispensable for *in vitro* procoagulant activity, 5939
Immunological identification of the major platelet low-K_m cAMP phosphodiesterase: Probable target for anti-thrombotic agents, 6660
Isolation and sequence of the cDNA for human protein S, a regulator of blood coagulation, 6716
Cloning of a cDNA coding for human factor V, a blood coagulation factor homologous to factor VIII and ceruloplasmin, 6800
Hemorrhage in lesions caused by cowpox virus is induced by a viral protein that is related to plasma protein inhibitors of serine proteases, 7698
Primary structure of blood coagulation factor XIIIa (fibrinoligase, transglutaminase) from human placenta, 8019
Characterization of cDNA coding for human factor XIIIa, 8024
Characterization of a thrombomodulin cDNA reveals structural similarity to the low density lipoprotein receptor, 8834

Blood transfusion
A model-based approach for estimating the mean incubation period of transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 3051

Blood vessel
Carrier-directed targeting of liposomes and erythrocytes to denuded areas of vessel wall, 6603

B lymphocyte
See B cell

Bohr effect
Molecular models for the putative dimer of sea lamprey hemoglobin, 8487

Bohr–Rydberg formula
Discrete wave mechanics: The hydrogen atom, 5753

Boltzmann ensemble
From instability to irreversibility, 5756

Bombyx mori
Amino acid sequence of a prothoracicotropic hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*, 5840
Evolution of the silk moth chorion gene superfamily: Gene families CA and CB, 6514
Tissue-specific transcription enhancement of the fibroin gene characterized by cell-free systems, 9522

Bond number
A revised set of values of single-bond radii derived from the observed interatomic distances in metals by correction for bond number and resonance energy, 3569

Bond radius
A revised set of values of single-bond radii derived from the observed interatomic distances in metals by correction for bond number and resonance energy, 3569

Bone
Osteoclasts can be induced in fish having an acellular bony skeleton, 4104
Human platelets contain and secrete osteonectin, a major protein of mineralized bone, 6892
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA encoding a human liver/bone/kidney-type alkaline phosphatase, 7182
Evidence suggesting that the direct growth-promoting effect of growth hormone on cartilage *in vivo* is mediated by local production of somatomedin, 7[illegible]

Bone marrow
Stable expression of selectable genes introduced into human hematopoietic stem cells by electric field-mediated DNA transfer, 3496
Differentiation stage and lineage-specific inhibitor for the stroma of mouse bone marrow that restricts lymphoma cell growth, 4547
Retroviral transfer of genes into canine hemopoietic progenitor cells in culture: A model for human gene therapy, 4552

Bone marrow transplantation
Demonstration of clonable alloreactive host T cells in a primate model for bone marrow transplantation, 4012
Successful liver allografts in mice by combination with allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 4529

Bone matrix protein
Cloning and sequence analysis of rat bone sialoprotein (osteopontin) cDNA reveals an Arg-Gly-Asp cell-binding sequence, 8819

Bone resorption
Human recombinant transforming growth factor α stimulates bone resorption and inhibits formation *in vitro*, 2228
Differentiation-inducing factor purified from conditioned medium of mitogen-treated spleen cell cultures stimulates bone resorption, 5958

Bordetella pertussis
Cloning and sequencing of the pertussis toxin genes: Operon structure and gene duplication, 4631

Bowerbird
Animal art: Variation in bower decorating style among male bowerbirds *Amblyornis inornatus*, 3042

Bracelet protein
Bracelet protein: A quaternary structure proposed for the giant extracellular hemoglobin of *Lumbricus terrestris*, 8034

Bradykinin
Bradykinin-activated transmembrane signals are coupled via N_o or N_i to production of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, a second messenger in NG108-15 neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cells, 942

Bradyrhizobium
Two-component regulatory systems responsive to environmental stimuli share strongly conserved domains with the nitrogen assimilation regulatory genes *ntrB* and *ntrC*, 7850

Bradyrhizobium japonicum
Bacterial δ-aminolevulinic acid synthase activity is not essential for leghemoglobin formation in the soybean/*Bradyrhizobium japonicum* symbiosis, 1837
Cloning and expression of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase structural genes in *Escherichia coli*, 7668

Brain
Use of specific antibodies to quantitate the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_o in brain, 2258
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes, 3357
Biochemical and functional effects of prenatal and postnatal ω3 fatty acid deficiency on retina and brain in rhesus monkeys, 4021
Mapping second messenger systems in the brain: Differential localizations of adenylate cyclase and protein kinase C, 4053
Mapping of brain areas expressing RNA homologous to two different acetylcholine receptor α-subunit cDNAs, 4076
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes (Correction), 5751
Identification and properties of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in rat brain synaptic plasma membranes, 7532
Substance B: An endogenous brain factor that reverses presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release, 7979
Purification of a benzodiazepine from bovine brain and detection of benzodiazepine-like immunoreactivity in human brain, 9236
Evidence on precise time-coded symbols and memory of patterns in monkey cortical neuronal spike trains, 9812

Brain, bovine
Isolation and identification in bovine cerebral cortex of *n*-butyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate, a potent benzodiazepine binding inhibitor, 4952

Brain, developing
Developing brain produces an angiogenesis factor, 3855

Brain differentiation
Estrogen formation and binding in the cerebral cortex of the developing rhesus monkey, 513

Brain–heart peptide
Characterization and distribution of receptors for the atrial natriuretic peptides in mammalian brain, 174

Brain, human
Brain-specific hyaluronate-binding protein: An immunohistological study with monoclonal antibodies of human and bovine central nervous system, 3518
Preparation of [^{125}I-Tyr^{27},Leu^{5}]β$_h$-endorphin and its use for crosslinking of opioid binding sites in human striatum and NG108-15 neuroblastoma–glioma cells, 4622
Characterization of somatomedins from human fetal brain: Identification of a variant form of insulin-like growth factor I, 4904
Increased *in vitro* phosphorylation of a M_r 60,000 protein in brain from patients with Alzheimer disease, 9764

Brain, mammalian
Presence of abscisic acid, a phytohormone, in the mammalian brain, 1155
Morphine and codeine from mammalian brain, 9784

Brain, porcine
Photoaffinity labeling of the porcine brain α_2-adrenergic receptor using a radioiodinated arylazide derivative of rauwolscine: Identification of the hormone-binding subunit, 9358

Brain, primate
Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor receptors in primate brain, 1921

Brain, rat
Developmental and regional expression of β nerve growth factor messenger RNA and protein in the rat central nervous system, 817
Nerve growth factor receptor molecules in rat brain, 1950
Purification to apparent homogeneity of a μ-type opioid receptor from rat brain, 4138
G_o, a guanine nucleotide-binding protein: Immunohistochemical localization in rat brain resembles distribution of second messenger systems, 4561
Dopaminergic control of ^{125}I-labeled neurotensin binding site density in corticolimbic structures of the rat brain, 6203
Cellular localization of proenkephalin mRNA in rat brain: Gene expression in the caudate-putamen and cerebellar cortex, 6221
Continuous infusion of nerve growth factor prevents basal forebrain neuronal death after fimbria fornix transection, 9231
Activation of the multifunctional Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase by autophosphorylation: ATP modulates production of an autonomous enzyme, 9497

Glucocorticoid receptor immunoreactivity in monoaminergic neurons of rat brain, 9779
Mesencephalic dopamine neurons regulate the expression of neuropeptide mRNAs in the rat forebrain, 9827

Brain-specific protein, rat
Isolation, sequence, and developmental profile of a brain-specific polypeptide, PEP-19, 8420

Brainstem, owl
Neural map of interaural phase difference in the owl's brainstem, 8400

Brain tissue transplant
Tyrosine hydroxylase is expressed by neocortical neurons after transplantation, 7495

Branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase
A potent, heat-stable protein inhibitor of [branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase]-phosphatase from bovine kidney mitochondria, 285

Breakpoint cluster region
Heterogeneity of chromosome 22 breakpoint in Philadelphia-positive (Ph^+) acute lymphocytic leukemia, 1807

B1 repeat
Molecular cloning of the mouse cell adhesion molecule uvomorulin: cDNA contains a B1-related sequence, 1364

Brevin
Actin-severing activity copurifies with phosphofructokinase, 9502

Brownian motion
An optimal property of the repeated significance test, 1546
Generalized random fields related to self-intersections of the Brownian motion, 3575

Brugia malayi
Cloning and comparison of repeated DNA sequences from the human filarial parasite *Brugia malayi* and the animal parasite *Brugia pahangi*, 797

Brush-border membrane
Design of photoreactive analogue of the *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin STIb: Use in identifying its receptor on rat brush border membranes, 483
Distance between substrate sites on the Na–glucose cotransporter by fluorescence energy transfer, 8092

Bryostatin
Bryostatin, an activator of the calcium phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, blocks phorbol ester-induced differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells HL-60, 1334

α-Bungarotoxin
An acetylcholine receptor precursor α subunit that binds α-bungarotoxin but not *d*-tubocurare, 498
Mapping of the α-bungarotoxin binding site within the α subunit of the acetylcholine receptor, 3008
Immunochemical and pharmacological distinctions between curaremimetic neurotoxin binding sites of central, autonomic, and peripheral origin, 5741
Analysis of ligand binding to the synthetic dodecapeptide 185–196 of the acetylcholine receptor α subunit, 9250

Burkitt lymphoma
A translocated human c-*myc* oncogene is altered in a conserved coding sequence, 2939
Chromosomal breakpoints and structural alterations of the c-*myc* locus differ in endemic and sporadic forms of Burkitt lymphoma, 2984
Differentiation-dependent sensitivity of human B-cell-derived lines to major histocompatibility complex-restricted T-cell cytotoxicity, 5620
Definitive identification of a member of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear protein 3 family, 5693
Characterization of two related Epstein–Barr virus-encoded membrane proteins that are differentially expressed in Burkitt lymphoma and *in vitro*-transformed cell lines, 5703
An Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA5) partly encoded by the transformation-associated *Bam* WYH region of EBV DNA: Preferential expression in lymphoblastoid cell lines, 6641
Trans-acting elements modulate expression of the human c-*myc* gene in Burkitt lymphoma cells, 7918
Localization of Epstein–Barr virus-encoded small RNAs by *in situ* hybridization, 9006

Bursa of Fabricius
Rearrangement of chicken immunoglobulin genes is not an ongoing process in the embryonic bursa of Fabricius, 3336
Rearrangement of chicken immunoglobulin genes is not an ongoing process in the embryonic bursa of Fabricius (Correction), 5751

***t*-Butylbicyclophosphorothionate**
The permeability of γ-aminobutyric acid-gated chloride channels is described by the binding of a "cage" convulsant, *t*-butylbicyclophosphoro[^{35}S]thionate, 9241

2-(*sec*-Butyl)-4,5-dihydrothiazole
Promotion of the Whitten effect in female mice by synthetic analogs of male urinary constituents, 4576

Butyrylcholinesterase
L-Glutamic acid, a neurotropic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 2751

BW B759U
See 9-{[2-Hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl}guanine

BW 755C
See 3-Amino-1-[*m*-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]-2-pyrazoline

***bz2* gene**
DNA modification of a maize transposable element correlates with loss of activity, 1767

Cachectin
See Tumor necrosis factor

Cadmium
Human *HSP70* promoter contains at least two distinct regulatory domains, 629

Caenorhabditis elegans
Isolation and characterization of *Caenorhabditis elegans* DNA sequences homologous to the v-*abl* oncogene, 2172
Immunological identification of the genes encoding the four myosin heavy chain isoforms of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 2305
Molecular cloning of the muscle gene *unc-22* in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by Tc*1* transposon tagging, 2579
Toward a physical map of the genome of the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 7821

***CA21H* gene**
Nucleotide sequence analysis of murine 21-hydroxylase genes: Mutations affecting gene expression, 9601

***CAIII* gene**
Nucleotide sequence, tissue-specific expression, and chromosome location of human carbonic anhydrase III: The human *CAIII* gene is located on the same chromosome as the closely linked *CAI* and *CAII* genes, 9571

Calcineurin
Direct comparison of requirements for calmodulin interaction with and activation of protein phosphatase, 1193

Calcitonin gene-related peptide
Calcitonin gene-related peptide: Functional role in cerebrovascular regulation, 5731

Calcium
Increased concentration of spectrin is observed in avian dystrophic muscle, 802
Facilitating and nonfacilitating synapses on pyramidal cells: A correlation between physiology and morphology, 1115
Control of the light-regulated current in rod photoreceptors by cyclic GMP, calcium, and *l-cis*-diltiazem, 1163
Specificity and mechanism of protein kinase C activation by *sn*-1,2-diacylglycerols, 1184
Direct comparison of requirements for calmodulin interaction with and activation of protein phosphatase, 1193
Alterations in calcium content and biochemical processes in cultured skin fibroblasts from aged and Alzheimer donors, 2758
Spreading of human neutrophils is immediately preceded by a large increase in cytoplasmic free calcium, 2919
Potentiation of muscarinic and α-adrenergic responses by an analogue of guanosine 5′-triphosphate, 4099
Two related but distinct forms of the M_r 36,000 tyrosine kinase substrate (calpactin) that interact with phospholipid and actin in a -dependent manner, 4258
Selective regulation of trypsin gene regulation by calcium and by glucose starvation in a rat exocrine pancreas cell line, 4292
Transition from metaphase to anaphase is accompanied by local changes in cytoplasmic free calcium in Pt K2 kidney epithelial cells, 5136
Cholera toxin inhibits the T-cell antigen receptor-mediated increases in inositol triphosphate and cytoplasmic free calcium, 5673
Digital imaging of free calcium changes and of spatial gradients in growing processes in single, mammalian central nervous system cells, 6179
Ca^{2+}- and K^+-dependent communication between central nervous system myelinated axons and oligodendrocytes revealed by voltage-sensitive dyes, 6651
Role of calcium in regulating the cyclic GMP cascade of phototransduction in retinal rods, 7109
Mechanosensitivity of cultured ciliated cells from the mammalian respiratory tract: Implications for the regulation of mucociliary transport, 7302
Cytosolic free calcium and cell spreading decrease in fibroblasts from aged and Alzheimer donors, 7999
Monoclonal antibodies increase intracellular Ca^{2+} in sea urchin spermatozoa, 9055
Purification of a presynaptic membrane protein that mediates a calcium-dependent translocation of acetylcholine, 9226

Calcium-binding photoprotein
Site-specific mutagenesis of the calcium-binding photoprotein aequorin, 8107

Calcium-binding protein
Decreased content of integral membrane calcium-binding protein (IMCAL) in tissues of the spontaneously hypertensive rat, 1097
Yeast gene required for spindle pole body duplication: Homology of its product with Ca^{2+}-binding proteins, 5512
The 28-kDa vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein has a six-domain structure, 7578
Isolation, sequence, and developmental profile of a brain-specific polypeptide, PEP-19, 8420

Calcium channel
Incorporation of calcium channels from cardiac sarcolemmal membrane vesicles into planar lipid bilayers, 193
Different types of Ca^{2+} channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture, 517
Effects of the external pH on Ca channels: Experimental studies and theoretical considerations using a two-site, two-ion model, 654
Dihydropyridine-sensitive channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture: Electrophysiological properties and interactions with channel activator (Bay K8644) and inhibitor (PN 200-110), 1518
Nerve growth factor modulates the drug sensitivity of neurotransmitter release from PC-12 cells, 2243
The T11 glycoprotein is functionally linked to a calcium channel in precursor and mature T-lineage cells, 2614
Relationship between transmitter release and presynaptic calcium influx when calcium enters through discrete channels, 3032
Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of dihydropyridine-sensitive voltage-dependent channel in skeletal muscle membranes by cAMP- and -dependent processes, 3733
Two types of calcium channels in guinea pig ventricular myocytes, 5340
Single nisoldipine-sensitive calcium channels in smooth muscle cells isolated from rabbit mesenteric artery, 5746
Hyperpolarization of the membrane potential caused by somatostatin in dissociated human pituitary adenoma cells that secrete growth hormone, 6198
Ethanol regulates calcium channels in clonal neural cells, 6213
Multiple calcium channels mediate neurotransmitter release from peripheral neurons, 6656
Identification of two calcium channel receptor sites for [^{3}H]nitrendipine in mammalian cardiac and smooth muscle membrane, 7452
Single calcium channels in native sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes from skeletal muscle, 7741
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis, drastically depresses Ca^{2+} channel activity and uncouples excitation from contraction in cardiac cells in culture, 8007
Barium modulates c-*fos* expression and post-translational modification, 8521
Charge movement and depolarization–contraction coupling in arthropod vs. vertebrate skeletal muscle, 8799
Brain voltage-sensitive calcium channel subtypes differentiated by ω-conotoxin fraction GVIA, 8804
A guanine nucleotide-binding protein mediates the inhibition of voltage-dependent calcium current by somatostatin in a pituitary cell line, 9035
Block of calcium channels by enkephalin and somatostatin in neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid NG108-15 cells, 9832

Calcium-channel blocker
Neuroleptics of the diphenylbutylpiperidine series are potent calcium channel inhibitors, 7513
Isolation and sequence determination of a cDNA clone related to human cytochrome P-450 nifedipine oxidase, 8064

Calcium current
Kinase C activator 1,2-oleoylacetylglycerol attenuates voltage-dependent calcium current in sensory neurons, 184

Calcium-dependent potassium current
A *Drosophila* mutation that eliminates a calcium-dependent potassium current, 8415

Calcium flux
Plasma membrane calcium fluxes in intact rods are inconsistent with the "calcium hypothesis", 1150

Calcium ionophore
Synergy between phorbol esters, 1-oleyl-2-acetylglycerol, urushiol, and calcium ionophore in eliciting aggregation of marine sponge cells, 2914

Calcium ionophore A23187
Early precursor thymocytes can produce interleukin 2 upon stimulation with calcium ionophore and phorbol ester, 1862
Extracellular release of lymphocyte cytolytic pore-forming protein (perforin) after ionophore stimulation, 5668
Islet-activating protein inhibits leukotriene D_4- and leukotriene C_4- but not bradykinin- or calcium ionophore-induced prostacyclin synthesis in bovine endothelial cells, 7320
Induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA by epidermal growth factor or calcium ionophore is cAMP dependent, 8216

Calcium mobilization
Inhibition of the *in vivo* parathyroid hormone-mediated calcemic response in rats by a synthetic hormone antagonist, 7557

Calcium pump
Mitosis in sand dollar embryos is inhibited by antibodies directed against the calcium transport enzyme of muscle, 4302

Calcium release
Effects of glucagon and vasopressin on hepatic Ca^{2+} release, 8943

Calcium transport
Visualization of the -transport system of the mitotic apparatus of sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody, 1719
Norepinephrine-induced alteration in the coupling of α_1-adrenergic receptor occupancy to calcium efflux in rabbit aortic smooth muscle cells, 1743
Early transmembrane events in alloimmune cytotoxic T-lymphocyte activation as revealed by stopped-flow fluorometry, 1877

Calculus
A symbol calculus for Toeplitz operators, 3072

Calderón–Zygmund theory
Calderón–Zygmund theory for product domains: H^p spaces, 840

Calmodulin
Direct comparison of requirements for calmodulin interaction with and activation of protein phosphatase, 1193
Binding of calmodulin to the neuronal cytoskeletal protein kinase type II cooperatively stimulates autophosphorylation, 2253
NMR studies of a complex of deuterated calmodulin with melittin, 3634
Phosphorylation of tyrosine residues of calmodulin in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 4190
Autophosphorylation reversibly regulates the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependence of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 4253
Barium modulates c-*fos* expression and post-translational modification, 8521
Peptide antisera as sequence-specific probes of protein conformational transitions: Calmodulin exhibits calcium-dependent changes in antigenicity, 8888

Caloric restriction
Inhibition of the development of radiation-induced leukemia in mice by reduction of food intake, 7928

Calpactin
Two related but distinct forms of the M_r 36,000 tyrosine kinase substrate (calpactin) that interact with phospholipid and actin in a -dependent manner, 4258

Calpain
Endogenous inhibitor of nonlysosomal high molecular weight protease and calcium-dependent protease, 7588
Endogenous inhibitor of nonlysosomal high molecular weight protease and calcium-dependent protease (Correction), 9463

cAMP
See Cyclic AMP

Canavanine
L-Canavanine and protein synthesis in the tobacco hornworm *Manduca sexta*, 14

Cancer
See also Carcinoma; Transformation, malignant; Tumor
Tumor cell autocrine motility factor, 3302
Purification, characterization, and antitumor activity of nonrecombinant mouse tumor necrosis factor, 3949

Cancer antigen
Specificity analysis of human monoclonal antibodies reactive with cell surface and intracellular antigens, 2959

Cancer, breast
Identification of a pituitary factor responsible for enhancement of plasminogen activator activity in breast tumor cells, 7780
Two proto-oncogenes implicated in mammary carcinogenesis, *int-1* and *int-2*, are independently regulated during mouse development, 7806
Micromethod for the determination of free and total prolactin receptors: Measurement of receptor levels in normal and malignant mammary and prostate tissues, 8375

Cancer, cervical
Transforming activity of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA sequences in a cervical cancer, 2200
Transcription of human papillomavirus type 16 early genes in a cervical cancer and a cancer-derived cell line and identification of the E7 protein, 4680

Cancer chemotherapy
Isolation and characterization of DNA sequences amplified in multidrug-resistant hamster cells, 337
Role of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical formation in the killing of Ehrlich tumor cells by anticancer quinones, 4514
Isolation of human *mdr* DNA sequences amplified in multidrug-resistant KB carcinoma cells, 4538
Relationship between the pharmacological activity of antitumor drugs Ametantrone and mitoxantrone (Novatrone) and their ability to condense nucleic acids, 6302
Reaction of nucleic acids and *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in the presence of intercalating agents, 6317
Encapsulation of Adriamycin in human erythrocytes, 7029
Functional role for the 170- to 180-kDa glycoprotein specific to drug-resistant tumor cells as revealed by monoclonal antibodies, 7785
Combination of a long-acting delivery system for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist with Novantrone chemotherapy: Increased efficacy in the rat prostate cancer model, 8764
Biochemical basis for cisplatin and 5-fluorouracil synergism in human ovarian carcinoma cells, 8923
Similar biochemical changes associated with multidrug resistance in human breast cancer cells and carcinogen-induced resistance to xenobiotics in rats, 9328

Cancer, colon
Expression of type C-related endogenous retroviral sequences in human colon tumors and colon cancer cell lines, 6127

Cancer diagnosis
Selective modification of NMR relaxation time in human colorectal carcinoma by using gadolinium-diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid conjugated with monoclonal antibody 19-9, 4277
Monoclonal antibody specific for an activated RAS protein, 7485
Distinct human leukemia-associated cell surface glycoprotein GP160 defined by monoclonal antibody SN6, 7898

Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor β-chain gene rearrangement analysis of Hodgkin's disease: Implications for lineage determination and differential diagnosis, 7942

Cancer, hormone-induced
Estrogen-induced endogenous DNA adduction: Possible mechanism of hormonal cancer, 5301

Cancer immunotherapy
Lymphokine-activated killer cells targeted by monoclonal antibodies to the disialogangliosides GD2 and GD3 specifically lyse human tumor cells of neuroectodermal origin, 7893
Regression of cutaneous metastatic melanoma by intralesional injection with human monoclonal antibody to ganglioside GD2, 8694
Inhibition of tumor growth by a monoclonal antibody reactive with an oncogene-encoded tumor antigen, 9129

Cancer, invasive
The mRNA coding for the secreted protease transin is expressed more abundantly in malignant than in benign tumors, 9413

Cancer, lung
Human small-cell lung cancers show amplification and expression of the N-*myc* gene, 1092
Interferon γ and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor inhibit growth and induce antigens characteristic of myeloid differentiation in small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 6613
Interferon enhances tryptophan metabolism by inducing pulmonary indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase: Its possible occurrence in cancer patients, 6622

Cancer, ovarian
Antitumor effects of an immunotoxin made with *Pseudomonas* exotoxin in a nude mouse model of human ovarian cancer, 6627

Cancer, pancreatic
Enhanced expression of epidermal growth factor receptor correlates with alterations of chromosome 7 in human pancreatic cancer, 5141

Cancer photochemotherapy
Intramitochondrial dyes allow selective *in vitro* photolysis of carcinoma cells, 9729

Cancer, prostate
Micromethod for the determination of free and total prolactin receptors: Measurement of receptor levels in normal and malignant mammary and prostate tissues, 8375
Combination of a long-acting delivery system for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist with Novantrone chemotherapy: Increased efficacy in the rat prostate cancer model, 8764

Cancer protection
Induction of NAD(P)H:quinone reductase in murine hepatoma cells by phenolic antioxidants, azo dyes, and other chemoprotectors: A model system for the study of anticarcinogens, 787

Cancer, skin
Restricted ultraviolet mutational spectrum in a shuttle vector propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 8273

Cancer, stomach
Transforming gene from human stomach cancers and a noncancerous portion of stomach mucosa, 3997

Cancer therapy
Antitumor effects of an immunotoxin made with *Pseudomonas* exotoxin in a nude mouse model of human ovarian cancer, 6627
Radiofrequency hyperthermia with successive monitoring of its effects on tumors using NMR spectroscopy, 8343
Immobilized doxorubicin increases the complement susceptibility of human melanoma cells by protecting complement component C3b against inactivation, 9144

Candida tropicalis
Two acyl-coenzyme A oxidases in peroxisomes of the yeast *Candida tropicalis*: Primary structures deduced from genomic DNA sequence, 1232

Capsid protein VP8
Conservation of amino acid sequence of VP8 and cleavage region of 84-kDa outer capsid protein among rotaviruses recovered from asymptomatic neonatal infection, 7039

Capsule, bacterial
Genes involved in *Haemophilus influenzae* type b capsule expression are part of an 18-kilobase tandem duplication, 1106

Carbodiimide
Detection of single base-pair mismatches in DNA by chemical modification followed by electrophoresis in 15% polyacrylamide gel, 586

Carbohydrate-binding protein
Evidence that a human soluble β-galactoside-binding lectin is encoded by a family of genes, 7603

Carbohydrate diet
Tissue-specific control of rat malic enzyme activity and messenger RNA levels by a high carbohydrate diet, 4705

β-Carboline-3-carboxylate *n*-butyl ester
Isolation and identification in bovine cerebral cortex of *n*-butyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate, a potent benzodiazepine binding inhibitor, 4952

Carbon dioxide fixation
Response to two pea hybrids to CO_2 enrichment: A test of the energy overflow hypothesis for alternative respiration, 8157
Distance between two active-site lysines of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 9383

Carbonic anhydrase
Developmental regulation of glutamine synthetase and carbonic anhydrase II in neural retina, 9060
Nucleotide sequence, tissue-specific expression, and chromosome location of human carbonic anhydrase III: The human *CAIII* gene is located on the same chromosome as the closely linked *CAI* and *CAII* genes, 9571

Carbon monoxide
Metastable photoproducts from carbon monoxide myoglobin, 1310

4-Carboxyglutamic acid
Human peripheral monocytes express putative receptors for neuroexcitatory amino acids, 3307
Primary structure of bovine vitamin K-dependent protein S, 4199

Carboxypeptidase A
X-ray crystallographic investigation of substrate binding to carboxypeptidase A at subzero temperature, 7568

Carboxypeptidase Y
Isolation of yeast mutants defective in protein targeting to the vacuole, 9075

Carcinogen activation
Epoxidation of (±)-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene during (bi)sulfite autoxidation: Activation of a procarcinogen by a cocarcinogen, 7499

Carcinogen, chemical
Mutations activating human c-Ha-*ras1* protooncogene (*HRAS1*) induced by chemical carcinogens and depurination, 1222
Activating mutations of the c-Ha-*ras* protooncogene in chemically induced hepatomas of the male B6C3 F_1 mouse, 5825
Loss of tumor-suppressive function during chemically induced neoplastic progression of Syrian hamster embryo cells, 5992

Carcinogenesis
O^4-Methyl, -ethyl, or -isopropyl substituents on thymidine in poly(dA-dT) all lead to transitions upon replication, 28
Computer-assisted molecular modeling of tumor promoters: Rationale for the activity of phorbol esters, teleocidin B, and aplysiatoxin, 241
Selenium and vitamin E inhibit radiogenic and chemically induced transformation *in vitro* via different mechanisms, 1490

Carcinogenesis, chemical
A mouse tumor-specific transplantation antigen is a heat shock-related protein, 3121
Activation of rat c-*raf* during transfection of hepatocellular carcinoma DNA, 3209
Tumor rejection antigens of chemically induced sarcomas of inbred mice, 3407
Mutagenesis of the Ha-*ras* oncogene in mouse skin tumors induced by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 6048
Mutagenic potential of O^4-methylthymine *in vivo* determined by an enzymatic approach to site-specific mutagenesis, 8501
Identification of an activated c-Ki-*ras* oncogene in rat liver tumors induced by aflatoxin B_1, 9418

Carcinogenesis, ultraviolet
Restricted ultraviolet mutational spectrum in a shuttle vector propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 8273

Carcinogenesis, viral
Early regions of JC virus and BK virus induce distinct and tissue-specific tumors in transgenic mice, 8288

Carcinoma
See also Cancer; Transformation, malignant; Tumor
Antitumor effects of L6, an IgG2a antibody that reacts with most human carcinomas, 7059

Carcinoma, breast
Genetic alteration of the c-*myc* protooncogene (*MYC*) in human primary breast carcinomas, 4834
17β-Estradiol regulates and v-Ha-*ras* transfection constitutively enhances MCF7 breast cancer cell interactions with basement membrane, 8182

Carcinoma cell line
Continuous production of erythropoietin by an established human renal carcinoma cell line: Development of the cell line, 165

Carcinoma, hepatocellular
Activation of rat c-*raf* during transfection of hepatocellular carcinoma DNA, 3209
Hepatocellular carcinoma in ground squirrels persistently infected with ground squirrel hepatitis virus, 4543
Molecular cloning of an oncogene from a human hepatocellular carcinoma, 4993
Identification and transmission of hepatitis B virus-related variants, 6608
Hepatitis B virus integration site in hepatocellular carcinoma at chromosome 17;18 translocation, 8338
Identification of an activated c-Ki-*ras* oncogene in rat liver tumors induced by aflatoxin B_1, 9418

Carcinoma, ovarian
Biochemical basis for cisplatin and 5-fluorouracil synergism in human ovarian carcinoma cells, 8923

Carcinoma, renal
Estrogen-induced endogenous DNA adduction: Possible mechanism of hormonal cancer, 5301

Carcinus maenas
Intense natural selection caused a rapid morphological transition in a living marine snail, 6897

Cardiac performance
Multiple controls of oxidative metabolism of living tissues as studied by phosphorus magnetic resonance, 9458

Cardiomyopathy
Construction and characterization of the α form of a cardiac myosin heavy chain cDNA clone and its developmental expression in the Syrian hamster, 3175

Carnitine
Antiketogenic and hypoglycemic effects of aminocarnitine and acylaminocarnitines, 290

"Caroviologen"
Molecular devices: Caroviologens as an approach to molecular wires—synthesis and incorporation into vesicle membranes, 5335

Cartilage
Contact pressures in the human hip joint measured *in vivo*, 2879
Link protein cDNA sequence reveals a tandemly repeated protein structure, 3761
Complete amino acid sequence of chicken cartilage link protein deduced from cDNA clones, 3766
Cloning and sequence analysis of a partial cDNA for chicken cartilage proteoglycan core protein, 5081
In vitro regulation of cartilage matrix assembly by a *M*, 54,000 collagen-binding protein, 5126
Evidence suggesting that the direct growth-promoting effect of growth hormone on cartilage *in vivo* is mediated by local production of somatomedin, 7932
Interleukin 1 induces leukocyte infiltration and cartilage proteoglycan degradation in the synovial joint, 8749

Castanospermine
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells, 6435

Cat
Sodium-dependent regenerative responses in dendrites of axotomized motoneurons in the cat, 7966

Catadromous fish
Mitochondrial DNA differentiation in North Atlantic eels: Population genetic consequences of an unusual life history pattern, 4350

Catalase
Complete nucleotide sequence of cDNA and deduced amino acid sequence of rat liver catalase, 313

Catalase gene
Spatial pattern of catalase (*Cat2*) gene activation in scutella during postgerminative development in maize, 5549

Catalytic site
See Enzyme active site

Catalytic subunit
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for the catalytic subunit of mouse cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 1300

Catecholamine biosynthesis
Restricted diffusion of tyrosine hydroxylase and phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase from digitonin-permeabilized adrenal chromaffin cells, 2998
Complete nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence of bovine phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase: Partial amino acid homology with rat tyrosine hydroxylase, 5454

Catecholamine release
Nerve growth factor modulates the drug sensitivity of neurotransmitter release from PC-12 cells, 2243

Catenane
ATP-independent type II topoisomerase from trypanosomes, 7152

***cat* gene**
Chloramphenicol induces translation of the mRNA for a chloramphenicol-resistance gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3939

Cathepsin
Cathepsin B: Association with plasma membrane in metastatic tumors, 2483
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the human lysosomal proteinase cathepsin B, 2909
Isolation, properties, and complete amino acid sequence of human secretory leukocyte protease inhibitor, a potent inhibitor of leukocyte elastase, 6692
Nucleotide and predicted amino acid sequences of cloned human and mouse preprocathepsin B cDNAs, 7721

Cation
Control of cations by opioid binding in guinea pig brain membranes, 6216

Caiostomus commersoni
Extraurophyseal distribution of urotensin II immunoreactive neuronal perikarya and their processes, 7079

Caudate nucleus
Human striatal dopamine receptors are organized in compartments, 8002

Caudate-putamen
Cellular localization of proenkephalin mRNA in rat brain: Gene expression in the caudate-putamen and cerebellar cortex, 6221

Cauliflower mosaic virus
"Agroinfection," an alternative route for viral infection of plants by using the Ti plasmid, 3282

Caulobacter crescentus
Identification, nucleotide sequence, and control of developmentally regulated promoters in the hook operon region of *Caulobacter crescentus*, 2860

Cayley–Menger coordinate
Cayley–Menger coordinates, 2283

***CDC4* gene**
Repetitive segmental structure of the transducin β subunit: Homology with the *CDC4* gene and identification of related mRNAs, 2162

***CDC31* gene**
Yeast gene required for spindle pole body duplication: Homology of its product with Ca^{2+}-binding proteins, 5512

CD1 gene
Isolation of CD1 genes: A family of major histocompatibility complex-related differentiation antigens, 9154

cDNA cloning
Cloning and screening with nanogram amounts of immunopurified mRNAs: cDNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of cystathionine β-synthase and the β subunit of propionyl-CoA carboxylase, 2047

cDNA transcription
Infectious RNA derived by transcription from cloned cDNA copies of the genomic RNA of an insect virus, 63

Cecum
Aristotle revisited: The function of pyloric caeca in fish, 8012

Cell adhesion
Junctional plasma membrane domains isolated from aggregating *Dictyostelium discoideum* amebae, 4779
Cloning and sequence analysis of rat bone sialoprotein (osteopontin) cDNA reveals an Arg-Gly-Asp cell-binding sequence, 8819

Cell adhesion molecule
Molecular cloning of the mouse cell adhesion molecule uvomorulin: cDNA contains a B1-related sequence, 1364
Cloning of cDNA for the contact site A glycoprotein of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 4248
A cell surface desmosome-associated component: Identification of a tissue-specific cell adhesion molecule, 7282

Cell adhesion molecule, liver
Antibodies to liver cell adhesion molecule perturb inductive interactions and alter feather pattern and structure, 8235

Cell adhesion molecule Mac-1
A partial genomic DNA clone for the α subunit of the mouse complement receptor type 3 and cellular adhesion molecule Mac-1, 5644

Cell adhesion molecule, neural
Sequence of a cDNA clon[illegible]oding the polysialic acid-rich and cytoplasmic domains of [illegible]tural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM, 3037
Expression and function of neural cell adhesion molecule during limb regeneration, 8395
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate, 9822

Cell adhesion protein receptor
cDNA and amino acid sequences of the cell adhesion protein receptor recognizing vitronectin reveal a transmembrane domain and homologies with other adhesion protein receptors, 8614

Cell aggregation
Rapid isolation of monoclonal antibodies specific for cell surface differentiation antigens, 4336

Cell attachment
The effect of hexapeptides on attachment and outgrowth of mouse blastocysts cultured *in vitro*: Evidence for the involvement of the cell recognition tripeptide Arg-Gly-Asp, 6751

Cell, bipolar
Electrical coupling between bipolar cells in carp retina, 4063

Cell–cell communication
Isolated liver gap junctions: Gating of transjunctional currents is similar to that in intact pairs of rat hepatocytes, 5494
Ca^{2+}- and K^+-dependent communication between central nervous system myelinated axons and oligodendrocytes revealed by voltage-sensitive dyes, 6651

Cell–cell contact
Regulation of cytoskeletal proteins involved in cell contact formation during differentiation of granulosa cells on extracellular matrix, 2894

Cell–cell interaction
Isolated plasma membranes regulate neurotransmitter expression and facilitate effects of a soluble brain cholinergic factor, 3528

Sensitivity of gap junctional conductance to H ions in amphibian embryonic cells is independent of voltage sensitivity, 3533
Short- and long-term interactions of endothelium and vascular smooth muscle in coculture: Effects on cyclic GMP production, 3552
Coculture of interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells with fibroblasts results in a phenotypic change of the mast cells, 6485
Human thymocytes bind to autologous and allogeneic thymic epithelial cells *in vitro*, 6588
Direct evidence for the existence of a neutrophil-derived platelet activator (neutrophilin), 8609

Cell culture
Development of a chemically defined serum- and protein-free medium for growth of human peripheral lymphocytes, 9
Bovine parathyroid cells: Cultures maintained for more than 140 population doublings, 1709
Growth requirements *in vitro* of oligodendrocyte cell lines and neonatal rat brain oligodendrocytes, 1955
Restoration of normal morphology and estrogen responsiveness in cultured vaginal and uterine epithelia transplanted with stroma, 2109
Synaptogenesis of cultured striatal neurons in serum-free medium: A morphological and biochemical study, 2238
Changes in insulin and transferrin requirements of pure brain neuronal cultures during embryonic development, 2263
Phenol red in tissue culture media is a weak estrogen: Implications concerning the study of estrogen-responsive cells in culture, 2496
Fibroblast growth factor promotes survival of dissociated hippocampal neurons and enhances neurite extension, 3012
Short- and long-term interactions of endothelium and vascular smooth muscle in coculture: Effects on cyclic GMP production, 3552
Fibrinogen mitogenic effect on hemopoietic cell lines: Control via receptor modulation, 6494
Basic fibroblast growth factor supports the survival of cerebral cortical neurons in primary culture, 7537
Contrasting levels of transferrin gene activity in cultured rat Sertoli cells and intact seminiferous tubules, 8177
MB1, a quail leukocyte–endothelium antigen: Partial characterization of the cell surface and secreted forms in cultured endothelial cells, 9016

Cell cycle
The genome of frog erythrocytes displays centuplicate replications, 1369
Altered expression of G_1-specific genes in human malignant myeloid cells, 1495
Cell cycle-dependent expression of a stable episomal human histone gene in a mouse cell, 2315
Colony stimulating factor-induced differentiation of murine M1 myeloid leukemia cells is permissive in early G_1 phase, 4317
Yeast gene required for spindle pole body duplication: Homology of its product with Ca^{2+}-binding proteins, 5512
Identification of phosphoproteins correlated with proliferation and cell cycle arrest in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Positive and negative regulation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5973
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in the cell cycle of BALB/c 3T3 fibroblasts, 8191
Membrane-associated inhibitor of DNA synthesis in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Characterization and comparison to quiescent cell inhibitor, 9030
Expression of human HSP70 during the synthetic phase of the cell cycle, 9517

Cell cycle-dependent gene
Expression of cell cycle-dependent genes in young and senescent WI-38 fibroblasts, 3316

Cell death factor
Evidence for soluble factors regulating cell death and cell proliferation in primary cultures of rabbit endometrial cells grown on collagen, 4784

Cell division
Behavior of centrosomes during fertilization and cell division in mouse oocytes and in sea urchin eggs, 105
Cell cycle-specific replication of *Escherichia coli* minichromosomes, 5101
Changes in gene expression associated with induced differentiation of erythroleukemia: Protooncogenes, globin genes, and cell division, 6849
Heat shock response in *Escherichia coli* influences cell division, 6959

Cell fusion
Fusion of renal epithelial cells: A model for studying cellular mechanisms of ion transport, 3547

Cell growth, algal
Evidence for a circaseptan and a circasemiseptan growth response to light/dark cycle shifts in nucleated and enucleated *Acetabularia* cells, respectively, 8619

Cell hypertrophy
Cardiac myocyte hypertrophy is associated with c-*myc* protooncogene expression, 8348

Cell immortalization
Suppression of tumor growth by senescence in virally transformed human fibroblasts, 8659

Cell microcarrier
Survival, organization, and function of microcarrier-attached hepatocytes transplanted in rats, 7475

Cell polarity
Secretion of endogenous and exogenous proteins from polarized MDCK cell monolayers, 2100

Cell proliferation
Development of a chemically defined serum- and protein-free medium for growth of human peripheral lymphocytes, 9
Inducible production of c-fos antisense RNA inhibits 3T3 cell proliferation, 4794
BSC-1 growth inhibitor/type β transforming growth factor is a strong inhibitor of thymocyte proliferation, 5531
Potentiation of growth factor activity by exogenous c-*myc* expression, 8167
Proliferation-sensitive nuclear phosphoprotein "dividin" is synthesized almost exclusively during S phase of the cell cycle in human AMA cells, 8187
Induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA by epidermal growth factor or calcium ionophore is cAMP dependent, 8216
Control of smooth muscle cell growth by components of the extracellular matrix: Autocrine role for thrombospondin, 9050
Interleukin 2 mediates the inhibition of oligodendrocyte progenitor cell proliferation *in vitro*, 9221
The human prothymosin α gene is polymorphic and induced upon growth stimulation: Evidence using a cloned cDNA, 9403

Cell proliferation factor
Evidence for soluble factors regulating cell death and cell proliferation in primary cultures of rabbit endometrial cells grown on collagen, 4784

Cell senescence
Expression of cell cycle-dependent genes in young and senescent WI-38 fibroblasts, 3316
Suppression of tumor growth by senescence in virally transformed human fibroblasts, 8659
Membrane-associated inhibitor of DNA synthesis in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Characterization and comparison to quiescent cell inhibitor, 9030

Cell shape
Regulation of cytoskeletal proteins involved in cell contact formation during differentiation of granulosa cells on extracellular matrix, 2894

Cell spreading
Cytosolic free calcium and cell spreading decrease in fibroblasts from aged and Alzheimer donors, 7999

Cell–substrate adhesion molecule
Inducible adhesion of mesenchymal cells to elastic fibers: Elastonectin, 5517

Cell–substratum adherence
Spreading of human neutrophils is immediately preceded by a large increase in cytoplasmic free calcium, 2919

Cell surface antigen
Topological and modulated distribution of surface markers on endothelial cells, 2874

Cell surface glycoprotein
Distinct human leukemia-associated cell surface glycoprotein GP160 defined by monoclonal antibody SN6, 7898
Platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa: Evidence for a family of immunologically and structurally related glycoproteins in mammalian cells, 8351

Cell surface modulation
Sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the polysialic acid-rich and cytoplasmic domains of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM, 3037

Cell wall
Regulation of fungal cell wall growth: A guanine nucleotide-binding, proteinaceous component required for activity of (1→3)-β-D-glucan synthase, 5808

Cell-wall degradation
Primary structure of the (1→3,1→4)-β-D-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase from barley aleurone, 2081
Primary structure of the (1→3,1→4)-β-D-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase from barley aleurone (Correction), 5354
Molecular cloning of tomato fruit polygalacturonase: Analysis of polygalacturonase mRNA levels during ripening, 6420

Central nervous system
Digital imaging of free calcium changes and of spatial gradients in growing processes in single, mammalian central nervous system cells, 6179

Central pattern generator
Mechanism for food avoidance learning in the central pattern generator of feeding behavior of *Pleurobranchaea californica*, 4058

Centromere
Nonrandom segregation of centromeres following mitotic recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3900
Topoisomerase I identified by scleroderma 70 antisera: Enrichment of topoisomerase I at the centromere in mouse mitotic cells before anaphase, 5145
Detection of restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the centromeres of human chromosomes by using chromosome-specific α satellite DNA probes: Implications for development of centromere-based genetic linkage maps, 5611
Analysis of centromeric DNA in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 8253

Centrosome
Behavior of centrosomes during fertilization and cell division in mouse oocytes and in sea urchin eggs, 105

Centruroides sculpturatus
Charge movement and depolarization–contraction coupling in arthropod vs. vertebrate skeletal muscle, 8799

Cercocebus atys
Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from naturally infected sooty mangabey monkeys (*Cercocebus atys*), 5286

Cercopithecus aethiops
Cross-reactivity to human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus and molecular cloning of simian T-cell lymphotropic virus type III from African green monkeys, 9754

Cerebellar cortex
Cellular localization of proenkephalin mRNA in rat brain: Gene expression in the caudate-putamen and cerebellar cortex, 6221

Cerebellum
Growth and differentiation of cerebellar suspensions transplanted into the adult cerebellum of mice with heredodegenerative ataxia, 1135
Voltage-gated and synaptic currents in rat Purkinje cells in dissociated cell cultures, 1945
Modulation of granule cell migration by a glia-derived protein, 4568
Isolation, sequence, and developmental profile of a brain-specific polypeptide, PEP-19, 8420

Cerebral blood flow
Focal physiological uncoupling of cerebral blood flow and oxidative metabolism during somatosensory stimulation in human subjects, 1140

Cerebral circulation
Calcitonin gene-related peptide: Functional role in cerebrovascular regulation, 5731

Cerebral cortex
Tyrosine hydroxylase is expressed by neocortical neurons after transplantation, 7495
Somatostatin selectively enhances acetylcholine-induced excitations in rat hippocampus and cortex, 7518
Isolation of components due to intracortical processing in the visual evoked potential, 7984

Cerebrocortical cell culture
Modulation of γ-aminobutyric acid-mediated inhibitory synaptic currents in dissociated cortical cell cultures, 9269

Ceruloplasmin
Complete cDNA sequence of human preceruloplasmin, 5086
Cloning of a cDNA coding for human factor V, a blood coagulation factor homologous to factor VIII and ceruloplasmin, 6800
Isolation and partial nucleotide sequence of the laccase gene from *Neurospora crassa*: Amino acid sequence homology of the protein to human ceruloplasmin, 8854

Ceruloplasmin gene
Characterization, mapping, and expression of the human ceruloplasmin gene, 3257

***CGD* locus**
DNA linkage analysis of X chromosome-linked chronic granulomatous disease, 3198

Chagas disease
Natural populations of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, the agent of Chagas disease, have a complex multiclonal structure, 115

***Cha* gene**
Cloning of *Drosophila* choline acetyltransferase cDNA, 4081

Chaos
Low-dimensional chaos in an instance of epilepsy, 3513

Charge algorithm, discrete
Distribution of ions around DNA, probed by energy transfer, 3267

Charge separation
Primary electron transfer reactions in modified reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 1690
Excitation trapping and primary charge stabilization in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* cells, measured electrically with picosecond resolution, 1699
Femtosecond spectroscopy of excitation energy transfer and initial charge separation in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 5121

Charge transfer
Role of charge-transfer states in bacterial photosynthesis, 9464

Charomid
Charomids: Cosmid vectors for efficient cloning and mapping of large or small restriction fragments, 8664

Chemoattractant
Earthworms produce a collagen-like substance detected by the garter snake vomeronasal system, 1213

Chemosensory receptor
Availability of chemosensory receptors is down-regulated by habituation of larvae to a morphogenetic signal, 7658

Chemosensory recognition
Participation of the murine X and Y chromosomes in genetically determined chemosensory identity, 4438

Chemotaxis
A molecular mechanism for sensory adaptation based on ligand-induced receptor modification, 2345

Chemotaxis, bacterial
Surface structure recognized for covalent modification of the aspartate receptor in chemotaxis, 6707
Analysis of mutations in the transmembrane region of the aspartate chemoreceptor in *Escherichia coli*, 6930
Restoration of flagellar clockwise rotation in bacterial envelopes by insertion of the chemotaxis protein CheY, 7157
Temporal comparisons in bacterial chemotaxis, 8987

Chemotaxis, eukaryotic
Human protein HC and its IgA complex are inhibitors of neutrophil chemotaxis, 1472
Purification of a factor from human placenta that stimulates capillary endothelial cell protease production, DNA synthesis, and migration, 2091
Tumor cell autocrine motility factor, 3302
Human peripheral monocytes express putative receptors for neuroexcitatory amino acids, 3307
Phospholipid methylation in starfish spermatozoa is linked to sperm chemoattraction, 3589
Polymorphonuclear leukocyte histamine receptors: Occurrence in cell surface clusters and their redistribution during locomotion, 4332

Chemotherapy
See Cancer chemotherapy

Chemotherapy, antiviral
Antiviral effect of an oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonate) complementary to the splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early pre-mRNAs 4 and 5, 2787
Inhibition of replication and expression of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III in cultured cells by exogenous synthetic oligonucleotides complementary to viral RNA, 4143
A human cytomegalovirus mutant resistant to the nucleoside analog 9-[[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl]guanine (BW B759U) induces reduced levels of BW B759U triphosphate, 8769

Chemotherapy of gene expression
Cyclosporin A prevents induction of the interleukin 2 receptor gene in cultured murine thymocytes, 6430

Chenopodium rubrum
ATP-dependent acidification and tonoplast hyperpolarization in isolated vacuoles from green suspension cells of *Chenopodium rubrum* L., 2431

Chestnut blight fungus
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus, 9109

CheY protein
Restoration of flagellar clockwise rotation in bacterial envelopes by insertion of the chemotaxis protein CheY, 7157

Chicken
Nucleotide sequence of the mRNA encoding the cytosolic form of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from the chicken, 7583
Antibodies to liver cell adhesion molecule perturb inductive interactions and alter feather pattern and structure, 8235
Nucleotide sequence of the mRNA encoding the cytosolic form of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from the chicken (Correction), 9463
Identification of the major mannose-binding proteins from chicken egg yolk and chicken serum as immunoglobulins, 9670

Chimera, aggregation
Successful rescue of microsurgically produced homozygous uniparental mouse embryos via production of aggregation chimeras, 6509

Chinese hamster ovary cell
Superoxide mediates the toxicity of paraquat for Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3189
Evidence for reactive oxygen species inducing mutations in mammalian cells, 9616

Chitinase
Ethylene-regulated gene expression: Molecular cloning of the genes encoding an endochitinase from *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 6820

Chlamydia psittaci
Ocular delayed hypersensitivity: A pathogenetic mechanism of chlamydial conjunctivitis in guinea pigs, 7480

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
Loci affecting flagellar assembly and function map to an unusual linkage group in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 423
Structure and function of a chloroplast DNA replication origin of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6761

Chloramphenicol
Chloramphenicol induces translation of the mRNA for a chloramphenicol-resistance gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3939

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
Transcriptional control elements of hepatitis B surface antigen gene, 566
Trans effect of the E1 region of adenoviruses on the expression of a prokaryotic gene in mammalian cells: Resistance to 5′-CCGG-3′ methylation, 1598

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene
Enhanced expression of the bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene in mouse cells cotransfected with synthetic polynucleotides able to form Z-DNA, 4988

Chloride/bicarbonate exchange
Optical measurements of intracellular pH in single LLC-PK$_1$ cells: Demonstration of Cl-HCO_3 exchange, 522

Chloride channel
Potentiation of muscarinic and α-adrenergic responses by an analogue of guanosine 5'-triphosphate, 4099
The permeability of γ-aminobutyric acid-gated chloride channels is described by the binding of a "cage" convulsant, *t*-butylbicyclophosphoro[^{35}S]thionate, 9241

Chloride transport
Ethanol stimulates γ-aminobutyric acid receptor-mediated chloride transport in rat brain synaptoneurosomes, 4071

Chlorin
Antibody-targeted photolysis: Selective photodestruction of human T-cell leukemia cells using monoclonal antibody-chlorin e_6 conjugates, 8744

Chlorine
Relationship of drinking water disinfectants to plasma cholesterol and thyroid hormone levels in experimental studies, 1485

Chlorophyll
Small-angle neutron scattering studies of chlorophyll micelles: Models for bacterial antenna chlorophyll, 3791

Chlorophyll-binding protein
Differential expression of six light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding protein genes in maize leaf cell types, 7811
Genetically engineered mutant of the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* 6803 lacks the photosystem II chlorophyll-binding protein CP-47, 9474

Chloroplast
Specific heat shock proteins are transported into chloroplasts, 361
Formation of the iron–sulfur cluster of ferredoxin in isolated chloroplasts, 2434
Light quality regulates expression of chloroplast genes and assembly of photosynthetic membrane complexes, 4287
Efficient *in vitro* import of a cytosolic heat shock protein in pea chloroplasts, 5502
Translocation of the precursor of 5-*enol*pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase in chloroplasts of higher plants *in vitro*, 6873
Chloroplasts of higher plants synthesize L-phenylalanine via L-arogenate, 7231

Chloroplast coupling factor
Steady-state ATP synthesis by bacteriorhodopsin and chloroplast coupling factor co-reconstituted into asolectin vesicles, 4233

Chloroplast DNA
See DNA, chloroplast

Chloroplast evolution
Inverted repeat of *Olisthodiscus luteus* chloroplast DNA contains genes for both subunits of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase and the 32,000-dalton Q_B protein: Phylogenetic implications, 8599

Chloroplast genome
Genes for the eight ribosomal proteins are clustered on the chloroplast genome of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*): Similarity to the S10 and *spc* operons of *Escherichia coli*, 6030

Chloroquine/agarose gel electrophoresis
DNA supercoiling of recombinant plasmids in mammalian cells, 1641

Chlorosome
Small-angle neutron scattering studies of chlorophyll micelles: Models for bacterial antenna chlorophyll, 3791

Chlorpromazine
Structure of the high-affinity binding site for noncompetitive blockers of the acetylcholine receptor: Serine-262 of the δ subunit is labeled by [^{3}H]chlorpromazine, 2719

Cholecystokinin
Cholecystokinin-associated COOH-terminal peptides are fully sulfated in pig brain, 2832
Role of cholecystokinin in corticotropin release: Coexistence with vasopressin and corticotropin-releasing factor in cells of the rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus, 3510
Design of potent, orally effective, nonpeptidal antagonists of the peptide hormone cholecystokinin, 4918
Biochemical and pharmacological characterization of an extremely potent and selective nonpeptide cholecystokinin antagonist, 4923

Cholecystokinin receptor
Evidence for a common evolutionary origin of brain and pancreas cholecystokinin receptors, 4355

Cholera toxin
Cholera toxin inhibits the T-cell antigen receptor-mediated increases in inositol triphosphate and cytoplasmic free calcium, 5673
Identification of the probable site of choleragen-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation in a G_{α}-like protein based on cDNA sequence, 5813

Cholera toxin–receptor complex
Two-dimensional crystals of cholera toxin B-subunit–receptor complexes: Projected structure at 17-Å resolution, 8585

Cholesterol
Relationship of drinking water disinfectants to plasma cholesterol and thyroid hormone levels in experimental studies, 1485
Bile acids regulate hepatic low density lipoprotein receptor activity in the hamster by altering cholesterol flux across the liver, 1916
Molecular cloning of partial cDNAs for rabbit liver apolipoprotein B and the regulation of its mRNA levels by dietary cholesterol, 5071

Cholesterol biosynthesis
Localization of the gene encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase to human chromosome 5, 2187
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis, drastically depresses Ca^{2+} channel activity and uncouples excitation from contraction in cardiac cells in culture, 8007
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in livers of hamsters and rabbits, 8370

Cholesterol esterification
Cloning and expression of human lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase cDNA, 2335

Cholesterol metabolism
Increased mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in livers of rabbits treated with 17α-ethinyl estradiol, 792

Cholesterol side-chain cleavage
Vasoactive intestinal peptide induces the synthesis of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme complex in cultured rat ovarian granulosa cells, 7490
Human cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme, P450scc: cDNA cloning, assignment of the gene to chromosome 15, and expression in the placenta, 8962

Cholesteryl ester metabolism
Development of the smooth muscle foam cell: Uptake of macrophage lipid inclusions, 7760

Choline acetyltransferase
Cloning of *Drosophila* choline acetyltransferase cDNA, 4081
Immunohistochemical demonstration of choline acetyltransferase-immunoreactive preganglionic nerve fibers in guinea pig autonomic ganglia, 5316

Choline kinase
Choline kinase II is present only in nodules that synthesize stable peribacteroid membranes, 659

Cholinergic factor
Isolated plasma membranes regulate neurotransmitter expression and facilitate effects of a soluble brain cholinergic factor, 3528

Cholinergic suppression
Cholinergic suppression: A postsynaptic mechanism of long-term associative learning, 4556

Chondrogenesis
Cloning and sequence analysis of a partial cDNA for chicken cartilage proteoglycan core protein, 5081

Chondroitin sulfate
Coculture of interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells with fibroblasts results in a phenotypic change of the mast cells, 6485
A single gene in mast cells encodes the core peptides of heparin and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans, 9207

Chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycan
Histamine and chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycan released by cultured human colonic mucosa: Indication for possible presence of E mast cells, 461

Chorion
trans-acting amplification mutants and other eggshell mutants of the third chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3341
Evolution of the silk moth chorion gene superfamily: Gene families CA and CB, 6514

Chorionic gonadotropin
Photoaffinity labeling of the gonadotropin receptor with native, asialo, and deglycosylated choriogonadotropin, 6327
Production of immunoreactive chorionic gonadotropin during mixed lymphocyte reactions: A possible selective mechanism for genetic diversity, 6834
Phosphorylation of the secreted, free α subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin, 9493

Chorionic somatomammotropin
Molecular cloning of mouse placental lactogen cDNA, 8496

Chorionic somatomammotropin gene
Thyroid hormone receptors bind to defined regions of the growth hormone and placental lactogen genes, 9021

Choroid plexus
A unique serotonin receptor in choroid plexus is linked to phosphatidylinositol turnover, 4086

Chromaffin cell
Permissive effect of dexamethasone on the increase of proenkephalin mRNA induced by depolarization of chromaffin cells, 1513
Restricted diffusion of tyrosine hydroxylase and phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase from digitonin-permeabilized adrenal chromaffin cells, 2998
Analgesia induced by isolated bovine chromaffin cells implanted in rat spinal cord, 7522

Chromatin
Gyration is required for 5S RNA transcription from a chromatin template, 1305
Chromatin binding of epidermal growth factor, nerve growth factor, and platelet-derived growth factor in cells bearing the appropriate surface receptors, 3728

The active immunoglobulin κ chain gene is packaged by non-ubiquitin-conjugated nucleosomes, 3738
Drosophila histone H2A.2 is associated with the interbands of polytene chromosomes, 4744
Drosophila histone H2A.2 is associated with the interbands of polytene chromosomes (Correction), 6878
DNase I-hypersensitive sites surround the mouse acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, 8405
Binding of ethidium bromide causes dissociation of the nucleosome core particle, 8472
Stimulation of human neuroblastoma DNA polymerase α and primase activities by a protein factor isolated from rat liver chromatin, 9348

Chromatin structure
Proteins of *Escherichia coli* come in sizes that are multiples of 14 kDa: Domain concepts and evolutionary implications, 1198
A developmentally stable chromatin structure in the human β-globin gene cluster, 1359
A block in initiation of simian virus 40 assembly results in the accumulation of minichromosomes containing an exposed regulatory region, 3287
DNase I-hypersensitive sites in the 5'-flanking region of the rat serum albumin gene: Correlation between chromatin structure and transcriptional activity, 6504
DNase I hypersensitive sites within the inducible *qa* gene cluster of *Neurospora crassa*, 6533
Isolation of an episomal yeast gene and replication origin as chromatin, 7206
An intervening sequence in an unusual histone H1 gene of *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 8675

Chromatium
Predatory prokaryotes: Predation and primary consumption evolved in bacteria, 2138

Chromosome 1
Assignment of the gene for the β subunit of thyroid-stimulating hormone to the short arm of human chromosome 1, 1822
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of human glucocerebrosidase cDNA (Correction), 3567
Molecular cloning of cDNAs encoding rat and human medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase and assignment of the gene to human chromosome 1, 6543
Localization of a lymphocyte-specific protein tyrosine kinase gene (*lck*) at a site of frequent chromosomal abnormalities in human lymphomas, 7400

Chromosome 2
Chromosomal localization of the human apolipoprotein B gene and detection of homologous RNA in monkey intestine, 419
Mapping of the human *APOB* gene to chromosome 2p and demonstration of a two-allele restriction fragment length polymorphism, 644
Genetic linkage between the antigenic group (Ag) variation and the apolipoprotein B gene: Assignment of the Ag locus, 7367

Chromosome 3
Characterization, mapping, and expression of the human ceruloplasmin gene, 3257

Chromosome 4
Human J chain gene: Chromosomal localization and associated restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 5592
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of human 4-β-galactosyltransferase, 8918

Chromosome 5
Localization of the gene encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase to human chromosome 5, 2187

Chromosome 6
The gene for the human immune interferon receptor is located on chromosome 6, 384
Localization of the human *pim* oncogene (*PIM*) to a region of chromosome 6 involved in translocations in acute leukemias, 2556
Construction of a map of the short arm of human chromosome 6, 3909
Natural killer susceptibility of human cells may be regulated by genes in the HLA region on chromosome 6, 5688
The human *c-ros* gene (*ROS*) is located at chromosome region 6q16→6q22, 6568
Genes for the tumor necrosis factors α and β are linked to the human major histocompatibility complex, 8699

Chromosome 7
Enhanced expression of epidermal growth factor receptor correlates with alterations of chromosome 7 in human pancreatic cancer, 5141
Human chromosome 7 carries the β_2 interferon gene, 5219
Human erythropoietin gene: High level expression in stably transfected mammalian cells and chromosome localization, 6465
Chromosomal assignment of the human erythropoietin gene and its DNA polymorphism, 6920
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for human argininosuccinate lyase, 7211
Cognate homeo-box loci mapped on homologous human and mouse chromosomes, 9104

Chromosome 8
Molecular cloning of the breakpoint junction of a human chromosomal 8;14 translocation involving the T-cell receptor α-chain gene and sequences on the 3' side of *MYC*, 6636
Nucleotide sequence, tissue-specific expression, and chromosome location of human carbonic anhydrase III: The human *CAIII* gene is located on the same chromosome as the closely linked *CAI* and *CAII* genes, 9571

Chromosome 10
Sialidosis and galactosialidosis: Chromosomal assignment of two genes associated with neuraminidase-deficiency disorders, 1817

Chromosome 11
Human inhibitor of the first component of complement, C1: Characterization of cDNA clones and localization of the gene to chromosome 11, 3161
On the origin and spread of β-thalassemia: Recurrent observation of four mutations in different ethnic groups, 6529
Cloning, characterization, expression, and chromosomal localization of a human ferritin heavy-chain gene, 7226
Structure, evolution, and polymorphisms of the human apolipoprotein A4 gene (*APOA4*), 8457

Chromosome 12
The gene encoding the T-cell surface protein T4 is located on human chromosome 12, 4399
Cognate homeo-box loci mapped on homologous human and mouse chromosomes, 9104

Chromosome 13
Molecular cloning of the human esterase D gene, a genetic marker of retinoblastoma, 6337
Cloning of the esterase D gene: A polymorphic gene probe closely linked to the retinoblastoma locus on chromosome 13, 6573
Molecular detection of deletions involving band q14 of chromosome 13 in retinoblastomas, 7391

Chromosome 15
Isolation of molecular probes associated with the chromosome 15 instability in the Prader–Willi syndrome, 4408
Isolation of molecular probes associated with the chromosome 15 instability in the Prader–Willi syndrome (Correction), 5751
Isolation of molecular probes associated with the chromosome 15 instability in the Prader–Willi syndrome (Correction), 6964
Human cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme, P450scc: cDNA cloning, assignment of the gene to chromosome 15, and expression in the placenta, 8962

Chromosome 16
Polymorphisms in the human haptoglobin gene cluster: Chromosomes with multiple haptoglobin-related (*Hpr*) genes, 7395

Chromosome 17
The gene for human p53 cellular tumor antigen is located on chromosome 17 short arm (17p13), 130
The nerve growth factor receptor gene is at human chromosome region 17q12–17q22, distal to the chromsome 17 breakpoint in acute leukemias, 1403
Detection of restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the centromeres of human chromosomes by using chromosome-specific α satellite DNA probes: Implications for development of centromere-based genetic linkage maps, 5611

Chromosome 19
Regional mapping of human chromosome 19: Organization of genes for plasma lipid transport (*APOC1*, *-C2*, and *-E* and *LDLR* and the genes *C3*, *PEPD*, and *GPI*, 3929

Chromosome 20
Sialidosis and galactosialidosis: Chromosomal assignment of two genes associated with neuraminidase-deficiency disorders, 1817
Assignment of the human and mouse prion protein genes to homologous chromosomes, 7358

Chromosome 22
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for human argininosuccinate lyase, 7211

Chromosome 2, mouse
Assignment of the human and mouse prion protein genes to homologous chromosomes, 7358

Chromosome 4, mouse
Localization of a lymphocyte-specific protein tyrosine kinase gene (*lck*) at a site of frequent chromosomal abnormalities in human lymphomas, 7400

Chromosome 17, mouse
Genetic analysis of mutations at the fused locus in the mouse, 4413

Chromosome X
Cloning an expressed gene shared by the human sex chromosomes, 135
Genetic analysis of the fragile-X mental retardation syndrome with two flanking polymorphic DNA markers, 1016
Complete reactivation of X chromosomes from human chorionic villi with a switch to early DNA replication, 2182
Evidence for an X-linked modifier gene affecting the expression of Tourette syndrome and its relevance to the increased frequency of speech, cognitive, and behavioral disorders in males, 2551
DNA linkage analysis of X chromosome-linked chronic granulomatous disease, 3398
Actively transcribed genes in the *raf* oncogene group, located on the X chromosome in mouse and human, 3934
Human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Primary structure and cDNA cloning, 4157
Participation of the murine X and Y chromosomes in genetically determined chemosensory identity, 4438
Detection of restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the centromeres of human chromosomes by using chromosome-specific α satellite DNA probes: Implications for development of centromere-based genetic linkage maps, 5611

Complete amino acid sequence of human thyroxine-binding globulin deduced from cloned DNA: Close homology to the serine antiproteases, 7708
Genes for synapsin I, a neuronal phosphoprotein, map to conserved regions of human and murine X chromosomes, 8679
Individual exons encode the integral membrane domains of human myelin proteolipid protein, 9807

Chromosome Y
Origin and evolution of the transcribed repeated sequences of the Y chromosome lampbrush loops of *Drosophila hydei*, 125
Cloning an expressed gene shared by the human sex chromosomes, 135
Participation of the murine X and Y chromosomes in genetically determined chemosensory identity, 4438
Small deletions of the short arm of the Y chromosome in 46,XY females, 7841

Chromosome breakpoint
Chromosomal breakpoints and structural alterations of the c-*myc* locus differ in endemic and sporadic forms of Burkitt lymphoma, 2984

Chromosome damage
Cytogenetic "rogue" cells: What is their frequency, origin, and evolutionary significance?, 1021

Chromosome deletion
The mitotic stability of deletion derivatives of chromosome III in yeast, 414
Molecular detection of deletions involving band q14 of chromosome 13 in retinoblastomas, 7391
Small deletions of the short arm of the Y chromosome in 46,XY females, 7841

Chromosome disjunction
Meiotic disjunction of circular minichromosomes in yeast does not require DNA homology, 6017

Chromosome, double minute
Evidence for rearrangement, amplification, and expression of c-*myc* in a human glioblastoma, 470

Chromosome mapping
Human histone genes map to multiple chromosomes, 3185

Chromosome number
Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid, 4389

Chromosome pairing
Meiosis in sesquidiploid hybrids of *Lycopersicon esculentum* and *Solanum lycopersicoides*, 3580

Chromosome, Philadelphia
Heterogeneity of chromosome 22 breakpoint in Philadelphia-positive (Ph^+) acute lymphocytic leukemia, 1807
Variable expression of the translocated c-*abl* oncogene in Philadelphia-chromosome-positive B-lymphoid cell lines from chronic myelogenous leukemia patients, 4049
Overlapping cDNA clones define the complete coding region for the $P210^{c\text{-}abl}$ gene product associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia cells containing the Philadelphia chromosome, 9768

Chromosome, polytene
Drosophila histone H2A.2 is associated with the interbands of polytene chromosomes, 4744
Drosophila histone H2A.2 is associated with the interbands of polytene chromosomes (Correction), 6878

Chromosome rearrangement
Overreplication and recombination of DNA in higher eukaryotes: Potential consequences and biological implications, 2157
Localization of a lymphocyte-specific protein tyrosine kinase gene (*lck*) at a site of frequent chromosomal abnormalities in human lymphomas, 7400
Speciation by monobrachial centric fusions, 8245

Chromosome replication
Cell cycle-specific replication of *Escherichia coli* minichromosomes, 5101

Chromosome structure
Identification of a telomere-binding activity from yeast, 3713

Chromosome translation
Heterogeneity of chromosome 22 breakpoint in Philadelphia-positive (Ph^+) acute lymphocytic leukemia, 1807

Chromosome translocation
Secondary activation of c-*abl* may be related to translocation to the nucleolar organizer region in an *in vitro* cultured rat leukemia cell line (K3D), 1079
Localization of the human *pim* oncogene (*PIM*) to a region of chromosome 6 involved in translocations in acute leukemias, 2556
A translocated human c-*myc* oncogene is altered in a conserved coding sequence, 2939
Chromosomal breakpoints and structural alterations of the c-*myc* locus differ in endemic and sporadic forms of Burkitt lymphoma, 2984
Gene encoding the α chain of the T-cell receptor is moved immediately downstream of c-*myc* in a chromosomal 8;14 translocation in a cell line from a human T-cell leukemia, 3439
Early replication and expression of oocyte-type 5S RNA genes in a *Xenopus* somatic cell line carrying a translocation, 5150
Comparison of constitutional and tumor-associated 11;22 translocations: Nonidentical breakpoints on chromosomes 11 and 22, 6122
Molecular cloning of the breakpoint junction of a human chromosomal 8;14 translocation involving the T-cell receptor α-chain gene and sequences on the 3′ side of *MYC*, 6636
Multiple chromosomal rearrangements in a spontaneously arising t(6;7) rat immunocytoma juxtapose c-*myc* and immunoglobulin heavy chain sequences, 7376
Hepatitis B virus integration site in hepatocellular carcinoma at chromosome 17;18 translocation, 8338
T-cell receptor α-chain gene is split in a human T-cell leukemia cell line with a t(11;14)(p15;q11), 9744
Overlapping cDNA clones define the complete coding region for the $P210^{c\text{-}abl}$ gene product associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia cells containing the Philadelphia chromosome, 9768

Chronic granulomatous disease
DNA linkage analysis of X chromosome-linked chronic granulomatous disease, 3398
Activation of the endogenous metalloproteinase, gelatinase, by triggered human neutrophils, 4322

Cilia
Structures attached to doublet microtubules of cilia: Computer modeling of thin-section and negative-stain stereo images, 4804
Mechanosensitivity of cultured ciliated cells from the mammalian respiratory tract: Implications for the regulation of mucociliary transport, 7302
Tomographic three-dimensional reconstruction of cilia ultrastructure from thick sections, 9040

Cisplatin
Reaction of nucleic acids and *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in the presence of intercalating agents, 6317
Biochemical basis for cisplatin and 5-fluorouracil synergism in human ovarian carcinoma cells, 8923

Citrate synthase
Expression of *Mycobacterium leprae* genes from a *Streptococcus mutans* promoter in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1926

Clam
Flow rates and reaction rates in the Galapagos Rise spreading center hydrothermal system as inferred from $^{228}Ra/^{226}Ra$ in vesicomyid clam shells, 6241

Clarkia dudleyana
Chloroplast DNA evidence for the origin of the genus *Heterogaura* from a species of *Clarkia* (Onagraceae), 5554

Class I antigen
See also H-2 antigen, HLA antigen
Unusual association of β_2-microglobulin with certain class I heavy chains of the murine major histocompatibility complex, 432
Recombinant human tumor necrosis factor increases mRNA levels and surface expression of HLA-A,B antigens in vascular endothelial cells and dermal fibroblasts *in vitro*, 446
Intracellular transport blockade caused by disruption of the disulfide bridge in the third external domain of major histocompatibility complex class I antigen, 757
Monoclonal antibodies specific for H-2K and H-2D antigens on cytotoxic T cells can inhibit their function, 1443
Mitotic recombination in germ cells generated two major histocompatibility complex mutant genes shown to be identical by RNA sequence analysis: K^{bm9} and K^{bm6}, 3371
Class I histocompatibility antigens and insulin receptors: Evidence for interactions, 3474
Functional role of HLA class I cell-surface molecules in human T-lymphocyte activation and proliferation, 4446
Lack of class I H-2 antigens in cells transformed by radiation leukemia virus is associated with methylation and rearrangement of H-2 DNA, 4504
The major histocompatibility complex class I heavy chain as a structural subunit of the human cell membrane insulin receptor: Implications for the range of biological functions of histocompatibility antigens, 6007
Alternative protein products with different carboxyl termini from a single class I gene, $H\text{-}2K^b$, 6084
Ia^+ murine epidermal Langerhans cells are deficient in surface expression of the class I major histocompatibility complex, 7438
β_2-Microglobulin is not required for cell surface expression of the murine class I histocompatibility antigen $H\text{-}2D^b$ or of a truncated $H\text{-}2D^b$, 7447
Immune responses to $H\text{-}2K^d$ antigen expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus, 7879
Expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens as a strategy for the potentiation of immune recognition of tumor cells, 8723
Adenoviruses of subgenera B, C, D and E modulate cell-surface expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 9665
Tumorigenicity of hamster and mouse cells transformed by adenovirus types 2 and 5 is not influenced by the level of class I major histocompatibility antigens expressed on the cells, 9684

Class I gene
See also *H-2* gene, *HLA* gene, Major histocompatibility complex
Conservation and diversity in the class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex: Sequence analysis of a Tla^b gene and comparison with a Tla^c gene, 1782
Qa gene expression: Biosynthesis and secretion of Qa-2 molecules in activated T cells, 2949
Adenovirus type 12 early region 1A proteins repress class I HLA expression in transformed human cells, 5257
A deletion in a rat major histocompatibility complex class I gene is linked to the absence of β_2-microglobulin-containing serum molecules, 5630
Developmental and tissue-specific regulation of the Q10 class I gene by DNA methylation, 7598

Negative regulation of the major histocompatibility class I gene in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells, 9537
Molecular studies of murine mutant BALB/c-*H-2*^{dm2} define a deletion of several class I genes including the entire *H-2L*^{d} gene, 9606

Class II antigen
See also HLA antigen, Ia antigen
Human T-cell clones used to define functional epitopes on HLA class II molecules, 762
DNA sequence and characterization of human class II major histocompatibility complex β chains from the *DR1* haplotype (Correction), 832
Molecular diversity of HLA-DR4 haplotypes, 2642
HLA-DR2, -DR5, and -DRw6 associated Dw subtypes correlate with HLA-DRβ and -DQβ restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 3361
Monoclonal antibodies to HLA-DP-transfected mouse L cells, 3417
Antigenic competition at the level of peptide–Ia binding, 4509
Three distinct signals can induce class II gene expression in a murine pre-B-cell line, 4878
Photoaffinity labeling demonstrates binding between Ia molecules and nominal antigen on antigen-presenting cells, 5634
Ia^{+} murine epidermal Langerhans cells are deficient in surface expression of the class I major histocompatibility complex, 7438
High-affinity fluorescent peptide binding to I-A^{d} in lipid membranes, 9660

Class II gene
See also *HLA* gene, Major histocompatibility complex
Structure of the human Ia-associated invariant (γ)-chain gene: Identification of 5′ sequences shared with major histocompatibility complex class II genes, 4484
High-resolution analysis of the human HLA-DR polymorphism by hybridization with sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes, 4489
High-resolution analysis of the human HLA-DR polymorphism by hybridization with sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes (Correction), 6664
Stable integration of mouse DNA into Ia-negative human B-lymphoma cells causes reexpression of the human Ia-positive phenotype, 7415
Two DRβ allelic series defined by exon II-specific synthetic oligonucleotide genomic hybridization: A method of HLA typing?, 7836
Altered I-J phenotype in E_{α} transgenic mice, 8308
Use of nonisotopic M13 probes for genetic analysis: Application to HLA class II loci, 9085
Regulation of a transfected human class II major histocompatibility complex gene in human fibroblasts, 9139
Polymorphism of HLA-DR β chains in *DR4*, *-7*, and *-9* haplotypes: Implications for the mechanisms of allelic variation, 9149

Clastogenic agent
Cytogenetic "rogue" cells: What is their frequency, origin, and evolutionary significance?, 1021

Clathrin-coated vesicle
Lipid requirements for reconstitution of the proton-translocating complex of clathrin-coated vesicles, 8913

Climate
Reconstruction of the dynamics of the climatic system from time-series data, 536

Clock, biological
Evidence for a circaseptan and a circasemiseptan growth response to light/dark cycle shifts in nucleated and enucleated *Acetabularia* cells, respectively, 8619

Clock, molecular
Rates of nuclear DNA evolution in pheasant-like birds: Evidence from restriction maps, 688

Clonal selection
Clonal expansion of T cells: A cytotoxic T-cell response *in vivo* that involves precursor cell proliferation, 6089

Cloning, molecular
Charomids: Cosmid vectors for efficient cloning and mapping of large or small restriction fragments, 8664
Escherichia coli K-12 restricts DNA containing 5-methylcytosine, 9070

Cloning, somatic cell
Feeding tadpoles cloned from *Rana* erythrocyte nuclei, 8231

Cnemidophorus
Behavioral facilitation of reproduction in sexual and unisexual whiptail lizards, 9547

Coagulation
See Blood coagulation and Factor

Coated pit
Intracellular potassium depletion in IM-9 lymphocytes suppresses the slowly dissociating component of human growth hormone binding and the down-regulation of its receptors but does not affect insulin receptors, 6460

Cocarcinogen
Epoxidation of (±)-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene during (bi)sulfite autoxidation: Activation of a procarcinogen by a cocarcinogen, 7499

Codeine
Presence and formation of codeine and morphine in the rat, 4566
Morphine and codeine from mammalian brain, 9784

Codon distribution
Origin of eukaryotic introns: A hypothesis, based on codon distribution statistics in genes, and its implications, 2133
Origin of eukaryotic introns: A hypothesis, based on codon distribution statistics in genes, and its implications (Correction), 5752

Codon usage
Isolation and characterization of the actin gene from *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 5160
Transcription attenuation in *Salmonella typhimurium*: The significance of rare leucine codons in the *leu* leader, 8127

Codon usage, tissue-specific
Sequence analysis of the cDNA encoding human liver glycogen phosphorylase reveals tissue-specific codon usage, 8132

Coelenterate neurotransmitter
Isolation of <Glu-Gly-Arg-Phe-NH_2 (Antho-RFamide), a neuropeptide from sea anemones, 9817

Coelomocyte
Isolation and characterization of a primitive interleukin-1-like protein from an invertebrate, *Asterias forbesi*, 7429

Coenzyme A
Synthesis of coenzyme A ester of retinoic acid: Intermediate in vitamin A metabolism, 6781

Coenzyme M
Structure of component B (7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate) of the methylcoenzyme M methylreductase system of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 4238

Cohomology algebra
The nil Hecke ring and cohomology of G/P for a Kac–Moody group G, 1543

Cohomology, semi-infinite
Semi-infinite cohomology and string theory, 8442

Colchicine
B ring regulation of colchicine binding kinetics and fluorescence, 2052

Colicin E1 channel
Determination of the molecularity of the colicin E1 channel by stopped-flow ion flux kinetics, 4273

Collagen
Earthworms produce a collagen-like substance detected by the garter snake vomeronasal system, 1213
Lethal osteogenesis imperfecta resulting from a single nucleotide change in one human proα1(I) collagen allele, 6045
Patients with IgA nephropathy have circulating anti-basement membrane antibodies reacting with structures common to collagen I, II, and IV, 6151

Collagen, type I
Developmental and tissue-specific expression directed by the α_2 type I collagen promoter in transgenic mice, 725
Carrier-directed targeting of liposomes and erythrocytes to denuded areas of vessel wall, 6603

Collagen, type II
In vitro regulation of cartilage matrix assembly by a M_r 54,000 collagen-binding protein, 5126
Nonrandom association of a type II procollagen genotype with achondroplasia (Retraction), 5354
Suppression of type II collagen-induced arthritis by intragastric administration of soluble type II collagen, 7443

Collagenase
Purification of a factor from human placenta that stimulates capillary endothelial cell protease production, DNA synthesis, and migration, 2091
Human fibroblast collagenase: Glycosylation and tissue-specific levels of enzyme synthesis, 3756
Enhancement of galactose/*N*-acetylgalactosamine receptor activity on the surface of freshly isolated rat hepatocytes: Evidence for masking of receptor sites by inhibitors derived from collagenase preparations, 7775

Collagenase inhibitor
Primary structure and cDNA cloning of human fibroblast collagenase inhibitor, 2407

Collagen, basement membrane
Large introns in the 3′ end of the gene for the proα1(IV) chain of human basement membrane collagen, 1568

Collagen binding domain
Characterization of a cDNA encoding the heparin and collagen binding domains of human thrombospondin, 5449

Collagen degradation
Activation of the endogenous metalloproteinase, gelatinase, by triggered human neutrophils, 4322

Collagen gel
In vivo-like growth of human tumors *in vitro*, 2694

Collagen gene
Structure and developmentally regulated expression of a *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* collagen gene, 3351

Collagen synthesis
Transforming growth factor type β: Rapid induction of fibrosis and angiogenesis *in vivo* and stimulation of collagen formation *in vitro*, 4167

Collecting tubule
Amiloride-sensitive Na channels from the apical membrane of the rat cortical collecting tubule, 2767

Colon distension
Fast and slow synaptic potentials produced in a mammalian sympathetic ganglion by colon distension, 1941

Colony-forming unit
Stimulation of hematopoiesis *in vivo* by recombinant bacterial murine interleukin 3, 1001

Colony probing
Colony probing as an alternative to standard sequencing as a means of direct analysis of chromosomal DNA to determine the spectrum of single-base changes in regions of known sequence, 1026

Colony-stimulating factor
Structural homologies among the hemopoietins, 2458
Pluripoietin α: A second human hematopoietic colony-stimulating factor produced by the human bladder carcinoma cell line 5637, 2478
Genomic cloning, characterization, and multilineage growth-promoting activity of human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 3101
Colony stimulating factor-induced differentiation of murine M1 myeloid leukemia cells is permissive in early G_1 phase, 4317

Colony-stimulating factor 1
Specific binding of the mononuclear phagocyte colony-stimulating factor CSF-1 to the product of the v-*fms* oncogene, 3331

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte
Isolation and characterization of the cDNA for murine granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, 7633

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte/macrophage
High-affinity binding of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor to normal and leukemic human myeloid cells, 669
Interferon γ and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor inhibit growth and induce antigens characteristic of myeloid differentiation in small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 6613
Tumor necrosis factor type α stimulates human endothelial cells to produce granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 7467
Regulation of expression of human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 8669
In vitro modification of human immunodeficiency virus infection by granulocyte -macrophage colony-stimulating factor and γ interferon, 8734
Color discrimination in halobacteria: Spectroscopic characterization of a second sensory receptor covering the blue-green region of the spectrum, 7272

Compartmentation
Dissipative structures in a two-cell system: Numerical and experimental approaches, 551
Overproduction-induced mislocalization of a yeast vacuolar protein allows isolation of its structural gene, 3248
Intracellular pools of transferrin receptors result from constitutive internalization of unoccupied receptors, 6445

Complement
Isolation of a human erythrocyte membrane protein capable of inhibiting expression of homologous complement transmembrane channels, 6975

Complement activation
Activation of complement by immunoglobulin M is impaired by the substitution serine-406 → asparagine in the immunoglobulin μ heavy chain, 7678

Complementary DNA
See cDNA

Complementation
Expression of the three influenza virus polymerase proteins in a single cell allows growth complementation of viral mutants, 2709

Complement component C3b
Immobilized doxorubicin increases the complement susceptibility of human melanoma cells by protecting complement component C3b against inactivation, 9144

Complement component C4
Identification of the 5′-flanking regulatory region responsible for the difference in transcriptional control between mouse complement *C4* and *Slp* genes, 7883

Complement component C8
Antigenic crossreactivity of the α subunit of complement component C8 with the cysteine-rich domain shared by complement component C9 and low density lipoprotein receptor, 4223

Complement component C9
Antigenic crossreactivity of the α subunit of complement component C8 with the cysteine-rich domain shared by complement component C9 and low density lipoprotein receptor, 4223
Mechanism of cytotoxicity of human large granular lymphocytes: Relationship of the cytotoxic lymphocyte protein to the ninth component (C9) of human complement, 5262
Extracellular release of lymphocyte cytolytic pore-forming protein (perforin) after ionophore stimulation, 5668

Complement component C1 inhibitor
Human inhibitor of the first component of complement, C1: Characterization of cDNA clones and localization of the gene to chromosome 11, 3161

Complement factor B
Evasion of alternative complement pathway by *Trypanosoma cruzi* results from inefficient binding of factor B, 6593

Complement pathway, alternative
Evasion of alternative complement pathway by *Trypanosoma cruzi* results from inefficient binding of factor B, 6593

Complement protein H
Murine protein H is comprised of 20 repeating units, 61 amino acids in length, 3963

Complement receptor
A genomic clone encoding the α chain of the OKM1, LFA-1, and platelet glycoprotein IIb–IIIa molecules, 752
Identification of a partial cDNA clone for the C3d/Epstein–Barr virus receptor of human B lymphocytes: Homology with the receptor for fragments C3b and C4b of the third and fourth components of complement, 5639

Complement receptor type 3
A partial genomic DNA clone for the α subunit of the mouse complement receptor type 3 and cellular adhesion molecule Mac-1, 5644

Component C, methylreductase
Immunocytochemical localization of component C of the methylreductase system in *Methanococcus voltae* and *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 5789

Compound ES
Studies of the radical species in compound ES of cytochrome *c* peroxidase altered by site-directed mutagenesis, 1295

Concanavalin A
Attachment to Con A or extracellular matrix initiates rapid sprouting by cultured leech neurons, 6188

Conditioned stimulus
Light paired with serotonin mimics the effect of conditioning on phototactic behavior of *Hermissenda*, 7975

Conditioning
Conditioning-specific membrane changes of rabbit hippocampal neurons measured *in vitro*, 2733
Classical conditioning using stimulation of the inferior olive as the unconditioned stimulus, 3349

Conductor, organometallic
Conductive polymers derived from iron, ruthenium, and osmium metalloporphyrins: The shish-kebab approach, 4581

Conformational change
Role of conformational changes in the elution of proteins from reversed-phase HPLC columns, 4268

Conformational fluctuation
Ultrasonic absorption evidence for enhanced volume fluctuations in the tobacco mosaic virus protein helical aggregate, 8147

Conjunctivitis
Ocular delayed hypersensitivity: A pathogenetic mechanism of chlamydial conjunctivitis in guinea pigs, 7480

Conotoxin
Discrimination of muscle and neuronal Na-channel subtypes by binding competition between [^{3}H]saxitoxin and μ-conotoxins, 5321
Brain voltage-sensitive calcium channel subtypes differentiated by ω-conotoxin fraction GVIA, 8804

Contact region
Junctional plasma membrane domains isolated from aggregating *Dictyostelium discoideum* amebae, 4779

Contact site A
Cloning of cDNA for the contact site A glycoprotein of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 4248

Contraceptive vaccine
Characterization of the fertilization antigen 1 for the development of a contraceptive vaccine, 5713

Coordinate regulation
Structure of the human Ia-associated invariant (γ)-chain gene: Identification of 5′ sequences shared with major histocompatibility complex class II genes, 4484

Copepod
Rapid evolution of a life history trait, 4831

Copper
Nuclease activity of 1,10-phenanthroline–copper: Sequence-specific targeting, 7147

Copper binding site
Isolation and partial nucleotide sequence of the laccase gene from *Neurospora crassa*: Amino acid sequence homology of the protein to human ceruloplasmin, 8854

Copper metalloprotein
Evidence for methoxatin (pyrroloquinolinequinone) as the cofactor in bovine plasma amine oxidase from resonance Raman spectroscopy, 8435

Copy-number mutant
A temperature-dependent pBR322 copy number mutant resulting from a Tn*5* position effect, 7381

Coral
See *Pseudopterogorgia*

Coronary artery disease
Structure, evolution, and polymorphisms of the human apolipoprotein A4 gene (*APOA4*), 8457
Transvenous coronary angiography in humans using synchrotron radiation, 9724

Coronavirus mRNA
Leader sequences of murine coronavirus mRNAs can be freely reassorted: Evidence for the role of free leader RNA in transcription, 4204

Corpus striatum
Human striatal dopamine receptors are organized in compartments, 8002

Corticoliberin
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA encoding urotensin I precursor, 308
Purification and characterization of peptides with corticotropin-releasing factor activity from porcine hypothalami, 2969

Corticoliberin receptor
Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor receptors in primate brain, 1921

Corticosteroid-binding globulin
Specific binding of human corticosteroid-binding globulin to cell membranes, 3253

Corticotropin
Transcriptional regulation of steroid hydroxylase genes by corticotropin, 4715

Corticotropin regulation
Role of cholecystokinin in corticotropin release: Coexistence with vasopressin and corticotropin-releasing factor in cells of the rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus, 3510

Corticotropin-releasing factor
See Corticoliberin

COS-7 cell
Replication of a plasmid bearing a human *Alu*-family repeat in monkey COS-7 cells, 4660

Cosmic ray
Cosmogenic ^{3}He in terrestrial rocks: The summit lavas of Maui, 1970

Cosmid
Charomids: Cosmid vectors for efficient cloning and mapping of large or small restriction fragments, 8664

Cosmology
The galaxy luminosity function and the redshift–distance controversy (A Review), 3056
Entropy, matter, and cosmology, 6245
Directly observed relations in complete galaxy samples and the predictions of redshift–distance power laws, 7129

Cotton
See *Gossypium*

Coturnix coturnix japonica
MB1, a quail leukocyte–endothelium antigen: Partial characterization of the cell surface and secreted forms in cultured endothelial cells, 9016

Coupling, electrical
Electrical coupling between bipolar cells in carp retina, 4063

Courtship
Animal art: Variation in bower decorating style among male bowerbirds *Amblyronis inornatus*, 3042

Cowpox virus
Hemorrhage in lesions caused by cowpox virus is induced by a viral protein that is related to plasma protein inhibitors of serine proteases, 7698

Coxsackievirus
A chimeric plasmid from cDNA clones of poliovirus and coxsackievirus produces a recombinant virus that is temperature-sensitive, 1777

C protein
Molecular cloning of cDNA for the nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle C proteins: A conserved gene family, 2007

C5 protein
Affinity chromatography with an immobilized RNA enzyme, 5904

Crab
See *Carcinus*

Crambin
Three-dimensional structure of proteins determined by molecular dynamics with interproton distance restraints: Application to crambin, 3801

Creatine kinase
High content of creatine kinase in chicken retina: Compartmentalized localization of creatine kinase isoenzymes in photoreceptor cells, 3816

***p*-Cresol methylhydroxylase**
Structure of an intermolecular electron-transfer complex: *p*-Cresol methylhydroxylase at 6.0-Å resolution, 4626

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease
Characterization of major peptides in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease and scrapie, 6146
Assignment of the human and mouse prion protein genes to homologous chromosomes, 7358

Crithidia fasciculata
Introduction of plasmid DNA into the trypanosomatid protozoan *Crithidia fasciculata*, 6058

Cro protein
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting": High-resolution information about DNA–protein contacts and application to λ repressor and Cro protein, 5469
Bacteriophage λ *cro* mutations: Effect on activity and intracellular degradation, 8829

Crossbridge model
Rate of force generation in muscle: Correlation with actomyosin ATPase activity in solution, 3542

Crosslinking, photochemical
5-Azido-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate: A photoaffinity-labeling reagent and tool for the enzymatic synthesis of photoactive DNA, 5382

Cross-reactive idiotype
Relationship of V_H and V_L genes encoding three iodiotypic families of anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate antibodies, 1050

Crown gall
Evidence for a cellular gene with potential oncogenic activity in plants, 2492

***crp* gene**
Mechanism for the autogenous control of the *crp* operon: Transcriptional inhibition by a divergent RNA transcript, 5000

Crypt cell
Fetal characteristics of small intestinal crypt cells, 1723

β/γ-Crystallin gene family
Intron insertions and deletions in the β/γ-crystallin gene family: The rat βB1 gene, 2855

δ1-Crystallin gene promoter
The chicken δ1-crystallin gene promoter: Binding of transcription factor(s) to the upstream G+C-rich region is necessary for promoter function *in vitro*, 3131

Crystallographic phase problem
Effect of errors, redundancy, and solvent content in the molecular replacement procedure for the structure determination of biological macromolecules, 5489

Cucumber
See *Cucumis*

Cucumber mosaic virus
RNA-directed RNA polymerases from healthy and from virus-infected cucumber, 2383

Cucumis sativus
RNA-directed RNA polymerases from healthy and from virus-infected cucumber, 2383

Cultural inheritance
Transmission of social attitudes, 4364

Cultural standard, emic
Mixtec social "credit rating"—The particular versus the universal in one emic world view, 3047

Culture transmission
Animal art: Variation in bower decorating style among male bowerbirds *Amblyronis inornatus*, 3042

Current, gated
Gated currents generate single spike activity in amacrine cells of the tiger salamander retina, 1509

Curvature
Metric rigidity theorems on Hermitian locally symmetric spaces, 2288

Curvature, sectional
Algebraic K-theory of spaces stratified fibered over hyperbolic orbifolds, 5364

Cutinase
Mechanism by which contact with plant cuticle triggers cutinase gene expression in the spores of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *pisi*, 1704

Cyanobacteria
See *Anacystis*, *Fremyella*, *Synechococcus*, *Synechocystis*

Cyclic AMP
Ethanol regulation of adenosine receptor-stimulated cAMP levels in a clonal neural cell line: An *in vitro* model of cellular tolerance to ethanol, 2105
cAMP increases junctional conductance and stimulates phosphorylation of the 27-kDa principal gap junction polypeptide, 2473
A gene expressed in undifferentiated vegetative *Dictyostelium* is repressed by developmental pulses of cAMP and reinduced during dedifferentiation, 2506
Interaction of cAMP with the cell-surface receptor induces cell-type-specific mRNA accumulation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 4819

Activation of two different but complementary biochemical pathways stimulates release of hypothalamic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 4932
Forskolin increases the rate of actylcholine receptor desensitization of rat soleus endplates, 4967
Identification of a cyclic-AMP-responsive element within the rat somatostatin gene, 6682
Growth hormone-releasing factor stimulates proliferation of somatotrophs *in vitro*, 6854
Facilitatory transmitters and cAMP can modulate accommodation as well as transmitter release in *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Evidence for parallel processing in a single cell, 7994
Induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA by epidermal growth factor or calcium ionophore is cAMP dependent, 8216

Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase
See also Phosphodiesterase
Insulin stimulates the generation from hepatic plasma membranes of modulators derived from an inositol glycolipid, 5793
Immunological identification of the major platelet low-K_m cAMP phosphodiesterase: Probable target for anti-thrombotic agents, 6660
Cloning and characterization of the high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9303
Molecular analysis of cDNA clones and the corresponding genomic coding sequences of the *Drosophila* dunce$^+$ gene, the structural gene for cAMP phosphodiesterase, 9313

Cyclic AMP receptor
cAMP induction of prespore and prestalk gene expression in *Dictyostelium* is mediated by the cell-surface cAMP receptor, 8624

Cyclic AMP receptor protein
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case, 2807
Mechanism for the autogenous control of the *crp* operon: Transcriptional inhibition by a divergent RNA transcript, 5000
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case (Correction), 7266

Cyclic GMP
Control of the light-regulated current in rod photoreceptors by cyclic GMP, calcium, and *l-cis*-diltiazem, 1163
Short- and long-term interactions of endothelium and vascular smooth muscle in coculture: Effects on cyclic GMP production, 3552
Atrial natriuretic factor peptide inhibits renin release from juxtaglomerular cells by a cGMP-mediated process, 4769
Atrial natriuretic factor stimulates Na/K/Cl cotransport in vascular smooth muscle cells, 6132
Role of calcium in regulating the cyclic GMP cascade of phototransduction in retinal rods, 7109
In vivo evidence that cGMP is the second messenger for atrial natriuretic factor, 8015
Vasopressin-mediated inhibition of atrial natriuretic factor-stimulated cGMP accumulation in an established smooth muscle cell line, 8492

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase
Identification of a conserved domain among cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from diverse species, 9308

Cyclooxygenase inhibitor
Protease and cyclooxygenase inhibitors synergistically prevent activation of human platelets, 3456

Cyclosporine
Prolactin as a modulator of lymphocyte responsiveness provides a possible mechanism of action of cyclosporine, 2599
Cyclosporin A prevents induction of the interleukin 2 receptor gene in cultured murine thymocytes, 6430
Survival, organization, and function of microcarrier-attached hepatocytes transplanted in rats, 7475

Cyprinus carpio
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA encoding urotensin I precursor, 308
Electrical coupling between bipolar cells in carp retina, 4063

Cystathionine β-lyase
Evolution in biosynthetic pathways: Two enzymes catalyzing consecutive steps in methionine biosynthesis originate from a common ancestor and possess a similar regulatory region, 867

Cystathionine β-synthase
Cloning and screening with nanogram amounts of immunopurified mRNAs: cDNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of cystathionine β-synthase and the β subunit of propionyl-CoA carboxylase, 2047

Cystatin C
Amyloid fibrils in hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis of Icelandic type is a variant of γ-trace basic protein (cystatin C), 2974

Cysteine
Formation of the iron–sulfur cluster of ferredoxin in isolated chloroplasts, 2434

Cysteine *S*-conjugate
Metabolic activation and detoxication of nephrotoxic cysteine and homocysteine *S*-conjugates, 2667

Cysteine protease
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the human lysosomal proteinase cathepsin B, 2909
Nucleotide and predicted amino acid sequences of cloned human and mouse preprocathepsin B cDNAs, 7721

Cysteine-rich domain
Antigenic crossreactivity of the α subunit of complement component C8 with the cysteine-rich domain shared by complement component C9 and low density lipoprotein receptor, 4223

Cysteine-rich intestinal protein
Developmental regulation of a gene that encodes a cysteine-rich intestinal protein and maps near the murine immunoglobulin heavy chain locus, 2516

Cystic fibrosis
Pathological regulation of arachidonic acid release in cystic fibrosis: The putative basic defect, 9202

Cystine
Agreement with the disulfide stretching frequency–conformation correlation of Sugeta, Go, and Miyazawa, 3064
Partial primary structure of the T4 antigens of mouse and sheep: Assignment of intrachain disulfide bonds, 4499
Disulfide bonds and the translocation of proteins across membranes, 9001

Cytoadhesin
Immunologic relationship between platelet membrane glycoprotein GPIIb/IIIa and cell surface molecules expressed by a variety of cells, 6002

Cytochalasin B
Solubilization and separation of the human erythrocyte D-glucose transporter covalently and noncovalently photoaffinity-labeled with [^{3}H]cytochalasin B, 479
Transformation-dependent increase in endogenous cytochalasin-like activity in chicken embryo fibroblasts infected by Rous sarcoma virus, 8201

Cytochrome
Redox pathways in electron-transfer proteins: Correlations between reactivities, solvent exposure, and unpaired-spin-density distributions, 3693

Cytochrome b_5 gene
Synthesis, bacterial expression, and mutagenesis of the gene coding for mammalian cytochrome b_5, 9443

Cytochrome *c*
Evidence against use of bacterial amino acid sequence data for construction of all-inclusive phylogenetic trees, 217
Direct measurements of intramolecular electron transfer rates between cytochrome *c* and cytochrome *c* peroxidase: Effects of exothermicity and primary sequence on rate, 1330
Evolutionary origin of autoreactive determinants (autogens), 2521
Functional expression of rat cytochrome *c* in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6352
Molecular dynamics simulations of cooling in laser-excited heme proteins, 8982

Cytochrome c_1
Cytochrome c_2 is not essential for photosynthetic growth of *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 2012

Cytochrome *c* oxidase
Pantothenate is required in *Neurospora crassa* for assembly of subunit peptides of cytochrome *c* oxidase and ATPase/ATP synthase, 3644
Electron-transport-driven proton pumps display nonhyperbolic kinetics: Simulation of the steady-state kinetics of cytochrome *c* oxidase, 4282
Artificial mitochondrial presequences, 9011

Cytochrome *c* peroxidase
Studies of the radical species in compound ES of cytochrome *c* peroxidase altered by site-directed mutagenesis, 1295
Direct measurements of intramolecular electron transfer rates between cytochrome *c* and cytochrome *c* peroxidase: Effects of exothermicity and primary sequence on rate, 1330

Cytochrome P-450
Gene conversion in a cytochrome P-450 gene family, 2300
Structure of human steroid 21-hydroxylase genes, 5111
Complete cDNA sequence of a cytochrome P-450 inducible by glucocorticoids in human liver, 5311
Isolation and characterization of a complementary DNA specific for human aromatase-system cytochrome P-450 mRNA, 6387
Human cytochrome P-450 4 mRNA and gene: Part of a multigene family that contains *Alu* sequences in its mRNA, 6731
Isolation and sequence determination of a cDNA clone related to human cytochrome P-450 nifedipine oxidase, 8064
Human cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme, P450scc: cDNA cloning, assignment of the gene to chromosome 15, and expression in the placenta, 8962
Similar biochemical changes associated with multidrug resistance in human breast cancer cells and carcinogen-induced resistance to xenobiotics in rats, 9328
Nucleotide sequence analysis of murine 21-hydroxylase genes: Mutations affecting gene expression, 9601

Cytochrome P-450 gene
Complete nucleotide sequence of two steroid 21-hydroxylase genes tandemly arranged in human chromosome: A pseudogene and a genuine gene, 2841
Location of regulatory elements responsible for drug induction in the rat cytochrome P-450c gene, 8044

Cytochrome P-450 gene family
Structure of a bovine gene for P-450c21 (steroid 21-hydroxylase) defines a novel cytochrome P-450 gene family, 4243

Cytogenetic analysis
Cytogenetic analysis using quantitative, high-sensitivity, fluorescence hybridization, 2934

Cytokeratin
Cloning of cDNA and amino acid sequence of a cytokeratin expressed in oocytes of *Xenopus laevis*, 6475

Cytokine
Structural homologies among the hemopoietins, 2458
Keratinocyte-derived T-cell growth factor: A T-cell growth factor functionally distinct from interleukin 2, 4451
Oncostatin M: A growth regulator produced by differentiated histiocytic lymphoma cells, 9739

Cytokinin
Evidence for a cellular gene with potential oncogenic activity in plants, 2492
Biosynthesis of zeatin from N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenine in *Actinidia*: Sites and seasonal changes in activity, 7751

Cytolysis
See also Cytotoxicity; T cell, cytotoxic
Functional channel formation associated with cytotoxic T-cell granules, 150
Potassium channels mediate killing by human natural killer cells, 451
Cytolytic effects of neutrophils: Role for a membrane-bound neutral proteinase, 1685
Glycosylation of the T-cell antigen-specific receptor and its potential role in lectin-mediated cytotoxicity, 1852
Disruption of oligosaccharide processing in murine tumor cells inhibits their susceptibility to lysis by activated mouse macrophages, 2609
Isolation and biochemical and functional characterization of perforin 1 from cytolytic T-cell granules (Correction), 3050
Purification, characterization, and antitumor activity of nonrecombinant mouse tumor necrosis factor, 3949
Extracellular release of lymphocyte cytolytic pore-forming protein (perforin) after ionophore stimulation, 5668
Expression of the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene during cell transformation is sufficient to induce susceptibility to lysis by host inflammatory cells, 6965
Antitumor effects of L6, an IgG2a antibody that reacts with most human carcinomas, 7059
Activation of complement by immunoglobulin M is impaired by the substitution serine-406 → asparagine in the immunoglobulin μ heavy chain, 7678

Cytomegalovirus
A human cytomegalovirus mutant resistant to the nucleoside analog 9-[[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl]guanine (BW B759U) induces reduced levels of BW B759U triphosphate, 8769

Cytosine/5-methylcytosine exchange
Replacement of 5-methylcytosine by cytosine: A possible mechanism for transient DNA demethylation during differentiation, 2827

Cytoskeletal protein
Regulation of cytoskeletal proteins involved in cell contact formation during differentiation of granulosa cells on extracellular matrix, 2894
Two related but distinct forms of the M_r 36,000 tyrosine kinase substrate (calpactin) that interact with phospholipid and actin in a -dependent manner, 4258

Cytoskeleton
Small heat shock proteins of *Drosophila* associate with the cytoskeleton, 90
Cocompartmentation of proteins and K^+ within the living cell, 1011
Components of microtubular structures in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2468
Junctional plasma membrane domains isolated from aggregating *Dictyostelium discoideum* amebae, 4779
Association of La and Ro antigens with intracellular structures in HEp-2 carcinoma cells, 7770
Resinless section electron microscopy of HeLa cell mitotic architecture, 8996

Cytotoxicity
See also Cytolysis; T cell, cytotoxic
T cells can be cytotoxic without making interleukin 2: A model of separate pathways of induction, 3412
Activation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells by anti-T3: Killing of tumor target cells coated with anti-target–anti-T3 conjugates, 4479
Mechanism of cytotoxicity of human large granular lymphocytes: Relationship of the cytotoxic lymphocyte protein to the ninth component (C9) of human complement, 5262
Lymphokine-activated killer cells targeted by monoclonal antibodies to the disialogangliosides GD2 and GD3 specifically lyse human tumor cells of neuroectodermal origin, 7893

Dacus
Benzyl acetates as attractants for the male oriental fruit fly, *Dacus dorsalis*, and the male melon fly, *Dacus cucurbitae*, 1549

***dam* gene**
Mismatch-stimulated killing, 2576

Daptobacter
Predatory prokaryotes: Predation and primary consumption evolved in bacteria, 2138

***dbl* gene**
Identification of the protein encoded by the human diffuse B-cell lymphoma (*dbl*) oncogene, 8868

Deconvolution
Deconvolution of non-Gaussian linear processes with vanishing spectral values, 199

Deer
See *Odocoileus*

Dehydro-*exo*-brevicomin
Promotion of the Whitten effect in female mice by synthetic analogs of male urinary constituents, 4576

11-Dehydrothromboxane B_2
11-Dehydrothromboxane B_2: A quantitative index of thromboxane A_2 formation in the human circulation, 5861

Dementia
Human serum Cohn fraction IV (α-globin enriched) inhibits ligand binding at neurotransmitter receptors in human brain, 4572
Human serum Cohn fraction IV (α-globulin enriched) inhibits ligand binding at neurotransmitter receptors in human brain (Correction), 7118

Dendrite
Sodium-dependent regenerative responses in dendrites of axotomized motoneurons in the cat, 7966

Dendrotoxin
Central action of dendrotoxin: Selective reduction of a transient K conductance in hippocampus and binding to localized acceptors, 493
Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor contains multiple binding sites: Evidence from binding of α-dendrotoxin, 6646

Dentate gyrus
Loss of perforated synapses in the dentate gyrus: Morphological substrate of memory deficit in aged rats, 3027

2′-Deoxycoformycin
Selection and amplification of heterologous genes encoding adenosine deaminase in mammalian cells, 3136

Deoxyguanosine adduct
Characterization of mutations induced by 2-(*N*-acetoxy-*N*-acetyl)aminofluorene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene of cultured hamster cells, 6519

12-Deoxyphorbol 13-isobutyrate
Kinase C activator 1,2-oleoylacetylglycerol attenuates voltage-dependent calcium current in sensory neurons, 184

Deoxyribonuclease, artificial
Nuclease activity of 1,10-phenanthroline–copper: Sequence-specific targeting, 7147

Deoxyribonuclease I
Nuclease resistance and the enrichment of native nuclear acceptor sites for the avian oviduct progesterone receptor, 8839

Deoxyribonuclease I-hypersensitive site
DNase I-hypersensitive sites in the 5′-flanking region of the rat serum albumin gene: Correlation between chromatin structure and transcriptional activity, 6504
DNase I hypersensitive sites within the inducible *qa* gene cluster of *Neurospora crassa*, 6533
DNase I-hypersensitive sites surround the mouse acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, 8405

Deoxyuridine
Interrelations between substrate cycles and *de novo* synthesis of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in 3T6 cells, 986

Depression
Anti-β-endorphin immunoglobulin G in humans, 8739

Depurination
Mutations activating human c-Ha-*ras1* protooncogene (*HRAS1*) induced by chemical carcinogens and depurination, 1222

Desensitization
Forskolin increases the rate of actylcholine receptor desensitization of rat soleus endplates, 4967

Desmocollin
Mouse antisera specific for desmosomal adhesion molecules of suprabasal skin cells, meninges, and meningioma, 2657

Desmosome
A cell surface desmosome-associated component: Identification of a tissue-specific cell adhesion molecule, 7282

Detergent, nonionic
Cocompartmentation of proteins and K^+ within the living cell, 1011

Determinator
Determinator–inhibitor pairs as a mechanism for threshold setting in development: A possible function of pseudogenes, 679

Detoxification
Purification, biochemical characterization, and biological function of human esterase D, 6790

Development
See also Differentiation, Morphogenesis
Trophic molecules and evolution of the nervous system, 8249
The homeo domain of a murine protein binds 5′ to its own homeo box, 9532

Developmental mutant, mouse
Genetic analysis of mutations at the fused locus in the mouse, 4413

Development, embryonic
Purification of a membrane protein distributed in a topographic gradient in chicken retina, 4730

Development regulation
Cognate homeo-box loci mapped on homologous human and mouse chromosomes, 9104

Dexamethasone
Permissive effect of dexamethasone on the increase of proenkephalin mRNA induced by depolarization of chromaffin cells, 1513

Diabetes
Antiketogenic and hypoglycemic effects of aminocarnitine and acylaminocarnitines, 290
Multiple restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the insulin receptor locus: A highly informative marker for linkage analysis, 5223
Pancreatic B cells possess defense mechanisms against cell-specific toxicity, 5267
HLA-DR4 in insulin-dependent diabetic parents and their diabetic offspring: A clue to dominant inheritance, 7049
Expression of insulin-like growth factor II in human placentas from normal and diabetic pregnancies, 9179

Diabetes, autoimmune
Loss of insulin response to glucose but not arginine during the development of autoimmune diabetes in BB/W rats: Relationships to islet volume and glucose transport rate, 9749

Diacylglycerol
Specificity and mechanism of protein kinase C activation by *sn*-1,2-diacylglycerols, 1184
Intracellular activation of protein kinase C and regulation of the surface transferrin receptor by diacylglycerol is a spontaneously reversible process that is associated with rapid formation of phosphatidic acid, 1281
Rapid formation of diacylglycerol from phosphatidylcholine: A pathway for generation of a second messenger, 6785
Rapid and transient rise in diacylglycerol concentration in Daudi cells exposed to interferon, 7765
Identification of the parasite transferrin receptor of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes and its acylation via 1,2-diacyl-*sn*-glycerol, 8565

Diacylglycerol kinase
Diacylglycerol-induced translocation of diacylglycerol kinase: Use of affinity-purified enzyme in a reconstitution system, 9378

Diacylglycerol lipase
Phorbol diesters inhibit enzymatic hydrolysis of diacylglycerols *in vitro*, 3126

Diadenosine tetraphosphate
Alteration of adenyl dinucleotide metabolism by environmental stress, 2350

1,5-Di(*p*-aminophenoxy)pentane
Short-circuiting the visual cycle with retinotoxic aromatic amines, 1632

***cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)**
See Cisplatin

Diapause
Rapid evolution of a life history trait, 4831

Diaptomus sanguineus
Rapid evolution of a life history trait, 4831

Diazepam binding inhibitor
Study of an octadecaneuropeptide derived from diazepam binding inhibitor (DBI): Biological activity and presence in rat brain, 827
Study of an octadecaneuropeptide derived from diazepam binding inhibitor (DBI): Biological activity and presence in rat brain (Correction), 2776
Putative diazepam binding inhibitor peptide: cDNA clones from rat, 7221
Cloning and expression of cDNA for human diazepam binding inhibitor, a natural ligand of an allosteric regulatory site of the γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor, 7547

Diaziridinylbenzoquinone
Role of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical formation in the killing of Ehrlich tumor cells by anticancer quinones, 4514

2,4-Dichlorobenzyl thiocyanate
2,4-Dichlorobenzyl thiocyanate, an antimitotic agent that alters microtubule morphology, 6839

Dictyostelium discoideum
A gene expressed in undifferentiated vegetative *Dictyostelium* is repressed by developmental pulses of cAMP and reinduced during dedifferentiation, 2506
Cloning of cDNA for the contact site A glycoprotein of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 4248
Rapid isolation of monoclonal antibodies specific for cell surface differentiation antigens, 4336
Junctional plasma membrane domains isolated from aggregating *Dictyostelium discoideum* amebae, 4779
Interaction of cAMP with the cell-surface receptor induces cell-type-specific mRNA accumulation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 4819
cAMP induction of prespore and prestalk gene expression in *Dictyostelium* is mediated by the cell-surface cAMP receptor, 8624
Conserved protein domains in a myosin heavy chain gene from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 9433

2',3'-Dideoxynucleoside
Inhibition of the *in vitro* infectivity and cytopathic effect of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus (HTLV-III/LAV) by 2',3'-dideoxynucleosides, 1911

Diet
Calories versus protein in onset of renal disease in NZB × NZW mice, 5659
Inhibition of the development of radiation-induced leukemia in mice by reduction of food intake, 7928

Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid
Selective modification of NMR relaxation time in human colorectal carcinoma by using gadolinium-diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid conjugated with monoclonal antibody 19-9, 4277

Differentiation
See also Development, Morphogenesis
Restoration of normal morphology and estrogen responsiveness in cultured vaginal and uterine epithelia transplanted with stroma, 2109
Replacement of 5-methylcytosine by cytosine: A possible mechanism for transient DNA demethylation during differentiation, 2827
Decreased *c-myc* expression is an early event in retinoic acid-induced differentiation of F9 teratocarcinoma cells, 5539
Transfection of mouse erythroleukemia cells with *myc* sequences changes the rate of induced commitment to differentiate, 6480
Regulation of melanoma by the embryonic skin, 7307
Feeding tadpoles cloned from *Rana* erythrocyte nuclei, 8231
Negative regulation of the major histocompatibility class I gene in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells, 9537

Differentiation antigen
Rapid isolation of monoclonal antibodies specific for cell surface differentiation antigens, 4336
Isolation of CD1 genes: A family of major histocompatibility complex-related differentiation antigens, 9154

Differentiation-inducing factor
Differentiation-inducing factor purified from conditioned medium of mitogen-treated spleen cell cultures stimulates bone resorption, 5958

Differentiation, muscle
Metalloendoprotease inhibitors that block fusion also prevent biochemical differentiation in L_6 myoblasts, 8029
Type β transforming growth factor is an inhibitor of myogenic differentiation, 8206

Differentiation, segmental
Segmental differentiation in the leech nervous system: Specific phenotypic changes associated with ectopic targets, 2746

Differentiation, sexual
Male and female stem cells and sex reversal in *Hydra* polyps, 9478

Differentiation, squamous
Type β transforming growth factor is the primary differentiation-inducing serum factor for normal human bronchial epithelial cells, 2438

Diffusion, lateral
Lateral diffusion of phospholipids in the plasma membrane of soybean protoplasts: Evidence for membrane lipid domains, 95
Lateral diffusion of specific antibodies bound to lipid monolayers on alkylated substrates, 1169
Asymmetric lateral mobility of phospholipids in the human erythrocyte membrane, 6863

Digestion
Aristotle revisited: The function of pyloric caeca in fish, 8012

Dihydrofolate reductase
Bifunctional thymidylate synthase-dihydrofolate reductase from *Leishmania tropica*: Sequence homology with the corresponding monofunctional proteins, 5387
Importance of a hydrophobic residue in binding and catalysis by dihydrofolate reductase, 7718

Dihydrofolate reductase gene
Primary structure of the gene encoding the bifunctional dihydrofolate reductase-thymidylate synthase of *Leishmania major*, 2584
Survival of UV-irradiated mammalian cells correlates with efficient DNA repair in an essential gene, 3830
Transient hypoxia enhances the frequency of dihydrofolate reductase gene amplification in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5978
Characterization of mutations induced by 2-(*N*-acetoxy-*N*-acetyl)aminofluorene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene of cultured hamster cells, 6519
Isolation of the origin of replication associated with the amplified Chinese hamster dihydrofolate reductase domain, 7790
Preferential DNA repair of an active gene in human cells, 8878
Systemic resistance to methotrexate in transgenic mice carrying a mutant dihydrofolate reductase gene, 9621

3-*S*(−)-*N*-(2,3-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-5-phenyl-1*H*-1,4-benzodiazepine-3-yl)-1*H*-indole-2-carboxamide
Biochemical and pharmacological characterization of an extremely potent and selective nonpeptide cholecystokinin antagonist, 4923

Dihydropyridine
Dihydropyridine-sensitive channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture: Electrophysiological properties and interactions with channel activator (Bay K8644) and inhibitor (PN 200-110), 1518
Nerve growth factor modulates the drug sensitivity of neurotransmitter release from PC-12 cells, 2243

Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of dihydropyridine-sensitive voltage-dependent channel in skeletal muscle membranes by cAMP- and -dependent processes, 3733
Single nisoldipine-sensitive calcium channels in smooth muscle cells isolated from rabbit mesenteric artery, 5746
Ethanol regulates calcium channels in clonal neural cells, 6213
Multiple calcium channels mediate neurotransmitter release from peripheral neurons, 6656

Dihydroxyacetone-phosphate acyltransferase
Isolation of animal cell mutants deficient in plasmalogen biosynthesis and peroxisome assembly, 5170

Diltiazem
Control of the light-regulated current in rod photoreceptors by cyclic GMP, calcium, and *l-cis*-diltiazem, 1163

Dimensionality
An approach to the multiple-minima problem by relaxing dimensionality, 2782

Dimension, higher
The eigenfunction problem in higher dimensions: Exact results, 527

***dinB* gene**
Role of RecA protein in untargeted UV mutagenesis of bacteriophage λ: Evidence for the requirement for the *dinB* gene, 3904

2,4-Dinitrophenyl
Preferential expression of variable region heavy chain gene segments by predominant 2,4-dinitrophenyl-specific BALB/c neonatal antibody clonotypes, 2589

Diphenylbutylpiperidine
Neuroleptics of the diphenylbutylpiperidine series are potent calcium channel inhibitors, 7513

Diphtheria toxin
Similarity of the conformation of diphtheria toxin at high temperature to that in the membrane-penetrating low-pH state, 2002
Genetic construction, expression, and melanoma-selective cytotoxicity of a diphtheria toxin-related α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone fusion protein, 8258

Diploidy
Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid, 4389

1,3-Dipropyl-8-phenylxanthine
[^{3}H]Xanthine amine congener of 1,3-dipropyl-8-phenylxanthine: An antagonist radioligand for adenosine receptors, 4089

Diptera
Evolutionary progression at synaptic connections made by identified homologous neurones, 7961

Dirac equation
Solution of Dirac's equation in Reissner–Nordström geometry, 1978

Disease, human
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease, 4839

Disordered system
On the relationship among three theories of relaxation in disordered systems, 848

Dissipative structure
Dissipative structures in a two-cell system: Numerical and experimental approaches, 551

Distance geometry
Cayley–Menger coordinates, 2283

Disulfide bond
See also Cystine
Unusual association of β_2-microglobulin with certain class I heavy chains of the murine major histocompatibility complex, 432
Thioredoxin-catalyzed refolding of disulfide-containing proteins, 7643
Functional antibody lacking a variable-region disulfide bridge, 7875
Disulfide bonds and the translocation of proteins across membranes, 9001
Analysis of ligand binding to the synthetic dodecapeptide 185–196 of the acetylcholine receptor α subunit, 9250

Disulfide bond, intrachain
Partial primary structure of the T4 antigens of mouse and sheep: Assignment of intrachain disulfide bonds, 4499

Disulfide bridge
Intracellular transport blockade caused by disruption of the disulfide bridge in the third external domain of major histocompatibility complex class I antigen, 757

Disulfide conformation
Agreement with the disulfide stretching frequency–conformation correlation of Sugeta, Go, and Miyazawa, 3064

Diterpenoid glycoside
The pseudopterosins: Anti-inflammatory and analgesic natural products from the sea whip *Pseudopterogorgia elisabethae*, 6238

Dithiothreitol
Mechanism of action of some inhibitors of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9164

1,3-Di(2-[5-^{3}H]tolyl)guanidine
1,3-Di(2-[5-^{3}H]tolyl)guanidine: A selective ligand that levels σ-type receptors for psychotomimetic opiates and antipsychotic drugs, 8784

Dividin
Proliferation-sensitive nuclear phosphoprotein "dividin" is synthesized almost exclusively during S phase of the cell cycle in human AMA cells, 8187

DNA adduct
Estrogen-induced endogenous DNA adduction: Possible mechanism of hormonal cancer, 5301
Reaction of DNA with chemically or enzymatically activated mitomycin C: Isolation and structure of the major covalent adduct, 6702

***dnaA* gene**
Host participation in plasmid maintenance: Dependence upon *dnaA* of replicons derived from P1 and F, 4423

DNA alkylation
See also DNA methylation
Suppression of human DNA alkylation-repair defects by *Escherichia coli* DNA-repair genes, 5607
Reduction of the toxicity and mutagenicity of alkylating agents in mammalian cells harboring the *Escherichia coli* alkyltransferase gene, 6292
Regulatory mechanisms for induction of synthesis of repair enzymes in response to alkylating agents: Ada protein acts as a transcriptional regulator, 6297

DNA amplification
DNA amplification and neoplastic transformation mediated by a herpes simplex DNA fragment containing cell-related sequences, 1738

DNA base-pairing
Detection of single base-pair mismatches in DNA by chemical modification followed by electrophoresis in 15% polyacrylamide gel, 586

DNA-binding antibody
A recognition site on synthetic helical oligonucleotides for monoclonal anti-native DNA autoantibody, 4469

DNA binding domain
Cloning of the chicken progesterone receptor, 5424
Human *c-myb* protooncogene: Nucleotide sequence of cDNA and organization of the genomic locus, 9636

DNA-binding protein
Affinity purification of sequence-specific DNA binding proteins, 5889
A DNA binding protein specific for an origin of replication of herpes simplex virus type 1, 6322
Interaction of a common factor with conserved promoter and enhancer sequences in histone H2B, immunoglobulin, and U2 small nuclear RNA (snRNA) genes, 6382
Distinct transcription factors bind specifically to two regions of the human histone H4 promoter, 7241
Gene *32* protein, the single-stranded DNA binding protein from bacteriophage T4, is a zinc metalloprotein, 8452
Interaction of a nuclear factor with the polyomavirus enhancer region, 8550
Cloning of T4 gene *32* and expression of the wild-type protein under λ promoter P_L regulation in *Escherichia coli*, 8844
Association of the adenovirus DNA-binding protein with RNA both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 8947
Mutational analysis of the immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter region, 9626

DNA, centromeric
Analysis of centromeric DNA in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 8253

DNA, chloroplast
Chloroplast DNA evidence for the origin of the genus *Heterogaura* from a species of *Clarkia* (Onagraceae), 5554
Structure and function of a chloroplast DNA replication origin of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6761
Inverted repeat of *Olisthodiscus luteus* chloroplast DNA contains genes for both subunits of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase and the 32,000-dalton Q_B protein: Phylogenetic implications, 8599

DNA circle
Curved DNA: Design, synthesis, and circularization, 862

DNA cloning strategy
Double-stranded gap repair in the photosynthetic prokaryote *Synechococcus* R2, 5578

DNA conformation
B- to Z-DNA transition probed by oligonucleotides containing methylphosphonates, 1617
Thermodynamics of the B to Z transition in poly(m^{5}dG-dC), 5479
Spermine–DNA interactions: A theoretical study, 5948
Competitive behavior of multiple, discrete B–Z transitions in supercoiled DNA, 6342

DNA crosslinking
Abnormal response to DNA crosslinking agents of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts can be corrected by transfection with normal human DNA, 7034

DNA, curved
Curved DNA: Design, synthesis, and circularization, 862

DNA demethylation
Replacement of 5-methylcytosine by cytosine: A possible mechanism for transient DNA demethylation during differentiation, 2827
Genomic sequencing reveals a positive correlation between the kinetics of strand-specific DNA demethylation of the overlapping estradiol/glucocorticoid–receptor binding sites and the rate of avian vitellogenin mRNA synthesis, 7167

DNA, detergent-soluble
Role for topoisomerases in the release of DNA into the detergent-soluble fraction of eukaryotic cells, 5871

DNA, double-stranded
Molecular mechanical studies of d(CGTACG)$_2$: Complex of triostin A with the middle A·T base pairs in either Hoogsteen or Watson–Crick pairing, 6402

DNA electrophoresis
Curved DNA: Design, synthesis, and circularization, 862

DNA epitope
Human systemic lupus erythematosus sera contain antibodies against cell-surface protein(s) that share(s) epitope(s) with DNA, 6970

DNA evolution rate
Rates of nuclear DNA evolution in pheasant-like birds: Evidence from restriction maps, 688
Characterization of the boundaries between adjacent rapidly and slowly evolving genomic regions in *Drosophila*, 8654
Rates of nucleotide substitution in *Drosophila* mitochondrial DNA and nuclear DNA are similar, 9090

DNA "footprinting"
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting": High-resolution information about DNA–protein contacts and application to λ repressor and Cro protein, 5469
"Footprint" titrations yield valid thermodynamic isotherms, 8462

DNA fragmentation
DNA fragmentation: Manifestation of target cell destruction mediated by cytotoxic T-cell lines, lymphotoxin-secreting helper T-cell clones, and cell-free lymphotoxin-containing supernatant, 1881

DNA fragment detection
Use of nonisotopic M13 probes for genetic analysis: Application to HLA class II loci, 9085

DNA glycosylase
Physical association of the human base-excision repair enzyme uracil DNA glycosylase with the 70,000-dalton catalytic subunit of DNA polymerase α, 7608

DNA heteroduplex
Two mechanisms for directional gene conversion, 7386
Mismatch correction catalyzed by cell-free extracts of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 761[illegible]

DNA hybridization
Cytogenetic analysis using quantitative, high-sensitivity, fluorescence hybridization, 2934

DNA hybridization electron microscopy
DNA hybridization electron microscopy: Ribosomal RNA nucleotides 1392–1407 are exposed in the cleft of the small subunit, 275

DNA insertion/deletion
A DNA insertion/deletion necessitates an aberrant RNA splice accounting for a μ heavy chain disease protein, 2689

DNA intercalation
Relationship between the pharmacological activity of antitumor drugs Ametantrone and mitoxantrone (Novatrone) and their ability to condense nucleic acids, 6302
Reaction of nucleic acids and *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in the presence of intercalating agents, 6317
Binding of ethidium bromide causes dissociation of the nucleosome core particle, 8472

DNA–ion interaction
Distribution of ions around DNA, probed by energy transfer, 3267

***dnaK* gene**
Hydrogen peroxide-inducible proteins in *Salmonella typhimurium* overlap with heat shock and other stress proteins, 8059

DNA loop
The DNA loop model for *ara* repression: AraC protein occupies the proposed loop sites *in vivo* and repression-negative mutations lie in these same sites, 3654

DNA methylation
See also DNA alkylation
Trans effect of the E1 region of adenoviruses on the expression of a prokaryotic gene in mammalian cells: Resistance to 5′-CCGG-3′ methylation, 1598
DNA modification of a maize transposable element correlates with loss of activity, 1767
Mismatch-stimulated killing, 2576
Replacement of 5-methylcytosine by cytosine: A possible mechanism for transient DNA demethylation during differentiation, 2827
Cell specificity and an effect of *ras* on human metallothionein gene expression, 3346
Methyl-directed repair of frameshift mutations in heteroduplex DNA, 3395
Oocyte-specific gene expression: Molecular characterization of a cDNA coding for ZP-3, the sperm receptor of the mouse zona pellucida, 4341
Lack of class I H-2 antigens in cells transformed by radiation leukemia virus is associated with methylation and rearrangement of H-2 DNA, 4504
Genomic sequencing reveals a positive correlation between the kinetics of strand-specific DNA demethylation of the overlapping estradiol/glucocorticoid–receptor binding sites and the rate of avian vitellogenin mRNA synthesis, 7167
The *in vivo* mutagenic frequency and specificity of O^6-methylguanine in φX174 replicative form DNA, 7348
Developmental and tissue-specific regulation of the Q10 class I gene by DNA methylation, 7598
Trans-activation of a methylated adenovirus promoter by a frog virus 3 protein, 7688
Introduction and expression of the bacterial *Pae*R7 methylase gene in mammalian cells, 7713
Escherichia coli K-12 restricts DNA containing 5-methylcytosine, 9070

DNA methylation, mutagenic
Inhibition of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced mutagenicity and DNA methylation by ellagic acid, 8039
Mutagenic potential of O^4-methylthymine *in vivo* determined by an enzymatic approach to site-specific mutagenesis, 8501

DNA methyltransferase
Introduction and expression of the bacterial *Pae*R7 methylase gene in mammalian cells, 7713

DNA, mitochondrial
Identification of the polypeptides encoded in the unassigned reading frames 2, 4, 4L, and 5 of human mitochondrial DNA, 1563
Directional introgression of mitochondrial DNA in a hybrid population of tree frogs: The influence of mating behavior, 2526
Mitochondrial DNA differentiation in North Atlantic eels: Population genetic consequences of an unusual life history pattern, 4350
In vitro transcription of human mitochondrial DNA: Accurate termination requires a region of DNA sequence that can function bidirectionally, 6277
Discordance of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA phylogenies in Hawaiian *Drosophila*, 6902
Mitochondrial DNA changes in abnormal growth (nonchromosomal stripe) mutants of maize, 7363
Evolution of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila subobscura*, 8649
Extensive variation and heteroplasmy in size of mitochondrial DNA among geographic populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8813
Rates of nucleotide substitution in *Drosophila* mitochondrial DNA and nuclear DNA are similar, 9090
Mitochondrial DNA analysis of hybridization between sympatric white-tailed deer and mule deer in west Texas, 9576
Allelic variation in human mitochondrial genes based on patterns of restriction site polymorphism, 961[illegible]

DNA-mRNA hybrid
Specific inhibition of mRNA translation by complementary oligonucleotides covalently linked to intercalating agents, 1227

DNA packaging
A defined system for *in vitro* packaging of DNA-gp3 of the *Bacillus subtilis* bacteriophage φ29, 3505

DNA polymerase
Rearrangements of DNA mediated by terminal transferase, 1867
Homology between DNA polymerases of poxviruses, herpesviruses, and adenoviruses: Nucleotide sequence of the vaccinia virus DNA polymerase gene, 3659

DNA polymerase α
Role of DNA polyerase α and DNA primase in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 2869
Species-specific *in vitro* synthesis of DNA containing the polyoma virus origin of replication, 6347
Physical association of the human base-excision repair enzyme uracil DNA glycosylase with the 70,000-dalton catalytic subunit of DNA polymerase α, 7608
Stimulation of human neuroblastoma DNA polymerase α and primase activities by a protein factor isolated from rat liver chromatin, 9348

DNA polymerase β
Structure of rat DNA polymerase β revealed by partial amino acid sequencing and cDNA cloning, 5106

DNA polymerase fidelity
Comparison of nucleotide interactions in water, proteins, and vacuum: Model for DNA polymerase fidelity, 1559

DNA polymerase I
Mechanism of the idling-turnover reaction of the large (Klenow) fragment of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 231
Mechanism of DNA polymerase I: Exonuclease/polymerase activity switch and DNA sequence dependence of pyrophosphorolysis and misincorporation reactions, 5769
Exonuclease III and endonuclease IV remove 3′ blocks from DNA synthesis primers in H_2O_2-damaged *Escherichia coli*, 7731

DNA polymerase III
Capacity of RecA protein to bind preferentially to UV lesions and inhibit the editing subunit (ε) of DNA polymerase III: A possible mechanism for SOS-induced targeted mutagenesis, 619
Replication of UV-irradiated single-stranded DNA by DNA polymerase III holoenzyme of *Escherichia coli*: Evidence for bypass of pyrimidine photodimers, 4599

DNA polymorphism
Genetic uniformity in two populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* as revealed by filter hybridization of four-nucleotide-recognizing restriction digests, 3562

DNA primase
Role of DNA polyerase α and DNA primase in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 2869
Stimulation of human neuroblastoma DNA polymerase α and primase activities by a protein factor isolated from rat liver chromatin, 9348

DNA–protein complex
α4, the major regulatory protein of herpes simplex virus type 1, is stably and specifically associated with promoter–regulatory domains of α genes and of selected other viral genes, 3218

DNA–protein crosslinking
5-Azido-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate: A photoaffinity-labeling reagent and tool for the enzymatic synthesis of photoactive DNA, 5382

DNA–protein interaction
On the specificity of DNA–protein interactions, 1608
Analysis of $\gamma\delta$ resolvase mutants *in vitro*: Evidence for an interaction between serine-10 of resolvase and site I of *res*, 5429
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting": High-resolution information about DNA–protein contacts and application to λ repressor and Cro protein, 5469
Sequence-specific interaction between the replication initiator protein of plasmid pT181 and its origin of replication, 5484
DNase I-hypersensitive sites in the 5′-flanking region of the rat serum albumin gene: Correlation between chromatin structure and transcriptional activity, 6504
Functional domains of the yeast regulatory protein GAL4, 6553
Specialized nucleoprotein structures at the origin of replication of bacteriophage λ: Localized unwinding of duplex DNA by a six-protein reaction, 7638
"Footprint" titrations yield valid thermodynamic isotherms, 8462
GCN4 protein, a positive transcription factor in yeast, binds general control promoters at all 5′ TGACTC 3′ sequences, 8516
Two DNA recognition domains of the specificity polypeptides of a family of type I restriction enzymes, 9368
The homeo domain of a murine protein binds 5′ to its own homeo box, 9532
Ability of RecA protein to promote a search for rare sequences in duplex DNA, 9586

DNA–protein interaction, covalent
Codon insertion mutants of the adenovirus terminal protein, 7816

DNA, random-sequence
Promoters selected from random DNA sequences, 7405

DNA rearrangement
Rearrangements of DNA mediated by terminal transferase, 1867
Rearrangement mutations on the 5′ side of the *qa-2* gene of *Neurospora* implicate two regions of *qa-1F* activator–protein interaction, 3944
Abnormal recombination products result from aberrant DNA rearrangement of the human T-cell antigen receptor β-chain gene, 4890
Early postimplantation embryo lethality due to DNA rearrangements in a transgenic mouse strain, 6020

DNA–receptor interaction
Nuclease resistance and the enrichment of native nuclear acceptor sites for the avian oviduct progesterone receptor, 8839
Thyroid hormone receptors bind to defined regions of the growth hormone and placental lactogen genes, 9021

DNA repair
RecA protein filaments can juxtapose DNA ends: An activity that may reflect a function in DNA repair, 624
Microinjection of partially purified protein factor restores DNA damage specifically in group A of xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 1476
Double-strand gap repair results in homologous recombination in mouse L cells, 1762
A yeast excision-repair gene is inducible by DNA damaging agents, 1842
Radiation-resistant and repair-proficient human tumor cells may be associated with radiotherapy failure in head- and neck-cancer patients, 2684
Photoreactive rescue and hypermutability of ultraviolet-irradiated excisionless *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, 3366
Methyl-directed repair of frameshift mutations in heteroduplex DNA, 3395
Survival of UV-irradiated mammalian cells correlates with efficient DNA repair in an essential gene, 3830
Double-stranded gap repair in the photosynthetic prokaryote *Synechococcus* R2, 5578
Suppression of human DNA alkylation-repair defects by *Escherichia coli* DNA-repair genes, 5607
Reduction of the toxicity and mutagenicity of alkylating agents in mammalian cells harboring the *Escherichia coli* alkyltransferase gene, 6292
Regulatory mechanisms for induction of synthesis of repair enzymes in response to alkylating agents: Ada protein acts as a transcriptional regulator, 6297
Abnormal response to DNA crosslinking agents of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts can be corrected by transfection with normal human DNA, 7034
Oligonucleotide-directed double-strand break repair in plasmids of *Escherichia coli*: A method for site-specific mutagenesis, 7177
The *in vivo* mutagenic frequency and specificity of O^6-methylguanine in ϕX174 replicative form DNA, 7348
Two mechanisms for directional gene conversion, 7386
Physical association of the human base-excision repair enzyme uracil DNA glycosylase with the 70,000-dalton catalytic subunit of DNA polymerase α, 7608
A 24-base-pair DNA sequence from the *MAT* locus stimulates intergenic recombination in yeast, 7831
Action mechanism of ABC excision nuclease on a DNA substrate containing a psoralen crosslink at a defined position, 8077
Restricted ultraviolet mutational spectrum in a shuttle vector propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 8273
Preferential DNA repair of an active gene in human cells, 8878
2-(*N*-Acetoxy-*N*-acetylamino)fluorene mutagenesis in mammalian cells: Sequence-specific hot spot, 9556

DNA-repair mutagenesis
Oxygen-dependent mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* lacking superoxide dismutase, 8268

DNA repair synthesis
Mismatch correction catalyzed by cell-free extracts of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7618
Exonuclease III and endonuclease IV remove 3′ blocks from DNA synthesis primers in H_2O_2-damaged *Escherichia coli*, 7731

DNA, repetitive
Origin and evolution of the transcribed repeated sequences of the Y chromosome lampbrush loops of *Drosophila hydei*, 125
Total DNA transcription *in vitro*: A procedure to detect highly repetitive and transcribable sequences with tRNA-like structures, 251
Multiplicity of satellite DNA sequences in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 696
Cloning and comparison of repeated DNA sequences from the human filarial parasite *Brugia malayi* and the animal parasite *Brugia pahangi*, 797
Stable accumulation of a rat truncated repeat transcript in *Xenopus* oocytes, 3106
Transcriptional "silencer" element in rat repetitive sequences associated with the rat insulin 1 gene locus, 3151
Gene for lysine $tRNA_1$ may be a progenitor of the highly repetitive and transcribable sequences present in the salmon genome, 3156
Insertion and/or deletion of many repeated DNA sequences in human and higher ape evolution, 3875
A repetitive DNA family (*Sau*3A family) in human chromosomes: Extrachromosomal DNA and DNA polymorphism, 4665
A long interspersed (LINE) DNA exhibiting polymorphic patterns in human genomes, 4854
DNA sequence adjacent to and specific for the 1.672 g/cm³ satellite DNA in the *Drosophila* genome, 7172

DNA replication, eukaryotic
Sequence-nonspecific replication of transfected plasmid DNA in poxvirus-infected cells, 614
Isolation of the gene encoding yeast single-stranded nucleic acid binding protein 1, 877
Involvement of the 5′-leader sequence in coupling the stability of a human H3 histone mRNA with DNA replication, 981
DNA binding site for a factor(s) required to initiate simian virus 40 DNA replication, 1646
Overreplication and recombination of DNA in higher eukaryotes: Potential consequences and biological implications, 2157
Complete reactivation of X chromosomes from human chorionic villi with a switch to early DNA replication, 2182
Role of DNA polyerase α and DNA primase in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 2869
Temporal order of replication of *Xenopus laevis* 5S ribosomal RNA genes in somatic cells, 2924
A block in initiation of simian virus 40 assembly results in the accumulation of minichromosomes containing an exposed regulatory region, 3287
Simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Study of events preceding elongation of chains, 4612
Replication of a plasmid bearing a human *Alu*-family repeat in monkey COS-7 cells, 4660
Role for topoisomerases in the release of DNA into the detergent-soluble fraction of eukaryotic cells, 5871
A DNA binding protein specific for an origin of replication of herpes simplex virus type 1, 6322
Species-specific *in vitro* synthesis of DNA containing the polyoma virus origin of replication, 6347
Structure and function of a chloroplast DNA replication origin of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6761
Isolation of the origin of replication associated with the amplified Chinese hamster dihydrofolate reductase domain, 7790
Codon insertion mutants of the adenovirus terminal protein, 7816

DNA replication, prokaryotic
Cloning of the *Escherichia coli* gene for primosomal protein i: The relationship to *dnaT*, essential for chromosomal DNA replication, 1256
Mutational and *in vivo* methylation analysis of F-factor PifC protein binding to the *pif* operator and the region containing the primary origin of mini-F replication, 1433
Purification and properties of the mini-F plasmid-encoded E protein needed for autonomous replication control of the plasmid, 4109
Host participation in plasmid maintenance: Dependence upon *dnaA* of replicons derived from P1 and F, 4423
Sequence-specific interaction between the replication initiator protein of plasmid pT181 and its origin of replication, 5484
A temperature-dependent pBR322 copy number mutant resulting from a Tn5 position effect, 7381
Positive and negative roles of an initiator protein at an origin of replication, 9645

DNA replication, viral
A method for identifying the viral genes required for herpesvirus DNA replication, 9094

DNA restriction
Escherichia coli K-12 restricts DNA containing 5-methylcytosine, 9070

DNA, satellite
Multiplicity of satellite DNA sequences in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 696
Detection of restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the centromeres of human chromosomes by using chromosome-specific α satellite DNA probes: Implications for development of centromere-based genetic linkage maps, 5611
DNA sequence adjacent to and specific for the 1.672 g/cm^3 satellite DNA in the *Drosophila* genome, 7172

DNase
See Deoxyribonuclease

DNA sequence comparison
A measure of the similarity of sets of sequences not requiring sequence alignment, 5155

DNA sequence, rare
Ability of RecA protein to promote a search for rare sequences in duplex DNA, 9586

DNA, simple-sequence
Identification of yeast mutants with altered telomere structure, 1398

DNA, single-stranded
Single-stranded plasmid DNA in *Bacillus subtilis* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2541
Transfection and homologous recombination involving single-stranded DNA substrates in mammalian cells and nuclear extracts, 5587
Replication forks are underrepresented in chromosomal DNA of *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 5953

DNA structure
Liquid crystalline phases in concentrated aqueous solutions of Na^+ DNA, 342
Molecular structure of the G·A base pair in DNA and its implications for the mechanism of transversion mutations, 2402
Predicting DNA duplex stability from the base sequence, 3746
Consecutive A·T pairs can adopt a left-handed DNA structure, 5884
Significant potential secondary structures in the Epstein–Barr virus genome, 6915

DNA, supercoiled
DNA supercoiling of recombinant plasmids in mammalian cells, 1641
Dynamics of the B-to-Z transition in supercoiled DNA, 4983
Competitive behavior of multiple, discrete B–Z transitions in supercoiled DNA, 6342
Topoisomerase I mutants: The gene on pBR322 that encodes resistance to tetracycline affects plasmid DNA supercoiling, 8952

DNA synapsis
Visualization of the paranemic joining of homologous DNA molecules catalyzed by the RecA protein of *Escherichia coli*, 2066

DNA synthesis
See DNA replication

DNA-synthesis inhibitor
Membrane-associated inhibitor of DNA synthesis in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Characterization and comparison to quiescent cell inhibitor, 9030

***dnaT* gene**
Cloning of the *Escherichia coli* gene for primosomal protein i: The relationship to *dnaT*, essential for chromosomal DNA replication, 1256

DNA topoisomerase
Bacteriophage T4 DNA topoisomerase mediates illegitimate recombination *in vitro*, 922
Role for topoisomerases in the release of DNA into the detergent-soluble fraction of eukaryotic cells, 5871
Anaerobic regulation of nitrogen-fixation genes in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 6805

DNA topoisomerase I
ATP inhibits nuclear and mitochondrial type I topoisomerases from human leukemia cells, 1680
Topoisomerase I identified by scleroderma 70 antisera: Enrichment of topoisomerase I at the centromere in mouse mitotic cells before anaphase, 5145
Topoisomerase I mutants: The gene on pBR322 that encodes resistance to tetracycline affects plasmid DNA supercoiling, 8952

DNA topoisomerase II
Protein kinase C phosphorylates topoisomerase II: Topoisomerase activation and its possible role in phorbol ester-induced differentiation of HL-60 cells, 1603
ATP-independent type II topoisomerase from trypanosomes, 7152

DNA topoisomerase II gene
Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding *Drosophila* DNA topoisomerase II, 3664

DNA unwinding
Specialized nucleoprotein structures at the origin of replication of bacteriophage λ: Localized unwinding of duplex DNA by a six-protein reaction, 7638

Docosahexaenoic acid
Biochemical and functional effects of prenatal and postnatal ω3 fatty acid deficiency on retina and brain in rhesus monkeys, 4021

Dog
Retroviral transfer of genes into canine hemopoietic progenitor cells in culture: A model for human gene therapy, 4552

Dolichol phosphoglucose
A mutation that prevents glucosylation of the lipid-linked oligosaccharide precursor leads to underglycosylation of secreted yeast invertase, 3081

Dopamine
Transplantation of ventral mesencephalic anlagen to hosts with genetic nigrostriatal dopamine deficiency, 8789

Dopamine receptor
Dopaminergic control of ^{125}I-labeled neurotensin binding site density in corticolimbic structures of the rat brain, 6203
Human striatal dopamine receptors are organized in compartments, 8002

Down syndrome
Human Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase gene family: Molecular structure and characterization of four Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase-related pseudogenes, 3619

Doxorubicin
Role of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical formation in the killing of Ehrlich tumor cells by anticancer quinones, 4514
Encapsulation of Adriamycin in human erythrocytes, 7029
Functional role for the 170- to 180-kDa glycoprotein specific to drug-resistant tumor cells as revealed by monoclonal antibodies, 7785
Immobilized doxorubicin increases the complement susceptibility of human melanoma cells by protecting complement component C3b against inactivation, 9144

Drosophila
Discordance of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA phylogenies in Hawaiian *Drosophila*, 6902
A *Drosophila* mutation that eliminates a calcium-dependent potassium current, 8415
Characterization of the boundaries between adjacent rapidly and slowly evolving genomic regions in *Drosophila*, 8654
Rates of nucleotide substitution in *Drosophila* mitochondrial DNA and nuclear DNA are similar, 9090
Long-term modulation of Ca^{2+}-stimulated autophosphorylation and subcellular distribution of the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in the brain of *Drosophila*, 9789

Drosophila hydei
Origin and evolution of the transcribed repeated sequences of the Y chromosome lampbrush loops of *Drosophila hydei*, 125
Heat shock locus 93D of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A spliced RNA most strongly conserved in the intron sequence, 1812

Drosophila mauritiana
Molecular structure of a somatically unstable transposable element in *Drosophila*, 8684

Drosophila melanogaster
Small heat shock proteins of *Drosophila* associate with the cytoskeleton, 90
Molecular characterization of the *Drosophila* vermilion locus and its suppressible alleles, 404
Irradiation-resistance conferred by superoxide dismutase: Possible adaptive role of a natural polymorphism in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 684
Multiplicity of satellite DNA sequences in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 696
Molecular cloning, germ-line transformation, and transcriptional analysis of the zeste locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 701
Multiple purine pathway enzyme activities are encoded at a single genetic locus in *Drosophila*, 720
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: The genetics of an *MR* element that makes complete *P* insertion mutations, 1036
Genetic changeover in *Drosophila* populations, 1374
Mutations of the *Drosophila* myosin heavy-chain gene: Effects on transcription, myosin accumulation, and muscle function, 1393
Heat shock locus 93D of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A spliced RNA most strongly conserved in the intron sequence, 1812
Differential processing of RNA transcribed from the single-copy *Drosophila* myosin heavy chain gene produces four mRNAs that encode two polypeptides, 2128
trans-acting amplification mutants and other eggshell mutants of the third chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3341
Photoreactive rescue and hypermutability of ultraviolet-irradiated excisionless *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, 3366
Genetic uniformity in two populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* as revealed by filter hybridization of four-nucleotide-recognizing restriction digests, 3562
Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding *Drosophila* DNA topoisomerase II, 3664
Nonrandom segregation of centromeres following mitotic recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3900
Two *Drosophila melanogaster* mutations block successive steps of *de novo* purine synthesis, 3919
Cloning of *Drosophila* choline acetyltransferase cDNA, 4081
Isolation of a *Drosophila* genomic sequence homologous to the kinase domain of the human insulin receptor and detection of the phosphorylated *Drosophila* receptor with an anti-peptide antibody, 4710
Homeo box gene expression in anterior and posterior regions of the *Drosophila* embryo, 4809
Structure and expression of a tandem duplication of the *Drosophila* metallothionein gene, 6025

Genetic–molecular basis for a simple *Drosophila melanogaster* somatic system that detects environmental mutagens, 6667
Homologous ribosomal proteins in bacteria, yeast, and humans, 6907
DNA sequence adjacent to and specific for the 1.672 g/cm³ satellite DNA in the *Drosophila* genome, 7172
Sexual mimicry regulates the attractiveness of mated *Drosophila melanogaster* females, 8429
Tissue-specific and constitutive α-tubulin genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* code for structurally distinct proteins, 8477
A repetitive antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* that is homologous to heat shock protein 70 of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8713
Extensive variation and heteroplasmy in size of mitochondrial DNA among geographic populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8813
Rates of nucleotide substitution in *Drosophila* mitochondrial DNA and nuclear DNA are similar, 9090
Molecular analysis of cDNA clones and the corresponding genomic coding sequences of the *Drosophila* dunce⁺ gene, the structural gene for cAMP phosphodiesterase, 9313
Alternative splicing generates two distinct *Eip28/29* gene transcripts in *Drosophila* Kc cells, 9428

Drosophila subobscura
Evolution of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila subobscura*, 8649

Drosophila tripunctata
Genetic complexity of host-selection behavior in *Drosophila*, 2148

Drosophila yakuba
Rates of nucleotide substitution in *Drosophila* mitochondrial DNA and nuclear DNA are similar, 9090

Drug delivery
Membrane phospholipid asymmetry as a determinant of erythrocyte recognition by macrophages, 3311
Enhanced delivery to target cells by heat-sensitive immunoliposomes, 6117

Drug resistance, multiple
See Tumor cell, multidrug-resistant

Drug targeting
Carrier-directed targeting of liposomes and erythrocytes to denuded areas of vessel wall, 6603
Antitumor effects of an immunotoxin made with *Pseudomonas* exotoxin in a nude mouse model of human ovarian cancer, 6627

dunce gene
Molecular analysis of cDNA clones and the corresponding genomic coding sequences of the *Drosophila* dunce⁺ gene, the structural gene for cAMP phosphodiesterase, 9313

Dyad symmetry
Significant potential secondary structures in the Epstein–Barr virus genome, 6915

Dynamics, chaotic
Reconstruction of the dynamics of the climatic system from time-series data, 536

Dynein
Structures attached to doublet microtubules of cilia: Computer modeling of thin-section and negative-stain stereo images, 4804

Dynorphin
Mesencephalic dopamine neurons regulate the expression of neuropeptide mRNAs in the rat forebrain, 9827

Dysgerminoma
Production of a monoclonal antibody specific for seminomas and dysgerminomas, 5291

***E1a* gene**
Mutations in the *E1a* gene of adenovirus type 5 alter the tumorigenic properties of transformed cloned rat embryo fibroblast cells, 2167
Expression of the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene during cell transformation is sufficient to induce susceptibility to lysis by host inflammatory cells, 6965

e antigen
Hepatitis B virus gene function: The precore region targets the core antigen to cellular membranes and causes the secretion of the e antigen, 1578

Ear, inner
The *Gy* mutation: Another cause of X-linked hypophosphatemia in mouse, 4899

Early region 1A protein
Adenovirus type 12 early region 1A proteins repress class I HLA expression in transformed human cells, 5257
Adenovirus early region 1A protein increases the number of template molecules transcribed in cell-free extracts, 5844

Earthworm
See *Lumbricus*

East Coast fever
Bovine cytotoxic T-cell clones specific for cells infected with the protozoan parasite *Theileria parva*: Parasite strain specificity and class I major histocompatibility complex restriction, 5238

Ecdysone
Alternative splicing generates two distinct *Eip28/29* gene transcripts in *Drosophila* Kc cells, 9428

Echinoderm
Isolation and characterization of a primitive interleukin-1-like protein from an invertebrate, *Asterias forbesi*, 7429

Ectothiorhodospira halochloris
Stoichiometric model of the photosynthetic unit of *Ectothiorhodospira halochloris*, 8972

Eel
See *Anguilla*

Egg cytoplasm
Identification of a paternal developmental effect on the cytoplasm of one-cell-stage mouse embryos, 6883

Egg-laying hormone
Egg-laying hormone of *Aplysia* induces a voltage-dependent slow inward current carried by Na^+ in an identified motoneuron, 3017

Egg yolk
Identification of the major mannose-binding proteins from chicken egg yolk and chicken serum as immunoglobulins, 9670

Eigenfunction
The eigenfunction problem in higher dimensions: Exact results, 527

***Eip28/29* gene**
Alternative splicing generates two distinct *Eip28/29* gene transcripts in *Drosophila* Kc cells, 9428

Elastase
Isolation, properties, and complete amino acid sequence of human secretory leukocyte protease inhibitor, a potent inhibitor of leukocyte elastase, 6692

Elastin
Inducible adhesion of mesenchymal cells to elastic fibers: Elastonectin, 5517

Elastonectin
Inducible adhesion of mesenchymal cells to elastic fibers: Elastonectin, 5517

Electrical activity
Vasoactive intestinal peptide and electrical activity influence neuronal survival, 1159

Electric field
How enzymes can capture and transmit free energy from an oscillating electric field, 4734
Monte Carlo estimation of the electric field in stellarators, 7565

Electrochemical potential
Both ATP and the electrochemical potential are required for optimal assembly of pro-OmpA into *Escherichia coli* inner membrane vesicles, 4219

Electroencephalogram
Low-dimensional chaos in an instance of epilepsy, 3513

Electrolyte balance
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes, 3357
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes (Correction), 5751

Electron
Continuous Stern–Gerlach effect: Principle and idealized apparatus, 2291
Thomas–Fermi theory for atomic systems, 3577

Electron channel
Molecular devices: Caroviologens as an approach to molecular wires—synthesis and incorporation into vesicle membranes, 5355

Electronegativity
Absolute electronegativity and hardness correlated with molecular orbital theory, 8440

Electron microscopy, resinless section
Resinless section electron microscopy of HeLa cell mitotic architecture, 8996

Electron spin
Continuous Stern–Gerlach effect: Noise and the measurement process, 3074

Electron transfer
Femtosecond spectroscopy of electron transfer in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* R-26: Direct electron transfer from the dimeric bacteriochlorophyll primary donor to the bacteriopheophytin acceptor with a time constant of 2.8 ± 0.2 psec, 957
Direct measurements of intramolecular electron transfer rates between cytochrome *c* and cytochrome *c* peroxidase: Effects of exothermicity and primary sequence on rate, 1330
Primary electron transfer reactions in modified reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 1690
Redox pathways in electron-transfer proteins: Correlations between reactivities, solvent exposure, and unpaired-spin-density distributions, 3693
Primary photochemistry of iron-depleted and zinc-reconstituted reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 6407
Isotope effect on electron transfer in reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 8152

Electron-transfer complex
Structure of an intermolecular electron-transfer complex: *p*-Cresol methylhydroxylase at 6.0-Å resolution, 4626

Electron-transfer protein
Factors influencing redox potentials of electron transfer proteins, 4998

Electron transport
A mutant of *Escherichia coli* fumarate reductase decoupled from electron transport, 2056
Electron-transport-driven proton pumps display nonhyperbolic kinetics: Simulation of the steady-state kinetics of cytochrome *c* oxidase, 4282
Functional expression of rat cytochrome *c* in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6352

Electrophoretic variant
The rate with which spontaneous mutation alters the electrophoretic mobility of polypeptides, 389

Electroporation
Stable expression of selectable genes introduced into human hematopoietic stem cells by electric field-mediated DNA transfer, 3496
Stable transformation of tobacco by electroporation: Evidence for plasmid concatenation, 5602
Expression of a foreign gene linked to either a plant-virus or a *Drosophila* promoter, after electroporation of protoplasts of rice, wheat, and sorghum, 6815

Electrostatic interaction
Distribution of ions around DNA, probed by energy transfer, 3267
Factors influencing redox potentials of electron transfer proteins, 4998

E26 leukemia virus
Identification and preferential expression in thymic and bursal lymphocytes of a c-*ets* oncogene-encoded M_r 54,000 cytoplasmic protein, 1714

Ellagic acid
Inhibition of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced mutagenicity and DNA methylation by ellagic acid, 8039

Ellipticine
ATP-independent type II topoisomerase from trypanosomes, 7152

Elongation factor 2, mammalian
Amino acid sequence of mammalian elongation factor 2 deduced from the cDNA sequence: Homology with GTP-binding proteins, 4978

Elongation factor Tu
Elongation factor Tu·guanosine 3′-diphosphate 5′-diphosphate complex increases the fidelity of proofreading in protein biosynthesis: Mechanism for reducing translational errors introduced by amino acid starvation, 2027
GTPase center of elongation factor Tu is activated by occupation of the second tRNA binding site, 4617
Photocrosslinking of the signal sequence of nascent preprolactin to the 54-kilodalton polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, 8604

Embedding
Cayley–Menger coordinates, 2283

Embryogenesis
Cloning of cDNA and amino acid sequence of a cytokeratin expressed in oocytes of *Xenopus laevis*, 6475
Retinol-binding protein and transthyretin mRNA levels in visceral yolk sac and liver during fetal development in the rat, 7330

Embryonal carcinoma cell
Retroviral mutants efficiently expressed in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3292

Embryonic stem cell
Transgenesis by means of blastocyst-derived embryonic stem cell lines, 9065

Embryo, uniparental
Successful rescue of microsurgically produced homozygous uniparental mouse embryos via production of aggregation chimeras, 6509

Emerimicin
Long polypeptide 3_{10}-helices at atomic resolution, 1988

Encephalitis
Cellular localization of human immunodeficiency virus infection within the brains of acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 7089

Encephalopathy, spongiform
A 54-kDa normal cellular protein may be the precursor of the scrapie agent protease-resistant protein, 2214
Molecular cloning and complete sequence of prion protein cDNA from mouse brain infected with the scrapie agent, 6372
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding the leader peptide of prion protein and expression of the homologous gene in various tissues, 6377

Endarterectomy
Selective ablation of atheromas using a flashlamp-excited dye laser at 465 nm, 7064

Endocytosis
Only high-affinity receptors for interleukin 2 mediate internalization of ligand, 1463
The role of lipoproteins and receptor-mediated endocytosis in the transport of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2704
Enhancement of galactose/*N*-acetylgalactosamine receptor activity on the surface of freshly isolated rat hepatocytes: Evidence for masking of receptor sites by inhibitors derived from collagenase preparations, 7775
Fluid phase endocytosis by cultured rat hepatocytes and perfused rat liver: Implications for plasma membrane turnover and vesicular trafficking of fluid phase markers, 9488

Endonuclease IV
Exonuclease III and endonuclease IV remove 3′ blocks from DNA synthesis primers in H_2O_2-damaged *Escherichia coli*, 7731

Endopeptidase
Autoradiographic comparison of the distribution of the neutral endopeptidase "enkephalinase" and of μ and δ opioid receptors in rat brain, 1523

Endoplasmic reticulum
Heat shock causes destabilization of specific mRNAs and destruction of endoplasmic reticulum in barley aleurone cells, 1354
Visualization of the -transport system of the mitotic apparatus of sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody, 1719
Interorganelle transfer and glycosylation of yeast invertase *in vitro*, 2017

β-Endorphin
Characterization of solubilized human and rat brain β-endorphin–receptor complex, 67
Preparation of [^{125}I-Tyr^{27},Leu^5]β_h-endorphin and its use for crosslinking of opioid binding sites in human striatum and NG108-15 neuroblastoma–glioma cells, 4622
Anti-β-endorphin immunoglobulin G in humans, 8739

Endosome
Three-dimensional structure of endosomes in BHK-21 cells, 2899
Intracellular pools of transferrin receptors result from constitutive internalization of unoccupied receptors, 6445

Endosperm
High-efficiency genetic transformation of maize by a mixture of pollen and exogenous DNA, 715

Endosperm protein
Gene-dosage compensation of endosperm proteins in hexaploid wheat *Triticum aestivum*, 6524

Endothelial cell
Leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 stimulate human endothelial cells to synthesize platelet-activating factor and bind neutrophils, 2204
Topological and modulated distribution of surface markers on endothelial cells, 2874
Platelets contain a peptide inhibitor of endothelial cell replication and growth, 3321
Modified low density lipoproteins suppress production of a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein by cultured endothelial cells, 4774
Cloning and sequence of a cDNA coding for the human β-migrating endothelial-cell-type plasminogen activator inhibitor, 6776
Basic fibroblast growth factor induces angiogenesis *in vitro*, 7297
Islet-activating protein inhibits leukotriene D_4- and leukotriene C_4- but not bradykinin- or calcium ionophore-induced prostacyclin synthesis in bovine endothelial cells, 7320
Tumor necrosis factor type α stimulates human endothelial cells to produce granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 7467
Platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa: Evidence for a family of immunologically and structurally related glycoproteins in mammalian cells, 8351
Characterization of a thrombomodulin cDNA reveals structural similarity to the low density lipoprotein receptor, 8834
Interferon-γ regulates an antigen specific for endothelial cells involved in lymphocyte traffic, 9114
Morphological alterations in endothelial cells from aorta and umbilical vein induced by forskolin and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate: A synergistic action of adenylate cyclase and protein kinase C activators, 9704

Endothelial cell antigen
MB1, a quail leukocyte–endothelium antigen: Partial characterization of the cell surface and secreted forms in cultured endothelial cells, 9016

Endothelial cell growth factor
Structural evidence that endothelial cell growth factor β is the precursor of both endothelial cell growth factor α and acidic fibroblast growth factor, 7216

Endothelium
Interleukin 1 induces endothelial cell procoagulant while suppressing cell-surface anticoagulant activity, 3460

Endothelium-derived relaxing factor
Mechanism of action of some inhibitors of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9164

Endothelium, vascular
Turbulent fluid shear stress induces vascular endothelial cell turnover *in vitro*, 2114
Short- and long-term interactions of endothelium and vascular smooth muscle in coculture: Effects on cyclic GMP production, 3552
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor incudes procoagulant activity in cultured human vascular endothelium: Characterization and comparison with the actions of interleukin 1, 4533
Carrier-directed targeting of liposomes and erythrocytes to denuded areas of vessel wall, 6603
Effects of reagent and cell-generated hydrogen peroxide on the properties of low density lipoprotein, 6631

Endothia parasitica
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus, 9109

Endotoxin
The role of lipoproteins and receptor-mediated endocytosis in the transport of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2704

Energy minimization
A preliminary three-dimensional structure of angiogenin, 1965
An approach to the multiple-minima problem by relaxing dimensionality, 2782
Predicted conformations for the immunodominant region of the circumsporozoite protein of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 5649

Energy overflow
Response to two pea hybrids to CO_2 enrichment: A test of the energy overflow hypothesis for alternative respiration, 8157

Energy transduction
Kinetic diagram and free energy diagram for kinesin in microtubule-related motility, 3326
A chemically explicit model for the molecular mechanism of the F_1F_0 H^+-ATPase/ATP synthases, 3688
Fluorescent actin filaments move on myosin fixed to a glass surface, 6272

Enhancer
Regulation of translocated c-*myc* genes transfected into plasmacytoma cells, 706
The immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer is stimulated by the adenovirus type 2 E1A products in mouse fibroblasts, 2846
Transcriptional "silencer" element in rat repetitive sequences associated with the rat insulin 1 gene locus, 3151
Regulation of rat insulin 1 gene expression: Evidence for negative regulation in nonpancreatic cells, 3180
Activation of gene expression is adversely affected at high multiplicities of linked simian virus 40 enhancer, 3199
Cell-specific enhancers in the rat exocrine pancreas, 3599
Regulated gene expression in transfected primary chicken erythrocytes, 4312
Interaction of a common factor with conserved promoter and enhancer sequences in histone H2B, immunoglobulin, and U2 small nuclear RNA (snRNA) genes, 6382
Cis-acting sequences responsible for the transcriptional activation of human T-cell leukemia virus type I constitute a conditional enhancer, 6558
RNA polymerase specificity of mRNA production and enhancer action, 6677
Cell type-specific negative regulatory element in the control region of the rat α-fetoprotein gene, 7653
Requirement of multiple copies of a 21-nucleotide sequence in the *U3* regions of human T-cell leukemia virus type I and type II long terminal repeats for trans-acting activation of transcription, 8112
Tissue-specific transcription enhancement of the fibroin gene characterized by cell-free systems, 9522

Enhancer-binding factor
Interaction of a nuclear factor with the polyomavirus enhancer region, 8550

Enhancer, inducible
Location of regulatory elements responsible for drug induction in the rat cytochrome P-450c gene, 8044

Enhancer, tissue-specific
Liver-specific expression of the mouse α-fetoprotein gene is mediated by cis-acting DNA elements, 8196

Enkephalin
Characterization of solubilized human and rat brain β-endorphin–receptor complex, 67
Permissive effect of dexamethasone on the increase of proenkephalin mRNA induced by depolarization of chromaffin cells, 1513
Proenkephalin mRNA in rat heart, 1960
Expression of proenkephalin messenger RNA by mouse spermatogenic cells, 5015
Control of cations by opioid binding in guinea pig brain membranes, 6216
Steady-state level and turnover rate of the tripeptide Tyr-Gly-Gly as indexes of striatal enkephalin release *in vivo* and their reduction during pentobarbital anesthesia, 6226
Proenkephalin is processed in a projection-specific manner in the rat central nervous system, 7099
Mesencephalic dopamine neurons regulate the expression of neuropeptide mRNAs in the rat forebrain, 9827
Block of calcium channels by enkephalin and somatostatin in neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid NG108-15 cells, 9832

Enkephalinase
Autoradiographic comparison of the distribution of the neutral endopeptidase "enkephalinase" and of μ and δ opioid receptors in rat brain, 1523

Enkephalin biosynthesis
Reflex splanchnic nerve stimulation increases levels of proenkephalin A mRNA and proenkephalin A-related peptides in the rat adrenal medulla, 9245

Enkephalin structure
The crystal structures of [Met^5]enkephalin and a third form of [Leu^5]enkephalin: Observations of a novel pleated β-sheet, 3272

Enolase
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA for human α enolase, 6741

5-*Enol*pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase
Translocation of the precursor of 5-*enol*pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase in chloroplasts of higher plants *in vitro*, 6873

Enoyl-coenzyme A hydratase
Transcriptional regulation of peroxisomal fatty acyl-CoA oxidase and enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase in rat liver by peroxisome proliferators, 1747

Enterotoxin
Design of photoreactive analogue of the *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin STIb: Use in identifying its receptor on rat brush border membranes, 483

Enterotoxin, staphylococcal
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that inhibit immediate-type skin reactions in unsensitized monkeys on challenge with staphylococcal enterotoxin, 7054

Entropy
Entropy, matter, and cosmology, 6245

Envelope glycoprotein
Human monoclonal antibody directed against an envelope glycoprotein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 2672
Identification of conserved and divergent domains within the envelope gene of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus, 5038
Detection of antibodies to human T-lymphotropic virus type III by using a synthetic peptide of 21 amino acid residues corresponding to a highly antigenic segment of gp41 envelope protein, 6159
Prospect for prevention of human immunodeficiency virus infection: Purified 120-kDa envelope glycoprotein induces neutralizing antibody, 7023
Restricted neutralization of divergent human T-cell leukemia virus, type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus isolates by antibodies to the major envelope glycoprotein, 9709
Sequence homology between acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus envelope protein and interleukin 2, 9188

Enzyme active site
Rapid formation of an anion-sensitive active site in stoichiometric complexes of streptokinase and human [Glu^1]plasminogen, 1237
Human acid β-glucosidase: Isolation and amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the catalytic site, 1660
The active site structure of Na^+/K^+-transporting ATPase: Location of the 5′-(*p*-fluorosulfonyl)benzoyladenosine binding site and soluble peptides released by trypsin, 2071
Site-directed mutagenesis and the role of the oxyanion hole in subtilisin, 3743
Inquiries into the structure–function relationship of ribonuclease T1 using chemically synthesized coding sequences, 4695
Identification of a conserved domain among cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from diverse species, 9308
Distance between two active-site lysines of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 9383

Enzyme, bifunctional
Bifunctional thymidylate synthase-dihydrofolate reductase from *Leishmania tropica*: Sequence homology with the corresponding monofunctional proteins, 5387

Enzyme catalysis
The nature of enzyme catalysis in trypsin, 649
Toward computer-aided site-directed mutagenesis of enzymes, 3806
Importance of a hydrophobic residue in binding and catalysis by dihydrofolate reductase, 7718

Enzyme cofactor
Evidence for methoxatin (pyrroloquinolinequinone) as the cofactor in bovine plasma amine oxidase from resonance Raman spectroscopy, 8435

Enzyme, heat-labile
Human triose-phosphate isomerase deficiency: A single amino acid substitution results in a thermolabile enzyme, 7903

Enzyme induction
Molecular cloning and DNA sequence of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* alcohol dehydrogenase gene, 1408

Enzyme in nonaqueous solvent
Peroxidases depolymerize lignin in organic media but not in water, 6255

Enzyme kinetics
Electron-transport-driven proton pumps display nonhyperbolic kinetics: Simulation of the steady-state kinetics of cytochrome *c* oxidase, 4282

Enzyme, membrane
Diacylglycerol-induced translocation of diacylglycerol kinase: Use of affinity-purified enzyme in a reconstitution system, 9378

Enzyme polymorphism
Intercontinental spread of a genetically distinctive complex of clones of *Neisseria meningitidis* causing epidemic disease, 4927
Products of two common alleles at the locus for human placental alkaline phosphatase differ by seven amino acids, 5597

Enzyme–substrate complex
X-ray crystallographic investigation of substrate binding to carboxypeptidase A at subzero temperature, 7568

E5 open reading frame
Translation of open reading frame E5 of bovine papillomavirus is required for its transforming activity, 1797

Eosinophil
Tumor necrosis factor enhances eosinophil toxicity to *Schistosoma mansoni* larvae, 1055

Eosinophil cationic protein
Biochemical and functional similarities between human eosinophil-derived neurotoxin and eosinophil cationic protein: Homology with ribonuclease, 3146

Eosinophil differentiation factor
Eosinophil differentiation factor also has B-cell growth factor activity: Proposed name interleukin 4, 437
Interleukin 4 (B-cell growth factor II/eosinophil differentiation factor) is a mitogen and differentiation factor for preactivated murine B lymphocytes, 5228

Epidemic
Intercontinental spread of a genetically distinctive complex of clones of *Neisseria meningitidis* causing epidemic disease, 4927
Current issues in developing a strategy for dealing with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 9278

Epidemiology
Absence of antibodies to the human immunodeficiency virus in sera from Africa prior to 1975, 7935

Epidermal growth factor
Epidermal growth factor (urogastrone)-mediated phosphorylation of a 35-kDa substrate in human placental membranes: Relationship to the β subunit of the guanine nucleotide regulatory complex, 236
Pertussis toxin or phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate can distinguish between epidermal growth factor- and angiotensin-stimulated signals in hepatocytes, 2032
Human recombinant transforming growth factor α stimulates bone resorption and inhibits formation *in vitro*, 2228
Chromatin binding of epidermal growth factor, nerve growth factor, and platelet-derived growth factor in cells bearing the appropriate surface receptors, 3728
Transforming growth factor α inhibits secretion of gastric acid, 3844
Induction of distinct types of spontaneous electrical activities in mammary epithelial cells by epidermal growth factor and insulin, 4754
A synthetic approach to structure–function relationships in the murine epidermal growth factor molecule, 6367
Efficient reversion of simian sarcoma virus-transformation and inhibition of growth factor-induced mitogenesis by suramin, 6440
Induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA by epidermal growth factor or calcium ionophore is cAMP dependent, 8216
Identification of two anti-parallel β-sheet conformations in the solution structure of murine epidermal growth factor by proton magnetic resonance, 8594

Epidermal growth factor receptor
Epidermal growth factor-nonresponsive 3T3 variants do not contain epidermal growth factor receptor-related antigens or mRNA, 333
Correlation between hormone dependency and the regulation of epidermal growth factor receptor by tumor promoters in human mammary carcinoma cells, 991
Monoclonal antibody against epidermal growth factor receptor is internalized without stimulating receptor phosphorylation, 3825
Platelet-derived growth factor modulates epidermal growth factor receptors by a mechanism distinct from that of phorbol esters, 3834
Enhanced expression of epidermal growth factor receptor correlates with alterations of chromosome 7 in human pancreatic cancer, 5141
Epidermal growth factor receptor is increased in multidrug-resistant Chinese hamster and mouse tumor cells, 5521
Differences in sequences encoding the carboxyl-terminal domain of the epidermal growth factor receptor correlate with differences in the disease potential of viral *erbB* genes, 6053
Biologically active precursor for transforming growth factor type α, released by retrovirally transformed cells, 6307
Psoralens potentiate ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of epidermal growth factor binding, 8211
Modulation of epidermal growth factor receptors by human α interferon, 8226

Epidermis
Mouse antisera specific for desmosomal adhesion molecules of suprabasal skin cells, meninges, and meningioma, 2657
Ornithine decarboxylase from mouse epidermis and epidermal papillomas: Differences in enzymatic properties and structure, 9448

Epididymis
Role of epididymal inflammation in the induction of dominant lethal mutations in Fischer 344 rat sperm by methyl chloride, 8087

Epilepsy
Low-dimensional chaos in an instance of epilepsy, 3513

Epinephrine
Type β transforming growth factor is the primary differentiation-inducing serum factor for normal human bronchial epithelial cells, 2438
Activation of phospholipases A and C in human platelets exposed to epinephrine: Role of glycoproteins IIb/IIIa and dual role of epinephrine, 9197

Epithelial cell
Type β transforming growth factor is the primary differentiation-inducing serum factor for normal human bronchial epithelial cells, 2438
Fusion of renal epithelial cells: A model for studying cellular mechanisms of ion transport, 3547
Exogenous glutathione protects intestinal epithelial cells from oxidative injury, 4641
Induction of distinct types of spontaneous electrical activities in mammary epithelial cells by epidermal growth factor and insulin, 4754
Lowering extracellular Na^+ concentration releases autocrine growth factors from renal epithelial cells, 4764
Human thymocytes bind to autologous and allogeneic thymic epithelial cells *in vitro*, 6588
Mechanosensitivity of cultured ciliated cells from the mammalian respiratory tract: Implications for the regulation of mucociliary transport, 7302
Transformation of human ciliary epithelial cells by simian virus 40: Induction of cell proliferation and retention of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 8754

Epithelium
Fetal characteristics of small intestinal crypt cells, 1723
Secretion of endogenous and exogenous proteins from polarized MDCK cell monolayers, 2100
Amiloride-sensitive Na channels from the apical membrane of the rat cortical collecting tubule, 2767

Epitope
ras p21 deletion mutants and monoclonal antibodies as tools for localization of regions relevant to p21 function, 5400

Epitope mapping
Efficient mapping of protein antigenic determinants, 7013

E protein
Purification and properties of the mini-F plasmid-encoded E protein needed for autonomous replication control of the plasmid, 4109

ε factor
ε factor of representations of classical groups, 4589

Epstein–Barr virus
Four virally determined nuclear antigens are expressed in Epstein–Barr virus-transformed cells, 1499
Chemically induced mutagenesis in a shuttle vector with a low-background mutant frequency, 3402
Characterization of two related Epstein–Barr virus-encoded membrane proteins that are differentially expressed in Burkitt lymphoma and *in vitro*-transformed cell lines, 5703
Significant potential secondary structures in the Epstein–Barr virus genome, 6915
An Epstein–Barr virus transcript from a latently infected, growth-transformed B-cell line encodes a highly repetitive polypeptide, 9298

Epstein–Barr virus-encoded small RNA
Localization of Epstein–Barr virus-encoded small RNAs by *in situ* hybridization, 9006

Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen
Four virally determined nuclear antigens are expressed in Epstein–Barr virus-transformed cells, 1499
Nucleotide sequences of mRNAs encoding Epstein–Barr virus nuclear proteins: A probable transcriptional initiation site, 5096
Definitive identification of a member of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear protein 3 family, 5693
An Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA5) partly encoded by the transformation-associated *Bam* WYH region of EBV DNA: Preferential expression in lymphoblastoid cell lines, 6641

Epstein–Barr virus receptor
Identification of a partial cDNA clone for the C3d/Epstein–Barr virus receptor of human B lymphocytes: Homology with the receptor for fragments C3b and C4b of the third and fourth components of complement, 5639

***era* gene**
A GTP-binding protein of *Escherichia coli* has homology to yeast RAS proteins, 8849

***erbA* gene**
Cloning and sequence analysis of rabbit progesterone-receptor complementary DNA, 9045

***erbB* gene**
Differences in sequences encoding the carboxyl-terminal domain of the epidermal growth factor receptor correlate with differences in the disease potential of viral *erbB* genes, 6053

Erosion
Cosmogenic ^3He in terrestrial rocks: The summit lavas of Maui, 1970

Erythroblastosis
Differences in sequences encoding the carboxyl-terminal domain of the epidermal growth factor receptor correlate with differences in the disease potential of viral *erbB* genes, 6053

Erythrocyte
Adenine ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide metabolism in human erythrocytes, B- and T-lymphocyte cell lines, and monocyte-macrophages (Correction), 198
Light-scattering study of depolymerization kinetics of sickle hemoglobin polymers inside single erythrocytes, 352
Solubilization and separation of the human erythrocyte D-glucose transporter covalently and noncovalently photoaffinity-labeled with [^{3}H]cytochalasin B, 479
Adhesion and erythrophagocytosis of human senescent erythrocytes by autologous monocytes and their inhibition by β-galactosyl derivatives, 1339
Erythrocyte–neutrophil interactions: Formation of leukotriene B_4 by transcellular biosynthesis, 1349

Human erythrocyte glucose transporter: Normal asymmetric orientation and function in liposomes, 2652
Erythrocyte homeostasis: Antibody-mediated recognition of the senescent state by macrophages, 5498
Plasmodium falciparum polypeptides associated with the infected erythrocyte plasma membrane, 6093
Co-clustering of denatured hemoglobin with band 3: Its role in binding of autoantibodies against band 3 to abnormal and aged erythrocytes, 6137
Carrier-directed targeting of liposomes and erythrocytes to denuded areas of vessel wall, 6603
Identification of the parasite transferrin receptor of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes and its acylation via 1,2-diacyl-*sn*-glycerol, 8565

Erythrocyte, chicken
Regulated gene expression in transfected primary chicken erythrocytes, 4312
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the globular domain of chicken histone H5: Resonance assignment and secondary structure, 7628

Erythrocyte drug carrier
Encapsulation of Adriamycin in human erythrocytes, 7029

Erythrocyte ghost
Lysozyme-induced fusion of liposomes with erythrocyte ghosts at acidic pH, 962

Erythrocyte membrane
Ankyrin is fatty acid acylated in erythrocytes, 318
A proton NMR study of the mechanism of the erythrocyte glucose transporter, 3277
Membrane phospholipid asymmetry as a determinant of erythrocyte recognition by macrophages, 3311
Molecular cloning of protein 4.1, a major structural element of the human erythrocyte membrane skeleton, 9512

Erythrocyte membrane protein
Isolation of a human erythrocyte membrane protein capable of inhibiting expression of homologous complement transmembrane channels, 6975

Erythrocyte, nucleated
The genome of frog erythrocytes displays centuplicate replications, 1369

Erythrocyte nuclei, frog
Feeding tadpoles cloned from *Rana* erythrocyte nuclei, 8231

Erythrocyte sickling
Hemoglobin S Antilles: A variant with lower solubility than hemoglobin S and producing sickle cell disease in heterozygotes, 9363

Erythroleukemia
Tissue tropism of a leukemogenic murine retrovirus is determined by sequences outside of the long terminal repeats, 3376
Transfection of mouse erythroleukemia cells with *myc* sequences changes the rate of induced commitment to differentiate, 6480
Changes in gene expression associated with induced differentiation of erythroleukemia: Protooncogenes, globin genes, and cell division, 6849

Erythropoiesis
Properties of the earliest clonogenic hemopoietic precursors to appear in the developing murine yolk sac, 3851
The modulation of Hb F synthesis in adult erythroid progenitor (burst-forming unit) cultures reflects changes in γ-globin gene transcription and chromatin structure, 6887

Erythropoietin
Continuous production of erythropoietin by an established human renal carcinoma cell line: Development of the cell line, 165

Erythropoietin gene
Human erythropoietin gene: High level expression in stably transfected mammalian cells and chromosome localization, 6465
Chromosomal assignment of the human erythropoietin gene and its DNA polymorphism, 6920

Escherichia coli
Polynucleotide phosphorylase and ribonuclease II are required for cell viability and mRNA turnover in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 120
Design of photoreactive analogue of the *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin STIb: Use in identifying its receptor on rat brush border membranes, 483
Proteins of *Escherichia coli* come in sizes that are multiples of 14 kDa: Domain concepts and evolutionary implications, 1198
AMP-insensitive fructose bisphosphatase in *Escherichia coli* and its consequences, 1656
Gene products specifying adhesion of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* are minor components of pili, 1891
Expression of *Mycobacterium leprae* genes from a *Streptococcus mutans* promoter in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1926
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case, 2807
Unique type of plasmid maintenance function: Postsegregational killing of plasmid-free cells, 3116
Methyl-directed repair of frameshift mutations in heteroduplex DNA, 3395
A phage P1 function that stimulates homologous recombination of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 3885
Purification and properties of the mini-F plasmid-encoded E protein needed for autonomous replication control of the plasmid, 4109
Translational regulation is responsible for growth-rate-dependent and stringent control of the synthesis of ribosomal proteins L11 and L1 in *Escherichia coli*, 4129
Secretion of β-lactamase into the periplasm of *Escherichia coli*: Evidence for a distinct release step associated with a conformational change, 4180
Both ATP and the electrochemical potential are required for optimal assembly of pro-OmpA into *Escherichia coli* inner membrane vesicles, 4219
Determination of the molecularity of the colicin E1 channel by stopped-flow ion flux kinetics, 4273
Genetic definition of the translational operator of the threonine-tRNA ligase gene in *Escherichia coli*, 4384
Host participation in plasmid maintenance: Dependence upon *dnaA* of replicons derived from P1 and F, 4423
Cell cycle-specific replication of *Escherichia coli* minichromosomes, 5101
recD: The gene for an essential third subunit of exonuclease V, 5558
An inhibitor of SOS induction, specified by a plasmid locus in *Escherichia coli*, 5723
Spermidine synthase of *Escherichia coli*: Localization of the *speE* gene, 6040
Regulatory mechanisms for induction of synthesis of repair enzymes in response to alkylating agents: Ada protein acts as a transcriptional regulator, 6297
Base substitutions in the tRNA anticodon arm do not degrade the accuracy of reading frame maintenance, 6538
Construction of two *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor genes: $tRNA^{Phe}_{CUA}$ and $tRNA^{Cys}_{CUA}$, 6548
Homologous ribosomal proteins in bacteria, yeast, and humans, 6907
Heat shock response in *Escherichia coli* influences cell division, 6959
Oligonucleotide-directed double-strand break repair in plasmids of *Escherichia coli*: A method for site-specific mutagenesis, 7177
An essential function for acyl carrier protein in the biosynthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides of *Escherichia coli*, 7236
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case (Correction), 7266
Engineering of the mRNA-interfering complementary RNA immune system against viral infection, 7726
Exonuclease III and endonuclease IV remove 3′ blocks from DNA synthesis primers in H_2O_2-damaged *Escherichia coli*, 7731
Action mechanism of ABC excision nuclease on a DNA substrate containing a psoralen crosslink at a defined position, 8077
Oxygen-dependent mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* lacking superoxide dismutase, 8268
A GTP-binding protein of *Escherichia coli* has homology to yeast RAS proteins, 8849
Oxidation of reduced menaquinone by the fumarate reductase complex in *Escherichia coli* requires the hydrophobic FrdD peptide, 8898
Pel, the protein that permits λ DNA penetration of *Escherichia coli*, is encoded by a gene in *ptsM* and is required for mannose utilization by the phosphotransferase system, 8934
Temporal comparisons in bacterial chemotaxis, 8987
Nucleotide binding by a 24-residue peptide from the RecA protein of *Escherichia coli*, 9289
ρ-dependent transcription termination of a bacterial operon is antagonized by an extrachromosomal gene product, 9561

***Escherichia coli* K-12**
Escherichia coli K-12 restricts DNA containing 5-methylcytosine, 9070

Eschinarachnius parma
Mitosis in sand dollar embryos is inhibited by antibodies directed against the calcium transport enzyme of muscle, 4302

Esterase
Chemical reactivity at an antibody binding site elicited by mechanistic design of a synthetic antigen, 6736

Esterase D
A sialic acid-specific *O*-acetylesterase in human erythrocytes: Possible identity with esterase D, the genetic marker of retinoblastomas and Wilson disease, 882
Purification, biochemical characterization, and biological function of human esterase D, 6790

Esterase D cDNA
Molecular cloning of the human esterase D gene, a genetic marker of retinoblastoma, 6337

Esterase D gene
Cloning of the esterase D gene: A polymorphic gene probe closely linked to the retinoblastoma locus on chromosome 13, 6573

Estradiol
Biphasic effects of estrogen on apolipoprotein synthesis in human hepatoma cells: Mechanism of antagonism by testosterone, 3111
Biphasic effects of estrogen on apolipoprotein synthesis in human hepatoma cells: Mechanism of antagonism by testosterone (Correction), 6231
Genomic sequencing reveals a positive correlation between the kinetics of strand-specific DNA demethylation of the overlapping estradiol/glucocorticoid–receptor binding sites and the rate of avian vitellogenin mRNA synthesis, 7167
17β-Estradiol regulates and v-Ha-*ras* transfection constitutively enhances MCF7 breast cancer cell interactions with basement membrane, 8182
Hormonal modulation of the quantity and *in situ* activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in neurites of the median eminence, 9804

Estradiol receptor
In vitro secondary activation (memory effect) of avian vitellogenin II gene in isolated liver nuclei, 43
Estradiol receptor has proteolytic activity that is responsible for its own transformation, 5367

Estrogen
Restoration of normal morphology and estrogen responsiveness in cultured vaginal and uterine epithelia transplanted with stroma, 2109
Phenol red in tissue culture media is a weak estrogen: Implications concerning the study of estrogen-responsive cells in culture, 2496
Estrogen-induced endogenous DNA adduction: Possible mechanism of hormonal cancer, 5301

Estrogen biosynthesis
Isolation and characterization of a complementary DNA specific for human aromatase-system cytochrome P-450 mRNA, 6387

Estrogen receptor
Estrogen formation and binding in the cerebral cortex of the developing rhesus monkey, 513
Correlation between hormone dependency and the regulation of epidermal growth factor receptor by tumor promoters in human mammary carcinoma cells, 991

Ethanol
Ethanol regulation of adenosine receptor-stimulated cAMP levels in a clonal neural cell line: An *in vitro* model of cellular tolerance to ethanol, 2105
Membrane tolerance to ethanol is rapidly lost after withdrawal: A model for studies of membrane adaptation, 3669
Ethanol stimulates γ-aminobutyric acid receptor-mediated chloride transport in rat brain synaptoneurosomes, 4071
Ethanol regulates calcium channels in clonal neural cells, 6213
Phosphatidylinositol from ethanol-fed rats confers membrane tolerance to ethanol, 9398

Ethanol metabolism
Testosterone allosterically regulates ethanol oxidation by homo- and heterodimeric γ-subunit-containing isozymes of human alcohol dehydrogenase, 2836

Ethanol metabolites
Monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies against acetaldehyde-containing epitopes in acetaldehyde-protein adducts, 7923

Ethidium bromide
Reaction of nucleic acids and *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in the presence of intercalating agents, 6317
Binding of ethidium bromide causes dissociation of the nucleosome core particle, 8472

Ethylene
Ethylene-regulated gene expression: Molecular cloning of the genes encoding an endochitinase from *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 6820

Ethylene biosynthesis
Use of monoclonal antibodies in the purification and characterization of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, an enzyme in ethylene biosynthesis, 7755

***N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea**
Chemically induced mutagenesis in a shuttle vector with a low-background mutant frequency, 3402

***O*⁴-Ethylthymidine**
*O*⁴-Methyl, -ethyl, or -isopropyl substituents on thymidine in poly(dA-dT) all lead to transitions upon replication, 28

17α-Ethynylestradiol
Increased mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in livers of rabbits treated with 17α-ethinyl estradiol, 792

***ets* gene**
Identification and preferential expression in thymic and bursal lymphocytes of a c-*ets* oncogene-encoded M_r 54,000 cytoplasmic protein, 1714
Conserved chromosomal positions of dual domains of the *ets* protooncogene in cats, mice, and humans, 1792
Comparison of constitutional and tumor-associated 11;22 translocations: Nonidentical breakpoints on chromosomes 11 and 22, 6122

Euglena gracilis
Evolutionary diversity of eukaryotic small-subunit rRNA genes, 1383

Eukaryote
Origin of eukaryotic introns: A hypothesis, based on codon distribution statistics in genes, and its implications, 2133
Origin of eukaryotic introns: A hypothesis, based on codon distribution statistics in genes, and its implications (Correction), 5752

Eukaryote evolution
Dinoflagellate 17S rRNA sequence inferred from the gene sequence: Evolutionary implications, 8644

Euplotes raikovi
The ciliate *Euplotes raikovi* heterozygous at the *mat* genetic locus coreleases two individual species of mating pheromone: Genetic and biochemical evidence, 2889

Evolution
Promoters selected from random DNA sequences, 7405

Evolutionarily stable strategy
An evolutionary reduction principle for genetic modifiers, 4824

Evolution, biochemical
Evolution in biosynthetic pathways: Two enzymes catalyzing consecutive steps in methionine biosynthesis originate from a common ancestor and possess a similar regulatory region, 867

Evolution, clonal
Natural populations of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, the agent of Chagas disease, have a complex multiclonal structure, 115

Evolution, concerted
Evidence for selection as a mechanism in the concerted evolution of *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato) genes encoding the small subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 3880

Evolution, cultural influence
A stochastic model of gene–culture coevolution suggested by the "culture historical hypothesis" for the evolution of adult lactose absorption in humans, 2929

Evolution, molecular
Three human alcohol dehydrogenase subunits: cDNA structure and molecular and evolutionary divergence, 634

Evolution, prebiotic
A model for the RNA-catalyzed replication of RNA, 4360

Evolution, precellular
Speculations on the early course of evolution, 1271
Speculations on the early course of evolution (Correction), 4580

Ewing sarcoma
Comparison of constitutional and tumor-associated 11;22 translocations: Nonidentical breakpoints on chromosomes 11 and 22, 6122

Excision–repair
A yeast excision-repair gene is inducible by DNA damaging agents, 1842
Photoreactive rescue and hypermutability of ultraviolet-irradiated excisionless *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, 3366

Excision–repair enzyme
Physical association of the human base-excision repair enzyme uracil DNA glycosylase with the 70,000-dalton catalytic subunit of DNA polymerase α, 7608

Excitation–contraction coupling
Single calcium channels in native sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes from skeletal muscle, 7741
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis, drastically depresses Ca^{2+} channel activity and uncouples excitation from contraction in cardiac cells in culture, 8007

Exercise
Multiple controls of oxidative metabolism of living tissues as studied by phosphorus magnetic resonance, 9458

Exocrine secretion granule
Exocrine secretion granules contain peptide amidation activity, 3297

Exocytosis
Conjugation rescue of an exocytosis-competent membrane microdomain in *Tetrahymena thermophila* mutants, 8221

Exon duplication
Genetic polymorphism and exon changes of the constant regions of the human T-cell rearranging gene γ, 9596

Exon shuffling
The complete structure of the rat thyroglobulin gene, 323
Autonomous functions of structural domains on human tissue-type plasminogen activator, 4670

Exon structure
Large introns in the 3′ end of the gene for the proα1(IV) chain of human basement membrane collagen, 1568

Exonuclease
Mechanism of DNA polymerase I: Exonuclease/polymerase activity switch and DNA sequence dependence of pyrophosphorolysis and misincorporation reactions, 5769

Exonuclease III
Exonuclease III and endonuclease IV remove 3′ blocks from DNA synthesis primers in H_2O_2-damaged *Escherichia coli*, 7731
Oxygen-dependent mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* lacking superoxide dismutase, 8268

Exonuclease V
recD: The gene for an essential third subunit of exonuclease V, 5558

Exotoxin A
Structure of exotoxin A of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* at 3.0-Ångstrom resolution, 1320

Expression vector, bacterial
Detection of hepatitis B virus X product using an open reading frame *Escherichia coli* expression vector, 2219
Cloning, sequence, and expression of bovine interleukin 2, 3223
High-level expression of enzymatically active human Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase in *Escherichia coli*, 7142

Expression vector, eukaryotic
Molecular cloning of a functional bovine interleukin 2 cDNA, 3228
Immune responses to H-2K^k antigen expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus, 7879
Eukaryotic transient-expression system based on recombinant vaccinia virus that synthesizes bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase, 8122

Expression vector, two-cistron
Translation of a synthetic two-cistron mRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 8506

Extinction
Extinction of Harrington's mountain goat, 836
Mass extinctions: Sensitivity of marine larval types, 6912

Extinguisher
Tissue-specific expression of the rat albumin gene: Genetic control of its extinction in microcell hybrids, 2561

Extracellular matrix
Inhibition of tumor-cell-mediated extracellular matrix destruction by a fibroblast proteinase inhibitor, protease nexin I, 996
T-lymphocyte differentiation and the extracellular matrix: Identification of a thymocyte subset that attaches specifically to fibronectin, 2647
Topological and modulated distribution of surface markers on endothelial cells, 2874
Regulation of cytoskeletal proteins involved in cell contact formation during differentiation of granulosa cells on extracellular matrix, 2894
Brain-specific hyaluronate-binding protein: An immunohistological study with monoclonal antibodies of human and bovine central nervous system, 3518
Primary structure of an extracellular matrix proteoglycan core protein deduced from cloned cDNA, 7683
Control of smooth muscle cell growth by components of the extracellular matrix: Autocrine role for thrombospondin, 9050

Eye
Sodium-23 magnetic resonance imaging of the eye and lens, 1901

Eye-derived growth factor I
Evidence and characterization of the receptor to eye-derived growth factor I, the retinal form of basic fibroblast growth factor, on bovine epithelial lens cells, 5024

Eye development, anuran
Substance P-containing ganglion cells become progressively less detectable during retinotectal development in the frog *Rana pipiens*, 5736

Eye disease
Ocular delayed hypersensitivity: A pathogenetic mechanism of chlamydial conjunctivitis in guinea pigs, 7480

Fabry disease
Human α-galactosidase A: Nucleotide sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the mature enzyme, 4859

Facilitation, presynaptic
Additional component in the cellular mechanism of presynaptic facilitation contributes to behavioral dishabituation in *Aplysia*, 8794

Facilitation, synaptic
Facilitating and nonfacilitating synapses on pyramidal cells: A correlation between physiology and morphology, 1115

Factor V
Cloning of a cDNA coding for human factor V, a blood coagulation factor homologous to factor VIII and ceruloplasmin, 6800

Factor VII
Affinity purification of human tissue factor: Interaction of factor VII and tissue factor in detergent micelles, 299
Characterization of a cDNA coding for human factor VII, 2412

Factor VIII
Isolation and characterization of human factor VIII: Molecular forms in commercial factor VIII concentrate, cryoprecipitate, and plasma, 2979
A large region (≈95 kDa) of human factor VIII is dispensable for *in vitro* procoagulant activity, 5939
Cloning of a cDNA coding for human factor V, a blood coagulation factor homologous to factor VIII and ceruloplasmin, 6800

Factor IX
Evolution and organization of the human protein C gene, 546
Molecular basis of hemophilia B: A defective enzyme due to an unprocessed propeptide is caused by a point mutation in the factor IX precursor, 5803
Induction of split tolerance and clinical cure in high-responding hemophiliacs with factor IX antibodies, 9169

Factor X
Membrane-dependent coagulation reaction is independent of the concentration of phospholipid-bound substrate: Fluid phase factor X regulates the extrinsic system, 4675

Factor XIII
Primary structure of blood coagulation factor XIIIa (fibrinoligase, transglutaminase) from human placenta, 8019
Characterization of cDNA coding for human factor XIIIa, 8024

Family
Transmission of social attitudes, 4364

Fanconi anemia
Abnormal response to DNA crosslinking agents of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts can be corrected by transfection with normal human DNA, 7034

Fatty acid
Antiketogenic and hypoglycemic effects of aminocarnitine and acylaminocarnitines, 290
Ankyrin is fatty acid acylated in erythrocytes, 318
Hepatocellular influx of [^{14}C]oleate reflects membrane transport rather than intracellular metabolism or binding, 3086

Fatty acid binding protein
Hepatocellular uptake of oleate is energy dependent, sodium linked, and inhibited by an antibody to a hepatocyte plasma membrane fatty acid binding protein, 3584

Fatty acid oxidation
Molecular cloning of cDNAs encoding rat and human medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase and assignment of the gene to human chromosome 1, 6543

Fatty-acylated RAS protein
Processing and fatty acid acylation of RAS1 and RAS2 proteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1266

Fatty acylation
See Protein myristoylation

Fatty acyl-coenzyme A oxidase
Transcriptional regulation of peroxisomal fatty acyl-CoA oxidase and enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase in rat liver by peroxisome proliferators, 1747

Fc receptor
Fc receptor triggering induces expression of surface activation antigens and release of platelet-activating factor in large granular lymphocytes, 2443
The murine Fc receptor for immunoglobulin: Purification, partial amino acid sequence, and isolation of cDNA clones, 6980
IgD-binding factors from mouse T lymphocytes, 7003

Fc receptor antibody
Immune clearance of liposomes inhibited by an anti-Fc receptor antibody *in vivo*, 2699

Feline sarcoma virus
Biologically active precursor for transforming growth factor type α, released by retrovirally transformed cells, 6307

Fern
Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid, 4389

Ferredoxin
Formation of the iron–sulfur cluster of ferredoxin in isolated chloroplasts, 2434

Ferritin heavy chain gene
Cloning, characterization, expression, and chromosomal localization of a human ferritin heavy-chain gene, 7226

Ferryl function
Studies of the radical species in compound ES of cytochrome *c* peroxidase altered by site-directed mutagenesis, 1295

Fertilization
Behavior of centrosomes during fertilization and cell division in mouse oocytes and in sea urchin eggs, 105
Sequence of mRNA coding for bindin, a species-specific sea urchin sperm protein required for fertilization, 8634
Monoclonal antibodies increase intracellular Ca^{2+} in sea urchin spermatozoa, 9055

Fertilization antigen
Characterization of the fertilization antigen 1 for the development of a contraceptive vaccine, 5713

α-Fetoprotein gene
Cell type-specific negative regulatory element in the control region of the rat α-fetoprotein gene, 7653
Liver-specific expression of the mouse α-fetoprotein gene is mediated by cis-acting DNA elements, 8196

Fetus implantation
Production of immunoreactive chorionic gonadotropin during mixed lymphocyte reactions: A possible selective mechanism for genetic diversity, 6834

F factor
Mutational and *in vivo* methylation analysis of F-factor PifC protein binding to the *pif* operator and the region containing the primary origin of mini-F replication, 1433

F glycoprotein
Expression of the F glycoprotein of respiratory syncytial virus by a recombinant vaccinia virus: Comparison of the individual contributions of the F and G glycoproteins to host immunity, 7462

Fibrillation
Potassium channel blockade: A mechanism for suppressing ventricular fibrillation, 2223

Fibrinogen
Distinctive role of histidine-16 of the Bβ chain of fibrinogen in the end-to-end association of fibrin, 591
Fibrinogen mitogenic effect on hemopoietic cell lines: Control via receptor modulation, 6494

Fibrinogen receptor
Biogenesis of the platelet receptor for fibrinogen: Evidence for separate precursors for glycoproteins IIb and IIIa, 1480
Inhibition of platelet function with synthetic peptides designed to be high-affinity antagonists of fibrinogen binding to platelets, 5708

Fibrin polymerization
Distinctive role of histidine-16 of the Bβ chain of fibrinogen in the end-to-end association of fibrin, 591

Fibroblast
Similarity between the interleukin 1 receptors on a murine T-lymphoma cell line and on a murine fibroblast cell line, 1060
Expression of cell cycle-dependent genes in young and senescent WI-38 fibroblasts, 3316
Human fibroblast collagenase: Glycosylation and tissue-specific levels of enzyme synthesis, 3756
Transforming growth factor type β: Rapid induction of fibrosis and angiogenesis *in vivo* and stimulation of collagen formation *in vitro*, 4167
Inducible adhesion of mesenchymal cells to elastic fibers: Elastonectin, 5517
Coculture of interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells with fibroblasts results in a phenotypic change of the mast cells, 6485
Human fibroblasts accelerate the inhibition of thrombin by protease nexin, 6858
Coculture of interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells with fibroblasts results in a phenotypic change of the mast cells (Correction), 7805
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in the cell cycle of BALB/c 3T3 fibroblasts, 8191
Transformation-dependent increase in endogenous cytochalasin-like activity in chicken embryo fibroblasts infected by Rous sarcoma virus, 8201
Interferons and tumor necrosis factors have similar catabolic effects on 3T3 L1 cells, 8313
Platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa: Evidence for a family of immunologically and structurally related glycoproteins in mammalian cells, 8351
Suppression of tumor growth by senescence in virally transformed human fibroblasts, 8659
Membrane-associated inhibitor of DNA synthesis in senescent human diploid fibroblasts: Characterization and comparison to quiescent cell inhibitor, 9030
Insulin and growth factor effects on c-*fos* expression in normal and protein kinase C-deficient 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and adipocytes, 9453

Fibroblast growth factor
Fibroblast growth factor promotes survival of dissociated hippocampal neurons and enhances neurite extension, 3012
Differential effects of transforming growth factor type β on the growth and function of adrenocortical cells *in vitro*, 7795

Fibroblast growth factor, acidic
Fibroblast growth factor treatment of Swiss 3T3 cells activates a subunit S6 kinase that phosphorylates a synthetic peptide substrate, 5968
Structural evidence that endothelial cell growth factor β is the precursor of both endothelial cell growth factor α and acidic fibroblast growth factor, 7216

Fibroblast growth factor, basic
Human tumor cells synthesize an endothelial cell growth factor that is structurally related to basic fibroblast growth factor, 2448
Evidence and characterization of the receptor to eye-derived growth factor I, the retinal form of basic fibroblast growth factor, on bovine epithelial lens cells, 5024
Human tumor cells synthesize an endothelial cell growth factor that is structurally related to basic fibroblast growth factor (Correction), 5354
Basic fibroblast growth factor induces angiogenesis *in vitro*, 7297
Basic fibroblast growth factor supports the survival of cerebral cortical neurons in primary culture, 7537
Identification of a pituitary factor responsible for enhancement of plasminogen activator activity in breast tumor cells, 7780

Fibroin gene
Tissue-specific transcription enhancement of the fibroin gene characterized by cell-free systems, 9522

Fibronectin
T-lymphocyte differentiation and the extracellular matrix: Identification of a thymocyte subset that attaches specifically to fibronectin, 2647
Potential proteolytic activity of human plasma fibronectin, 5377
The effect of hexapeptides on attachment and outgrowth of mouse blastocysts cultured *in vitro*: Evidence for the involvement of the cell recognition tripeptide Arg-Gly-Asp, 6751

Fibronectin receptor
Phosphorylation of the fibronectin receptor complex in cells transformed by oncogenes that encode tyrosine kinases, 6470

Filariasis
Cloning and comparison of repeated DNA sequences from the human filarial parasite *Brugia malayi* and the animal parasite *Brugia pahangi*, 797

Fish
See also *Anguilla*, *Catostomus*, *Cyprinus*, *Oncorhynchus*, *Paralabrax*, *Petromyzon*, *Salmo*, *Triakis*
Aristotle revisited: The function of pyloric caeca in fish, 8012

Flagellum
Loci affecting flagellar assembly and function map to an unusual linkage group in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 423
In vitro reconstitution of flagellar filaments onto hooks of filamentless mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* by addition of hook-associated proteins, 6169
Restoration of flagellar clockwise rotation in bacterial envelopes by insertion of the chemotaxis protein CheY, 7157

***fla* gene**
Identification, nucleotide sequence, and control of developmentally regulated promoters in the hook operon region of *Caulobacter crescentus*, 2860

Flavocytochrome *c*
Structure of an intermolecular electron-transfer complex: *p*-Cresol methylhydroxylase at 6.0-Å resolution, 4626

Flow
Flow-induced anisotropy in the susceptibility of a particle suspension, 4973

Flow cytometry
Improved flow cytometric analysis of leukocyte subsets: Simultaneous identification of five cell subsets using two-color immunofluorescence, 8361

Fluke
Isolation of cDNA clones for differentially expressed genes of the human parasite *Schistosoma mansoni*, 5534
Characterization of a female-specific cDNA derived from a developmentally regulated mRNA in the human blood fluke *Schistosoma mansoni*, 5544

Fluorescence hybridization
Cytogenetic analysis using quantitative, high-sensitivity, fluorescence hybridization, 2934

5′-(*p*-Fluorosulfonyl)benzoyladenosine
The active site structure of Na^+/K^+-transporting ATPase: Location of the 5′-(*p*-fluorosulfonyl)benzoyladenosine binding site and soluble peptides released by trypsin, 2071

5-Fluorouracil
Biochemical basis for cisplatin and 5-fluorouracil synergism in human ovarian carcinoma cells, 8923

Fluspirilene
Neuroleptics of the diphenylbutylpiperidine series are potent calcium channel inhibitors, 7513

Fly
See *Dacus*, Diptera, *Drosophila*, *Glossina*

***fms* gene**
Specific binding of the mononuclear phagocyte colony-stimulating factor CSF-1 to the product of the v-*fms* oncogene, 3331
"Replacement" of COOH-terminal truncation of v-*fms* with c-*fms* sequences markedly reduces transformation potential, 7800

Foam cell
Development of the smooth muscle foam cell: Uptake of macrophage lipid inclusions, 7760

Folic acid
Receptor-mediated folate accumulation is regulated by the cellular folate content, 5983
Biochemical basis for cisplatin and 5-fluorouracil synergism in human ovarian carcinoma cells, 8923

Follicle-stimulating hormone
See Follitropin

Folliculostatin
Inhibin A-subunit cDNAs from porcine ovary and human placenta, 5849

Follitropin
Decapeptides as effective agonists from L-amino acids biologically equivalent to the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1070
Effect of atrial natriuretic peptide on gonadotropin release in superfused rat pituitary cells, 3444
Cloning and DNA sequence analysis of the cDNA for the precursor of the β chain of bovine follicle stimulating hormone, 6618

"Footprinting"
See DNA "footprinting"

Formate dehydrogenase
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the selenocysteine-containing polypeptide of formate dehydrogenase (formate-hydrogen-lyase-linked) from *Escherichia coli*, 4650

Forskolin
Forskolin increases the rate of actylcholine receptor desensitization of rat soleus endplates, 4967
Morphological alterations in endothelial cells from aorta and umbilical vein induced by forskolin and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate: A synergistic action of adenylate cyclase and protein kinase C activators, 9704

***fos* gene**
Transcriptional activation encoded by the v-*fos* gene, 3213
Nerve growth factor rapidly induces c-fos mRNA in PC12 rat pheochromocytoma cells, 4789
Inducible production of c-fos antisense RNA inhibits 3T3 cell proliferation, 4794
Induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA by epidermal growth factor or calcium ionophore is cAMP dependent, 8216
Barium modulates c-*fos* expression and post-translational modification, 8521
Insulin and growth factor effects on c-*fos* expression in normal and protein kinase C-deficient 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and adipocytes, 9453

Founder principle
Discordance of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA phylogenies in Hawaiian *Drosophila*, 6902

F plasmid
Purification and properties of the mini-F plasmid-encoded E protein needed for autonomous replication control of the plasmid, 4109

Host participation in plasmid maintenance: Dependence upon *dnaA* of replicons derived from P1 and F, 4423

Fractal
Solution of an inverse problem for fractals and other sets, 1975

FrdD protein
Oxidation of reduced menaquinone by the fumarate reductase complex in *Escherichia coli* requires the hydrophobic FrdD peptide, 8898

Free-energy transduction
How enzymes can capture and transmit free energy from an oscillating electric field, 4734

Free radical
Substrate free radicals are intermediates in ligninase catalysis, 3708

Freezing
Stabilization of lipid bilayer vesicles by sucrose during freezing, 2422

Fremyella diplosiphon
Genes encoding major light-harvesting polypeptides are clustered on the genome of the cyanobacterium *Fremyella diplosiphon*, 3924

Friend erythroleukemia cell
Replacement of 5-methylcytosine by cytosine: A possible mechanism for transient DNA demethylation during differentiation, 2827

Frog
See Anuran, *Hyla*, *Rana*, *Xenopus*

Frog virus 3
Trans-activation of a methylated adenovirus promoter by a frog virus 3 protein, 7688

Fructose bisphosphatase
AMP-insensitive fructose bisphosphatase in *Escherichia coli* and its consequences, 1656

Fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase
Tissue distribution, immunoreactivity, and physical properties of 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 5005

Fruit fly
See *Dacus*, *Drosophila*

***Fu* locus**
Genetic analysis of mutations at the fused locus in the mouse, 4413

Fumarate reductase
A mutant of *Escherichia coli* fumarate reductase decoupled from electron transport, 2056
Oxidation of reduced menaquinone by the fumarate reductase complex in *Escherichia coli* requires the hydrophobic FrdD peptide, 8898

Fungus
See also *Ascobolus*, *Candida*, *Endothia*, *Fusarium*, *Neurospora*, *Phanerochaete*, *Phycomyces*, *Phytophthora*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosarcharomyces*
Regulation of fungal cell wall growth: A guanine nucleotide-binding, proteinaceous component required for activity of (1→3)-β-D-glucan synthase, 5808

Fusarium solani
Mechanism by which contact with plant cuticle triggers cutinase gene expression in the spores of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *pisi*, 1704

Fusicoccin
Indole-3-acetic acid and fusicoccin cause cytosolic acidification of corn coleoptile cells, 8992

Fusion protein
Efficient *in vitro* import of a cytosolic heat shock protein in pea chloroplasts, 5502

Fusion-related hydrophobic domain
The fusion-related hydrophobic domain of Sendai F protein can be moved through the cytoplasmic membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 5091

GABA
See γ-Aminobutyric acid

Gadolinium
Selective modification of NMR relaxation time in human colorectal carcinoma by using gadolinium-diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid conjugated with monoclonal antibody 19-9, 4277

***gag* gene**
cDNA clones encoding murine IgE-binding factors represent multiple structural variants of intracisternal A-particle genes, 6583

***gag* gene product**
Myristylation site in $Pr65^{gag}$ is essential for virus particle formation by Moloney murine leukemia virus, 7246

Gait analysis
Contact pressures in the human hip joint measured *in vivo*, 2879

Galactose/*N*-acetylgalactosamine receptor
Enhancement of galactose/*N*-acetylgalactosamine receptor activity on the surface of freshly isolated rat hepatocytes: Evidence for masking of receptor sites by inhibitors derived from collagenase preparations, 7775

Galactose/melibiose system, yeast
Functional domains of the yeast regulatory protein GAL4, 6553

Galactosialidosis
Sialidosis and galactosialidosis: Chromosomal assignment of two genes associated with neuraminidase-deficiency disorders, 1817

α-Galactosidase
Human α-galactosidase A: Nucleotide sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the mature enzyme, 4859

β-Galactoside
Evidence that a human soluble β-galactoside-binding lectin is encoded by a family of genes, 7603

β-Galactosyl derivative
Adhesion and erythrophagocytosis of human senescent erythrocytes by autologous monocytes and their inhibition by β-galactosyl derivatives, 1339

Galactosyltransferase
Bovine galactosyltransferase: Identification of a clone by direct immunological screening of a cDNA expression library, 1573
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA of bovine *N*-acetylglucosamine (β1-4)galactosyltransferase, 4720
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of human 4-β-galactosyltransferase, 8918

Galanin precursor
Construction of a porcine adrenal medullary cDNA library and nucleotide sequence analysis of two clones encoding a galanin precursor, 6287

Galapagos Rise
Flow rates and reaction rates in the Galapagos Rise spreading center hydrothermal system as inferred from $^{228}Ra/^{226}Ra$ in vesicomyid clam shells, 6241

Galaxy
The galaxy luminosity function and the redshift–distance controversy (A Review), 3056
Directly observed relations in complete galaxy samples and the predictions of redshift–distance power laws, 7129

Galois covering
Existence of simply connected algebraic surfaces of general type with positive and zero indices, 6665

***gal* operon**
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case, 2807
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case (Correction), 7266

GAL4 regulatory protein
Functional domains of the yeast regulatory protein GAL4, 6553

Gametogenesis
Successful rescue of microsurgically produced homozygous uniparental mouse embryos via production of aggregation chimeras, 6509
Cloning and DNA sequence analysis of the cDNA for the precursor of the β chain of bovine follicle stimulating hormone, 6618

γ gene
See T-cell rearranging gene γ

γ-radiation
Inhibition of the development of radiation-induced leukemia in mice by reduction of food intake, 7928

Ganglion
Segmental differentiation in the leech nervous system: Specific phenotypic changes associated with ectopic targets, 2746
The primate retina contains two types of ganglion cells, with high and low contrast sensitivity, 2755

Ganglion, autonomic
Immunohistochemical demonstration of choline acetyltransferase-immunoreactive preganglionic nerve fibers in guinea pig autonomic ganglia, 5316

Ganglion, inferior mesenteric
Fast and slow synaptic potentials produced in a mammalian sympathetic ganglion by colon distension, 1941

Ganglion, sympathetic
Biochemical and electrophysiological evidence of functional vasopressin receptors in the rat superior cervical ganglion, 5335

Ganglioside
Lymphokine-activated killer cells targeted by monoclonal antibodies to the disialogangliosides GD2 and GD3 specifically lyse human tumor cells of neuroectodermal origin, 7893

Ganglioside GD2
Regression of cutaneous metastatic melanoma by intralesional injection with human monoclonal antibody to ganglioside GD2, 8694

Ganglioside GM1
Two-dimensional crystals of cholera toxin B-subunit–receptor complexes: Projected structure at 17-Å resolution, 8585

Ganglioside GM3
Ganglioside GM3: An acidic membrane component that increases during macrophage-like cell differentiation can induce monocytic differentiation of human myeloid and monocytoid leukemic cell lines HL-60 and U937, 782

Gap junction
Regulation of cytoskeletal proteins involved in cell contact formation during differentiation of granulosa cells on extracellular matrix, 2894
Sensitivity of gap junctional conductance to H ions in amphibian embryonic cells is independent of voltage sensitivity, 3533
Isolated liver gap junctions: Gating of transjunctional currents is similar to that in intact pairs of rat hepatocytes, 5494

Gap junction polypeptide
cAMP increases junctional conductance and stimulates phosphorylation of the 27-kDa principal gap junction polypeptide, 2473

Gastric acid
Transforming growth factor α inhibits secretion of gastric acid, 3844

Gastric mucosa
Hemostatic mechanisms, independent of platelet aggregation, arrest gastric mucosal bleeding, 5683

Gastrin-releasing peptide
Two prohormones for gastrin-releasing peptide are encoded by two mRNAs differing by 19 nucleotides, 19

Gastrointestinal hormone
Evidence for a common evolutionary origin of brain and pancreas cholecystokinin receptors, 4355

Gaucher disease
Human acid β-glucosidase: Isolation and amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the catalytic site, 1660
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of human glucocerebrosidase cDNA (Correction), 3567
Glucocerebrosidase processing in normal fibroblasts and in fibroblasts from patients with type I, type II, and type III Gaucher disease, 7472

***GCN* gene**
Multiple *cis*-acting elements modulate the translational efficiency of GCN4 mRNA in yeast, 4849

GCN4 protein
GCN4 protein, a positive transcription factor in yeast, binds general control promoters at all 5′ TGACTC 3′ sequences, 8516

G+C-rich sequence
Localization and comparative nucleotide sequence analysis of the transforming domain in herpes simplex virus DNA containing repetitive genetic elements, 7855

Gelatinase
Activation of the endogenous metalloproteinase, gelatinase, by triggered human neutrophils, 4322

Gelsolin
Actin-severing activity copurifies with phosphofructokinase, 9502

Gene *32*
Gene *32* protein, the single-stranded DNA binding protein from bacteriophage T4, is a zinc metalloprotein, 8452
Cloning of T4 gene *32* and expression of the wild-type protein under λ promoter P_L regulation in *Escherichia coli*, 8844

Gene activation
The genome of frog erythrocytes displays centuplicate replications, 1369
Transcriptional activation encoded by the v-*fos* gene, 3213

Gene activation, secondary
In vitro secondary activation (memory effect) of avian vitellogenin II gene in isolated liver nuclei, 43

Gene-activation spatial gradient
Spatial pattern of catalase (*Cat2*) gene activation in scutella during postgerminative development in maize, 5549

Gene, active
Preferential DNA repair of an active gene in human cells, 8878

Gene amplification
Isolation and characterization of DNA sequences amplified in multidrug-resistant hamster cells, 337
Evidence for rearrangement, amplification, and expression of c-*myc* in a human glioblastoma, 470
Human small-cell lung cancers show amplification and expression of the N-*myc* gene, 1092
Overreplication and recombination of DNA in higher eukaryotes: Potential consequences and biological implications, 2157
Primary structure of the gene encoding the bifunctional dihydrofolate reductase-thymidylate synthase of *Leishmania major*, 2584
Selection and amplification of heterologous genes encoding adenosine deaminase in mammalian cells, 3136
trans-acting amplification mutants and other eggshell mutants of the third chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3341
Isolation of human *mdr* DNA sequences amplified in multidrug-resistant KB carcinoma cells, 4538
Genetic alteration of the c-*myc* protooncogene (*MYC*) in human primary breast carcinomas, 4834
Inducible overproduction of the mouse c-myc protein in mammalian cells, 5414
Transient hypoxia enhances the frequency of dihydrofolate reductase gene amplification in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5978
Structure and expression of a tandem duplication of the *Drosophila* metallothionein gene, 6025
Isolation of the origin of replication associated with the amplified Chinese hamster dihydrofolate reductase domain, 7790

Gene cloning
Efficient cloning of genes of *Neurospora crassa*, 4869

Gene cluster
Human histone genes map to multiple chromosomes, 3185
Analysis of a sea urchin gene cluster coding for the small nuclear U7 RNA, a rare RNA species implicated in the 3′ editing of histone precursor mRNAs, 3243
The *qa* repressor gene of *Neurospora crassa*: Wild-type and mutant nucleotide sequences, 3381
Clustered arrangement of keratin intermediate filament genes, 5048

Gene conversion
See also Recombination
Double-strand gap repair results in homologous recombination in mouse L cells, 1762
Information transfer between duplicated chromosomal sequences in mammalian cells involves contiguous regions of DNA, 1802
Gene conversion in a cytochrome P-450 gene family, 2300
Molecular diversity of HLA-DR4 haplotypes, 2642
Mitotic recombination in germ cells generated two major histocompatibility complex mutant genes shown to be identical by RNA sequence analysis: K^{bm9} and K^{bm8}, 3371
Evolution of the immunoglobulin κ light chain locus in the rabbit: Evidence for differential gene conversion events, 5180
Sequence homology requirements for intermolecular recombination in mammalian cells, 5199
Two mechanisms for directional gene conversion, 7386
A 24-base-pair DNA sequence from the *MAT* locus stimulates intergenic recombination in yeast, 7831
Genetic polymorphism and exon changes of the constant regions of the human T-cell rearranging gene γ, 9596

Gene–culture coevolution
A stochastic model of gene–culture coevolution suggested by the "culture historical hypothesis" for the evolution of adult lactose absorption in humans, 2929
Gene–culture coevolution of complex social behavior: Human altruism and mate choice, 7340

Gene dosage
Genetic analysis of mutations at the fused locus in the mouse, 4413
Isolation of a rat liver δ-aminolevulinate dehydrase (ALAD) cDNA clone: Evidence for unequal ALAD gene dosage among inbred mouse strains, 5568
Gene-dosage compensation of endosperm proteins in hexaploid wheat *Triticum aestivum*, 6524

Gene duplication
Amino acid sequence of human plasma α_1B-glycoprotein: Homology to the immunoglobulin supergene family, 2363
Link protein cDNA sequence reveals a tandemly repeated protein structure, 3761
Complete amino acid sequence of chicken cartilage link protein deduced from cDNA clones, 3766
Murine protein H is comprised of 20 repeating units, 61 amino acids in length, 3963
Cloning and sequencing of the pertussis toxin genes: Operon structure and gene duplication, 4631
Homologous genes encode two distinct histidine-rich proteins in a cloned isolate of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6065
Structure and gene organization of bovine neuromedin K precursor, 7074

Gene evolution
Homology between RNA polyerases of poxviruses, prokaryotes, and eukaryotes: Nucleotide sequence and transcriptional analysis of vaccinia virus genes encoding 147-kDa and 22-kDa subunits, 3141
Bifunctional thymidylate synthase-dihydrofolate reductase from *Leishmania tropica*: Sequence homology with the corresponding monofunctional proteins, 5387

Gene expression
See also Gene regulation, Transcription
Structure and expression of the murine N-*myc* gene, 1827
Activation of gene expression is adversely affected at high multiplicities of linked simian virus 40 enhancer, 3199
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone differentially regulates expression of the genes for luteinizing hormone α and β subunits in male rats, 4026
Nucleotide sequence analysis of murine 21-hydroxylase genes: Mutations affecting gene expression, 9601

Gene expression, altered
The tumor promoter phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate induces a program of altered gene expression similar to that induced by platelet-derived growth factor and transforming oncogenes, 357

Gene expression assay
β-Glucuronidase from *Escherichia coli* as a gene-fusion marker, 8447
Bioluminescence in soybean root nodules: Demonstration of a general approach to assay gene expression *in vivo* by using bacterial luciferase, 9080

Gene expression, cell cycle-specific
Altered expression of G_1-specific genes in human malignant myeloid cells, 1495
Expression of human HSP70 during the synthetic phase of the cell cycle, 9517

Gene expression, cell type-specific
Platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa: Evidence for a family of immunologically and structurally related glycoproteins in mammalian cells, 8351
cAMP induction of prespore and prestalk gene expression in *Dictyostelium* is mediated by the cell-surface cAMP receptor, 8624

Regulation of expression of human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 8669
Mutational analysis of the immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter region, 9626

Gene expression, coordinate
Developmental regulation of a gene that encodes a cysteine-rich intestinal protein and maps near the murine immunoglobulin heavy chain locus, 2516

Gene expression, developmental
Selective expression of rat pancreatic genes during embryonic development, 110
Construction and characterization of the α form of a cardiac myosin heavy chain cDNA clone and its developmental expression in the Syrian hamster, 3175
Coordinate developmental regulation of high and low molecular weight mRNAs for rat insulin-like growth factor II, 4519
Spatial pattern of catalase (*Cat2*) gene activation in scutella during postgerminative development in maize, 5549
Retinol-binding protein and transthyretin mRNA levels in visceral yolk sac and liver during fetal development in the rat, 7330
Two proto-oncogenes implicated in mammary carcinogenesis, *int-1* and *int-2*, are independently regulated during mouse development, 7806
Tissue-specific expression and developmental regulation of the rat apolipoprotein B gene, 8102
Soybean seed lectin gene and flanking nonseed protein genes are developmentally regulated in transformed tobacco plants, 8240
Functional analysis of regulatory elements in a plant embryo-specific gene, 8560
Developmental regulation of glutamine synthetase and carbonic anhydrase II in neural retina, 9060
Regulation of pulmonary surfactant apoprotein SP 28–36 gene in fetal human lung, 9527

Gene expression, episomal
Cell cycle-dependent expression of a stable episomal human histone gene in a mouse cell, 2315

Gene expression, eukaryotic
Sequences upstream of the *STE6* gene required for its expression and regulation by the mating type locus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2536
Changes in gene expression associated with induced differentiation of erythroleukemia: Protooncogenes, globin genes, and cell division, 6849

Gene expression, feedback regulation
Inhibition of heat shock protein synthesis by heat-inducible antisense RNA, 399
Isolation of cDNA clones for differentially expressed genes of the human parasite *Schistosoma mansoni*, 5534
Characterization of a female-specific cDNA derived from a developmentally regulated mRNA in the human blood fluke *Schistosoma mansoni*, 5544

Gene expression, growth-specific
The human prothymosin α gene is polymorphic and induced upon growth stimulation: Evidence using a cloned cDNA, 9403

Gene expression, heterologous
Cloning, sequence, and expression of bovine interleukin 2, 3223
Characterization of human prorenin expressed in mammalian cells from cloned cDNA, 4114
Expression and site-specific mutagenesis of the poliovirus 3C protease in *Escherichia coli*, 5392
Suppression of human DNA alkylation-repair defects by *Escherichia coli* DNA-repair genes, 5607
Functional expression of rat cytochrome *c* in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6352
Human erythropoietin gene: High level expression in stably transfected mammalian cells and chromosome localization, 6465
High-level expression of enzymatically active human Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase in *Escherichia coli*, 7142
Expression of the complete human T-cell leukemia virus type I pX coding sequence as a functional protein in *Escherichia coli*, 7192
Identification and purification of a bacterial ice-nucleation protein, 7256
Cloning and expression of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase structural genes in *Escherichia coli*, 7668
Introduction and expression of the bacterial *PaeR7* methylase gene in mammalian cells, 7713
Expression of the RNA genome of an animal virus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8117
Eukaryotic transient-expression system based on recombinant vaccinia virus that synthesizes bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase, 8122
Translation of a synthetic two-cistron mRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 8506
Functional expression of a human Na^+/H^+ antiporter gene transfected into antiporter-deficient mouse L cells, 9388
Synthesis, bacterial expression, and mutagenesis of the gene coding for mammalian cytochrome b_5, 9443
Direct introduction of genes into rats and expression of the genes, 9551

Gene expression, hormonal regulation
Hepatitis B virus DNA contains a glucocorticoid-responsive element, 1627
Down-regulation of glucocorticoid receptor mRNA by glucocorticoid hormones and recognition by the receptor of a specific binding sequence within a receptor cDNA clone, 5899
Cardiac myocyte hypertrophy is associated with c-*myc* protooncogene expression, 8348
Regulation of insulin-like growth factor I gene expression by growth hormone, 9343

Gene expression *in vitro* vs. *in vivo*
Contrasting levels of transferrin gene activity in cultured rat Sertoli cells and intact seminiferous tubules, 8177

Gene expression, lymphocyte
Three distinct signals can induce class II gene expression in a murine pre-B-cell line, 4878

Gene expression, neuromodulated
Reflex splanchnic nerve stimulation increases levels of proenkephalin A mRNA and proenkephalin A-related peptides in the rat adrenal medulla, 9245

Gene expression, neuron-specific
The neuronal identifier element is a *cis*-acting positive regulator of gene expression, 3751

Gene expression, neuropeptide
Mesencephalic dopamine neurons regulate the expression of neuropeptide mRNAs in the rat forebrain, 9827

Gene expression, oocyte
Oocyte-specific gene expression: Molecular characterization of a cDNA coding for ZP-3, the sperm receptor of the mouse zona pellucida, 4341

Gene expression, plant
A plant cell factor induces *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expression, 379
Inhibition of gene expression in plant cells by expression of antisense RNA, 5372
Nitrate reductase from squash: cDNA cloning and nitrate regulation, 8073

Gene expression, rare
Quantitation of insertion sequence IS*10* transposase gene expression by a method generally applicable to any rarely expressed gene, 1787

Gene expression, tissue-specific
Cloning of two genes that are specifically expressed in activated cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1448
Tissue-specific expression of glucokinase: Identification of the gene product in liver and pancreatic islets, 1998
Tissue-specific expression of the rat albumin gene: Genetic control of its extinction in microcell hybrids, 2561
Genomic and cDNA clones for maize phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase and pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase: Expression of different gene-family members in leaves and roots, 2884
Cell-specific enhancers in the rat exocrine pancreas, 3599
Rat transferrin gene expression: Tissue-specific regulation by iron deficiency, 3723
Expression of different-sized placental alkaline phosphatase mRNAs in placenta and choriocarcinoma cells, 3781
Adipocyte P2 gene: Developmental expression and homology of 5′-flanking sequences among fat cell-specific genes, 3786
Tissue distribution, immunoreactivity, and physical properties of 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 5005
Expression of proenkephalin messenger RNA by mouse spermatogenic cells, 5015
Extra-atrial expression of the gene for atrial natriuretic factor, 6697
Long-term expression of isomyosins and myoendocrine functions in ectopic grafts of atrial tissue, 7325
Cloning and expression of cDNA for human diazepam binding inhibitor, a natural ligand of an allosteric regulatory site of the γ-aminobutyric acid type A receptor, 7547
Differential expression of six light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding protein genes in maize leaf cell types, 7811
Tissue-specific expression and developmental regulation of the rat apolipoprotein B gene, 8102
Liver-specific expression of the mouse α-fetoprotein gene is mediated by cis-acting DNA elements, 8196
DNase I-hypersensitive sites surround the mouse acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, 8405
Tissue-specific and constitutive α-tubulin genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* code for structurally distinct proteins, 8477
Cloning and sequence analysis of rabbit progesterone-receptor complementary DNA, 9045
The cloning, genetic mapping, and expression of the constitutive sucrose synthase locus of maize, 9099
Nucleotide sequence, tissue-specific expression, and chromosome location of human carbonic anhydrase III: The human *CAIII* gene is located on the same chromosome as the closely linked *CAI* and *CAII* genes, 9571

Gene expression, trans-regulation
Negative trans-regulation of T-cell antigen receptor/T3 complex mRNA expression in murine T-lymphoma somatic cell hybrids, 6989

Gene expression, tumor-specific
Ornithine decarboxylase from mouse epidermis and epidermal papillomas: Differences in enzymatic properties and structure, 9448

Gene expression, vasopressin
Glucocorticoid sensitivity of vasopressin mRNA levels in the paraventricular nucleus of the rat, 1145

Gene expression, viral
Transcriptional control of herpesvirus gene expression: Gene functions required for positive and negative regulation, 256

Gene expression, virus-modulated
Adenoviruses of subgenera B, C, D and E modulate cell-surface expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 9665

Gene family
See Multigene family

Gene flow
Allelic variation in human mitochondrial genes based on patterns of restriction site polymorphism, 9611

Gene flow, interspecific
Mitochondrial DNA analysis of hybridization between sympatric white-tailed deer and mule deer in west Texas, 9576

Gene fusion
Construction and properties of Tn*917-lac*, a transposon derivative that mediates transcriptional gene fusions in *Bacillus subtilis*, 140

Gene, housekeeping
Properties of a mouse ribosomal protein gene promoter, 8545

Gene linkage map
Detection of restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the centromeres of human chromosomes by using chromosome-specific α satellite DNA probes: Implications for development of centromere-based genetic linkage maps, 5611

Gene mapping
Rapid mapping of antigenic coding regions and constructing insertion mutations in yeast genes by mini-Tn*10* "transplason" mutagenesis, 730
Construction of a map of the short arm of human chromosome 6, 3909
Strategies for studying heterogeneous genetic traits in humans by using a linkage map of restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 7353
Toward a physical map of the genome of the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 7821
Random-clone strategy for genomic restriction mapping in yeast, 7826
Charomids: Cosmid vectors for efficient cloning and mapping of large or small restriction fragments, 8664

Gene mapping, comparative
Conserved chromosomal positions of dual domains of the *ets* protooncogene in cats, mice, and humans, 1792

Gene multiplication
Polymorphisms in the human haptoglobin gene cluster: Chromosomes with multiple haptoglobin-related (*Hpr*) genes, 7395

Gene rearrangement
Frequent λ light chain gene rearrangement and expression in a Ly-1 B lymphoma with a productive κ chain allele, 1438
Change in antigen specificity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes is associated with the rearrangement and expression of a T-cell receptor β-chain gene, 4441
Generation of diversity of the β chain of the human T-lymphocyte receptor for antigen, 4456
T-cell antigen-receptor genes in autoimmune mice, 7865
Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor β-chain gene rearrangement analysis of Hodgkin's disease: Implications for lineage determination and differential diagnosis, 7942
Sequence and expression of transcripts of the T-cell antigen receptor α-chain gene in a functional, antigen-specific suppressor-T-cell hybridoma, 8708
Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor gene rearrangement and expression in human lymphoid leukemia cells at different stages of maturation, 8759

Gene regulation
See also Gene expression, Transcription

Gene regulation, bacterial
Two-component regulatory systems responsive to environmental stimuli share strongly conserved domains with the nitrogen assimilation regulatory genes *ntrB* and *ntrC*, 7850
A gene essential for *Agrobacterium* virulence is homologous to a family of positive regulatory loci, 8278

Gene regulation, cell-type-specific
Cell type-specific negative regulatory element in the control region of the rat α-fetoprotein gene, 7653

Gene regulation, c-*myc*
Regulation of translocated c-*myc* genes transfected into plasmacytoma cells, 706

Gene regulation, developmental
Transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation of soybean seed protein mRNA levels, 2123
Developmental and tissue-specific regulation of the Q10 class I gene by DNA methylation, 7598
Negative regulation of the major histocompatibility class I gene in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells, 9537

Gene regulation, eukaryotic
Molecular cloning, germ-line transformation, and transcriptional analysis of the zeste locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 701
A gene expressed in undifferentiated vegetative *Dictyostelium* is repressed by developmental pulses of cAMP and reinduced during dedifferentiation, 2506
The *qa* repressor gene of *Neurospora crassa*: Wild-type and mutant nucleotide sequences, 3381
Rearrangement mutations on the 5′ side of the *qa-2* gene of *Neurospora* implicate two regions of *qa-1F* activator–protein interaction, 3944
Trans regulation of the phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene, identified by deletions in chromosome 7 of the mouse, 5184
Genomic sequencing reveals a positive correlation between the kinetics of strand-specific DNA demethylation of the overlapping estradiol/glucocorticoid–receptor binding sites and the rate of avian vitellogenin mRNA synthesis, 7167

Gene regulation, globin
Regulated gene expression in transfected primary chicken erythrocytes, 4312

Gene regulation, plant
Light quality regulates expression of chloroplast genes and assembly of photosynthetic membrane complexes, 4287

Gene regulation, prokaryotic
Gene control in broad host range plasmid RK2: Expression, polypeptide product, and multiple regulatory functions of *korB*, 394

Gene regulation, tissue-specific
Developmental and tissue-specific regulation of the Q10 class I gene by DNA methylation, 7598

Gene regulation, trypsin
Selective regulation of trypsin gene regulation by calcium and by glucose starvation in a rat exocrine pancreas cell line, 4292

Gene, regulatory
Molecular analysis of the maize anthocyanin regulatory locus *C1*, 9631

Gene, reporter
β-Glucuronidase from *Escherichia coli* as a gene-fusion marker, 8447

Gene repression, cell type-specific
Repression mediates cell-type-specific expression of the rat growth hormone gene, 8283

Gene rescue
Efficient recovery and sequencing of mutant genes from mammalian chromosomal DNA, 3356

Gene structure
Speculations on the early course of evolution, 1271
Exon/intron organization of the chicken type II procollagen gene: Intron size distribution suggests a minimal intron size, 2325
Cloning of a portion of the chromosomal gene for human erythrocyte α-spectrin by using a synthetic gene fragment, 2397
Speculations on the early course of evolution (Correction), 4580

Gene subfamily
Diversity and structure of human T-cell receptor β-chain variable region genes, 6598

Gene superfamily
See Multigene family

Gene synthesis
Total synthesis of a gene for bovine rhodopsin, 599

Gene therapy
Stable expression of selectable genes introduced into human hematopoietic stem cells by electric field-mediated DNA transfer, 3496
Retroviral transfer of genes into canine hemopoietic progenitor cells in culture: A model for human gene therapy, 4552
Correction of adenosine deaminase deficiency in cultured human T and B cells by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer, 6563
Direct introduction of genes into rats and expression of the genes, 9551
Systemic resistance to methotrexate in transgenic mice carrying a mutant dihydrofolate reductase gene, 9621

Genetic changeover
Genetic changeover in *Drosophila* populations, 1374

Genetic diversity
Changes in genetic diversity in the red winter wheat regions of the United States, 5583
Polymorphism of HLA-DR β chains in *DR4*, *-7*, and *-9* haplotypes: Implications for the mechanisms of allelic variation, 9149
Allelic variation in human mitochondrial genes based on patterns of restriction site polymorphism, 9611

Genetic engineering
Eukaryotic transient-expression system based on recombinant vaccinia virus that synthesizes bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase, 8122
Altered effector specificities in regulators of gene expression: TOL plasmid *xylS* mutants and their use to engineer expansion of the range of aromatics degraded by bacteria, 8467
Translation of a synthetic two-cistron mRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 8506

Genetic mapping
See Gene mapping

Genetic uniformity
Genetic uniformity in two populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* as revealed by filter hybridization of four-nucleotide-recognizing restriction digests, 3562

Gene transfer
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer of human phenylalanine hydroxylase into NIH 3T3 and hepatoma cells, 409
Retrovirus-mediated transfer of human adenosine deaminase gene sequences into cells in culture and into murine hematopoietic cells *in vivo*, 2566
Self-inactivating retroviral vectors designed for transfer of whole genes into mammalian cells, 3194
Retroviral mutants efficiently expressed in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3292

Retroviral transfer of genes into canine hemopoietic progenitor cells in culture: A model for human gene therapy, 4552
Stable transformation of tobacco by electroporation: Evidence for plasmid concatenation, 5602
Efficient introduction of plasmid DNA into human hemopoietic cells by encapsidation in simian virus 40 pseudovirions, 6925

Genome evolution
Multigene families and vestigial sequences, 2143

Genome organization
DNA sequence adjacent to and specific for the 1.672 g/cm³ satellite DNA in the *Drosophila* genome, 7172

Genomic diversity, retroviral
Molecular cloning and primary nucleotide sequence analysis of a distinct human immunodeficiency virus isolate reveal significant divergence in its genomic sequences, 8380

Genomic diversity, viral
Genomic diversity of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retroviruses is reflected in alteration of its translational products, 5718

Geodesic flow
Algebraic K-theory of spaces stratified fibered over hyperbolic orbifolds, 5364

Geometry, Reissner–Nordström
Solution of Dirac's equation in Reissner–Nordström geometry, 1978

G glycoprotein
Resistance to human respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection induced by immunization of cotton rats with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the RSV G glycoprotein, 1906
Expression of the F glycoprotein of respiratory syncytial virus by a recombinant vaccinia virus: Comparison of the individual contributions of the F and G glycoproteins to host immunity, 7462

Gibbs energy
Improved free-energy parameters for predictions of RNA duplex stability, 9373

Glia
Ca^{2+}-
and K^+-dependent communication between central nervous system myelinated axons and oligodendrocytes revealed by voltage-sensitive dyes, 6651

Gliadin
Gene-dosage compensation of endosperm proteins in hexaploid wheat *Triticum aestivum*, 6524

Glial cell
Human brain glial cells synthesize thrombospondin, 2904
Modulation of granule cell migration by a glia-derived protein, 4568
Substance P receptors in primary cultures of cortical astrocytes from the mouse, 9216
Interleukin 2 mediates the inhibition of oligodendrocyte progenitor cell proliferation *in vitro*, 9221

Glioblastoma
Evidence for rearrangement, amplification, and expression of *c-myc* in a human glioblastoma, 470

***gln* gene**
Covalent modification of the *glnG* product, NR_I, by the *glnL* product, NR_{II}, regulates the transcription of the *glnALG* operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5909

β-Globin
RNA splicing products formed with isolated fractions from HeLa cells are associated with fast-sedimenting complexes, 887

Globin gene
Rates of nuclear DNA evolution in pheasant-like birds: Evidence from restriction maps, 688
Changes in gene expression associated with induced differentiation of erythroleukemia: Protooncogenes, globin genes, and cell division, 6849

α-Globin gene
The orangutan adult α-globin gene locus: Duplicated functional genes and a newly detected member of the primate α-globin gene family, 1413

β-Globin gene
A developmentally stable chromatin structure in the human β-globin gene cluster, 1359
On the origin and spread of β-thalassemia: Recurrent observation of four mutations in different ethnic groups, 6529

γ-Globin gene
The modulation of Hb F synthesis in adult erythroid progenitor (burst-forming unit) cultures reflects changes in γ-globin gene transcription and chromatin structure, 6887

α-Globin gene cluster
Analysis of the human α-globin gene cluster reveals a highly informative genetic locus, 5165

β-Globin gene cluster
A naturally occurring deletion in the mouse *Hbb*^{r} β-globin gene cluster, 4374
A gene deletion ending within a complex array of repeated sequences 3′ to the human β-globin gene cluster, 5194

Globin gene, embryonic
v-*abl* activates embryonic globin gene expression in mouse erythroleukemia cells, 2042

Globin gene regulation
Regulated gene expression in transfected primary chicken erythrocytes, 4312

β-Globin pre-mRNA
Identification of proteins that bind tightly to pre-mRNA during *in vitro* splicing, 3718

Globin synthesis
Cytoplasmic synthesis of globin RNA in differentiated murine erythroleukemia cells: Possible involvement of RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1208

Glomerular filtration rate
In vivo evidence that cGMP is the second messenger for atrial natriuretic factor, 8015

Glossina morsitans
Evidence for haploidy in metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 6063

Glucagon
cAMP increases junctional conductance and stimulates phosphorylation of the 27-kDa principal gap junction polypeptide, 2473
Effects of glucagon and vasopressin on hepatic Ca^{2+} release, 8943

β-Glucanase
Primary structure of the (1→3,1→4)-β-D-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase from barley aleurone, 2081
Primary structure of the (1→3,1→4)-β-D-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase from barley aleurone (Correction), 5354

1,3-β-Glucan synthase
Regulation of fungal cell wall growth: A guanine nucleotide-binding, proteinaceous component required for activity of (1→3)-β-D-glucan synthase, 5808

Glucocerebrosidase
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of human glucocerebrosidase cDNA (Correction), 3567
Glucocerebrosidase processing in normal fibroblasts and in fibroblasts from patients with type I, type II, and type III Gaucher disease, 7472

Glucocorticosteroid
Glucocorticoid-mediated induction of glucocortin: A rapid primary response common to major target tissues, 72
Glucocorticoid sensitivity of vasopressin mRNA levels in the paraventricular nucleus of the rat, 1145
Hepatitis B virus DNA contains a glucocorticoid-responsive element, 1627
Complete cDNA sequence of a cytochrome P-450 inducible by glucocorticoids in human liver, 5311
Genomic sequencing reveals a positive correlation between the kinetics of strand-specific DNA demethylation of the overlapping estradiol/glucocorticoid–receptor binding sites and the rate of avian vitellogenin mRNA synthesis, 7167
Glucocorticoid inhibition of transcription from episomal proopiomelanocortin gene promoter, 8903

Glucocorticosteroid receptor
Down-regulation of glucocorticoid receptor mRNA by glucocorticoid hormones and recognition by the receptor of a specific binding sequence within a receptor cDNA clone, 5899
Pathological regulation of arachidonic acid release in cystic fibrosis: The putative basic defect, 9202
Glucocorticoid receptor immunoreactivity in monoaminergic neurons of rat brain, 9779

Glucocorticosteroid response element
A complete library of point substitution mutations in the glucocorticoid response element of mouse mammary tumor virus, 710

Glucocorticosteroid receptor
Receptors for glucocorticosteroid and progesterone recognize distinct features of a DNA regulatory element, 2817

Glucocortin
Glucocorticoid-mediated induction of glucocortin: A rapid primary response common to major target tissues, 72

Glucokinase
Tissue-specific expression of glucokinase: Identification of the gene product in liver and pancreatic islets, 1998

Glucose
Hexose transport control in a fibroblast metabolic mutant can be promoted more effectively by D-allose than by glucose, 5858
Glycoconjugates as noninvasive probes of intrahepatic metabolism: Pathways of glucose entry into compartmentalized hepatic UDP-glucose pools during glycogen accumulation, 7044
Possible involvement of *RAS*-encoded proteins in glucose-induced inositolphospholipid turnover in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8172

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Primary structure and cDNA cloning, 4157

Glucose starvation
Selective regulation of trypsin gene regulation by calcium and by glucose starvation in a rat exocrine pancreas cell line, 4292

Glucose transport
Human erythrocyte glucose transporter: Normal asymmetric orientation and function in liposomes, 2652
A proton NMR study of the mechanism of the erythrocyte glucose transporter, 3277

Distance between substrate sites on the Na–glucose cotransporter by fluorescence energy transfer, 8092
Loss of insulin response to glucose but not arginine during the development of autoimmune diabetes in BB/W rats: Relationships to islet volume and glucose transport rate, 9749

Glucose transporter
Solubilization and separation of the human erythrocyte D-glucose transporter covalently and noncovalently photoaffinity-labeled with [^{3}H]cytochalasin B, 479
A proton NMR study of the mechanism of the erythrocyte glucose transporter, 3277
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the rat brain glucose-transporter protein, 5784

α-Glucosidase
Isolation of a cDNA for human acid α-glucosidase and detection of genetic heterogeneity for mRNA in three α-glucosidase-deficient patients, 9641

β-Glucosidase
Human acid β-glucosidase: Isolation and amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the catalytic site, 1660

β-Glucuronidase
Nucleotide sequence of rat preputial gland β-glucuronidase cDNA and *in vitro* insertion of its encoded polypeptide into microsomal membranes, 7292
β-Glucuronidase from *Escherichia coli* as a gene-fusion marker, 8447

Glue protein gene
Characterization of the boundaries between adjacent rapidly and slowly evolving genomic regions in *Drosophila*, 8654

Glutamate decarboxylase
In situ hybridization to localize mRNA encoding the neurotransmitter synthetic enzyme glutamate decarboxylase in mouse cerebellum, 6193
Monoclonal antibodies to glutamic acid decarboxylase, 8808

Glutamic acid
Excitatory amino acid recognition sites coupled with inositol phospholipid metabolism: Developmental changes and interaction with α_1-adrenoceptors, 1931
L-Glutamic acid, a neurotropic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 2751

Glutamine synthetase
Covalent modification of the *glnG* product, NR_I, by the *glnL* product, NR_{II}, regulates the transcription of the *glnALG* operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5909
Developmental regulation of glutamine synthetase and carbonic anhydrase II in neural retina, 9060

γ-Glutamyl transpeptidase
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of rat kidney γ-glutamyl transpeptidase cDNA, 937
Intrahepatic transport and utilization of biliary glutathione and its metabolites, 1246
Inhibition of γ-glutamyl transpeptidase and induction of glutathionuria by γ-glutamyl amino acids, 5029

Glutathione
Intrahepatic transport and utilization of biliary glutathione and its metabolites, 1246
Enzymatic reactions of ascrobate and glutathione that prevent peroxide damage in soybean root nodules, 3811
Exogenous glutathione protects intestinal epithelial cells from oxidative injury, 4641

Glutathione transferase
M_r 26,000 antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* recognized by resistant WEHI 129/J mice is a parasite glutathione *S*-transferase, 8703
Structural analysis of a rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase Ya gene, 9393

Glutathionuria
Inhibition of γ-glutamyl transpeptidase and induction of glutathionuria by γ-glutamyl amino acids, 5029

Glutenin
Gene-dosage compensation of endosperm proteins in hexaploid wheat *Triticum aestivum*, 6524

Glycanohydrolase
Molecular cloning of tomato fruit polygalacturonase: Analysis of polygalacturonase mRNA levels during ripening, 6420

Glycine max
Lateral diffusion of phospholipids in the plasma membrane of soybean protoplasts: Evidence for membrane lipid domains, 95
Choline kinase II is present only in nodules that synthesize stable peribacteroid membranes, 659
Bacterial δ-aminolevulinic acid synthase activity is not essential for leghemoglobin formation in the soybean/*Bradyrhizobium japonicum* symbiosis, 1837
Transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation of soybean seed protein mRNA levels, 2123
Soybean seed lectin gene and flanking nonseed protein genes are developmentally regulated in transformed tobacco plants, 8240
Functional analysis of regulatory elements in a plant embryo-specific gene, 8560
Bioluminescence in soybean root nodules: Demonstration of a general approach to assay gene expression *in vivo* by using bacterial luciferase, 9080

Glycoconjugate
Glycoconjugates as noninvasive probes of intrahepatic metabolism: Pathways of glucose entry into compartmentalized hepatic UDP-glucose pools during glycogen accumulation, 7044

Glycoconjugate, lactoseries
Selective expression of endogenous lactose-binding lectins and lactoseries glycoconjugates in subsets of rat sensory neurons, 2248

Glycogenolysis
An arachidonate metabolite is involved in the conversion from α_1- to β-adrenergic glycogenolysis in isolated rat liver cells, 53

Glycogen phosphorylase
Zero-order ultrasensitivity in the regulation of glycogen phosphorylase, 2865
Sequence analysis of the cDNA encoding human liver glycogen phosphorylase reveals tissue-specific codon usage, 8132

Glycogen synthesis
Glycoconjugates as noninvasive probes of intrahepatic metabolism: Pathways of glucose entry into compartmentalized hepatic UDP-glucose pools during glycogen accumulation, 7044

Glycophorin A
Isolation and characterization of human glycophorin A cDNA clones by a synthetic oligonucleotide approach: Nucleotide sequence and mRNA structure, 1665

Glycoprotein
Synthesis of an O-glycosylated cell surface protein induced in yeast by α factor, 6263
Photoaffinity labeling of the gonadotropin receptor with native, asialo, and deglycosylated choriogonadotropin, 6327
Enhancement of galactose/*N*-acetylgalactosamine receptor activity on the surface of freshly isolated rat hepatocytes: Evidence for masking of receptor sites by inhibitors derived from collagenase preparations, 7775

Glycoprotein antigen
Location of the major antigenic sites involved in rotavirus serotype-specific neutralization, 3465

Glycoprotein E2 gene
A single nucleotide change in the E2 glycoprotein gene of Sindbis virus affects penetration rate in cell culture and virulence in neonatal mice, 6771

Glycoprotein family
Platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa: Evidence for a family of immunologically and structurally related glycoproteins in mammalian cells, 8351

Glycoprotein G
Expression of the major glycoprotein G of human respiratory syncytial virus from recombinant vaccinia virus vectors, 246

Glycoprotein hormone
Assignment of the gene for the β subunit of thyroid-stimulating hormone to the short arm of human chromosome 1, 1822

Glycoprotein IIb/IIIa
A genomic clone encoding the α chain of the OKM1, LFA-1, and platelet glycoprotein IIb/IIIa molecules, 752
Biogenesis of the platelet receptor for fibrinogen: Evidence for separate precursors for glycoproteins IIb and IIIa, 1480
Immunologic relationship between platelet membrane glycoprotein GPIIb/IIIa and cell surface molecules expressed by a variety of cells, 6002
Platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa: Evidence for a family of immunologically and structurally related glycoproteins in mammalian cells, 8351
Activation of phospholipases A and C in human platelets exposed to epinephrine: Role of glycoproteins IIb/IIIa and dual role of epinephrine, 9197

Glycoprotein, merozoite
Epitope map and processing scheme for the 195,000-dalton surface glycoprotein of *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoites deduced from cloned overlapping segments of the gene, 2989

Glycoprotein modification
Site-specific covalent modification of monoclonal antibodies: *In vitro* and *in vivo* evaluations, 2632

Glycoprotein, myelin-associated
Two large glycosylated polypeptides found in myelinating oligodendrocytes but not in myelin, 2118

Glycoprotein phosphorylation
Varicella zoster virus glycoprotein gpI is selectively phosphorylated by a virus-induced protein kinase, 8967

Glycoprotein processing
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells, 6435

Glycoprotein receptor
Formation of functional asialoglycoprotein receptor after transfection with cDNAs encoding the receptor proteins, 8863

Glycoprotein T11
The T11 glycoprotein is functionally linked to a calcium channel in precursor and mature T-lineage cells, 2614

Glycoprotein, transmembrane
Sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the polysialic acid-rich and cytoplasmic domains of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM, 3037

Glycoprotein, tumor-specific
Functional role for the 170- to 180-kDa glycoprotein specific to drug-resistant tumor cells as revealed by monoclonal antibodies, 7785

Glycoprotein, variant surface
Leishmania and *Trypanosoma* surface glycoproteins have a common glycophospholipid membrane anchor, 5988

Glycosaminoglycan
Xylosylated-proteoglycan-induced Golgi alterations, 6499

Glycosylation
See Protein glycosylation

Glycosylation inhibiting factor
Association of I-J determinants with lipomodulin/macrocortin, 160

Glyphosate
Translocation of the precursor of 5-*enol*pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase in chloroplasts of higher plants *in vitro*, 6873

Goat
Extinction of Harrington's mountain goat, 836

Golgi apparatus
Yeast and mammals utilize similar cytosolic components to drive protein transport through the Golgi complex, 1622
The specific direct interaction of helper T cells and antigen-presenting B cells, 6080
Temperature-sensitive steps in the transport of secretory proteins through the Golgi complex in exocrine pancreatic cells, 6425
Xylosylated-proteoglycan-induced Golgi alterations, 6499

Gonadotropin
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA species coding for the two subunits of inhibin from bovine follicular fluid, 3091
Effect of atrial natriuretic peptide on gonadotropin release in superfused rat pituitary cells, 3444

Gonadotropin receptor
Photoaffinity labeling of the gonadotropin receptor with native, asialo, and deglycosylated choriogonadotropin, 6327

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
Isolation of the gene and hypothalamic cDNA for the common precursor of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and prolactin release-inhibiting factor in human and rat, 179
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone differentially regulates expression of the genes for luteinizing hormone α and β subunits in male rats, 4026
Interpretation of dose–response curves for luteinizing hormone release by gonadotropin-releasing hormone, related peptides, and leukotriene C_4 according to a hormone/receptor/effector model, 5963

Gonococcus
Piliation control mechanisms in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 3890

Gossypium hirsutum
Gene-for-gene interactions of five cloned avirulence genes from *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* with specific resistance genes in cotton, 6415

G protein
See Guanine nucleotide-binding protein

Graft rejection
Demonstration of clonable alloreactive host T cells in a primate model for bone marrow transplantation, 4012

Gramineae
Somatic hybridization in the Gramineae: *Saccharum officinarum* L. (sugarcane) and *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) K. Schum. (pearl millet), 5616

Granule cell
Modulation of granule cell migration by a glia-derived protein, 4568
Cerebellar granule cells in culture: Monosynaptic connections with Purkinje cells and ionic currents, 4957

Granulocyte
Genomic cloning, characterization, and multilineage growth-promoting activity of human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 3101
Colony stimulating factor-induced differentiation of murine M1 myeloid leukemia cells is permissive in early G_1 phase, 4317
Isolation and subunit composition of tuftsin receptor, 7187
Biological properties of a recombinant human immunoglobulin ϵ-chain fragment, 8323

Granulomonocytopoiesis
Control of hemopoiesis in mice by sensitized L3T4$^+$ Lyt2$^-$ lymphocytes during infection with bacillus Calmette–Guérin, 3977

Granulopoiesis
Isolation and characterization of the cDNA for murine granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, 7633

Granulosa cell
Regulation of cytoskeletal proteins involved in cell contact formation during differentiation of granulosa cells on extracellular matrix, 2894
Vasoactive intestinal peptide induces the synthesis of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme complex in cultured rat ovarian granulosa cells, 7490

Graphics
Solution of an inverse problem for fractals and other sets, 1975

Ground squirrel hepatitis virus
Hepatocellular carcinoma in ground squirrels persistently infected with ground squirrel hepatitis virus, 4543

Group, classical
ϵ factor of representations of classical groups, 4589

Growth-associated protein GAP-43
Growth-associated protein, GAP-43, a polypeptide that is induced when neurons extend axons, is a component of growth cones and corresponds to pp46, a major polypeptide of a subcellular fraction enriched in growth cones, 3537
Growth-associated protein GAP-43, a polypeptide that is induced when neurons extend axons, is a component of growth cones and corresponds to pp46, a major polypeptide of a subcellular fraction enriched in growth cones (Correction), 9274

Growth factor
Identification of a thrombin sequence with growth factor activity on macrophages, 976
Structure and sequence of the human c-*sis*/platelet-derived growth factor 2 (*SIS*/*PDGF2*) transcriptional unit, 2392
Human tumor cells synthesize an endothelial cell growth factor that is structurally related to basic fibroblast growth factor, 2448
Genomic cloning, characterization, and multilineage growth-promoting activity of human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 3101
Specific binding of the mononuclear phagocyte colony-stimulating factor CSF-1 to the product of the v-*fms* oncogene, 3331
Lowering extracellular Na^+ concentration releases autocrine growth factors from renal epithelial cells, 4764
Human tumor cells synthesize an endothelial cell growth factor that is structurally related to basic fibroblast growth factor (Correction), 5354
T-cell and mast cell lines respond to B-cell stimulatory factor 1, 5654
Purification and characterization of a growth factor from rat platelets for mature parenchymal hepatocytes in primary cultures, 6489
Intranuclear appearance of the phosphorylated form of cytoskeleton-associated 350-kDa proteins in U1-ribonucleoprotein regions after growth stimulation of fibroblasts, 7287
Isolation and characterization of the cDNA for murine granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, 7633
Evidence suggesting that the direct growth-promoting effect of growth hormone on cartilage *in vivo* is mediated by local production of somatomedin, 7932
Purification and partial characterization of prostate-derived growth factor, 8162
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in the cell cycle of BALB/c 3T3 fibroblasts, 8191
Insulin and growth factor effects on c-*fos* expression in normal and protein kinase C-deficient 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and adipocytes, 9453
Purification and NH_2-terminal amino acid sequence of a T-cell-derived lymphokine with growth factor activity for B-cell hybridomas, 9679

Growth factor inhibitor
Efficient reversion of simian sarcoma virus-transformation and inhibition of growth factor-induced mitogenesis by suramin, 6440

Growth factor potentiation
Potentiation of growth factor activity by exogenous c-*myc* expression, 8167

Growth factor precursor
Structural evidence that endothelial cell growth factor β is the precursor of both endothelial cell growth factor α and acidic fibroblast growth factor, 7216

Growth factor receptor
Molecular cloning of the *neu* gene: Absence of gross structural alteration in oncogenic alleles, 261
Evidence and characterization of the receptor to eye-derived growth factor I, the retinal form of basic fibroblast growth factor, on bovine epithelial lens cells, 5024

Growth factor structure
Identification of two anti-parallel β-sheet conformations in the solution structure of murine epidermal growth factor by proton magnetic resonance, 8594

Growth hormone
See Somatotropin

Growth hormone-releasing factor
See Somatoliberin

Growth inhibitor
Platelets contain a peptide inhibitor of endothelial cell replication and growth, 3321
BSC-1 growth inhibitor/type β transforming growth factor is a strong inhibitor of thymocyte proliferation, 5531
Regulation of melanoma by the embryonic skin, 7307

Growth medium
Development of a chemically defined serum- and protein-free medium for growth of human peripheral lymphocytes, 9
Bovine parathyroid cells: Cultures maintained for more than 140 population doublings, 1709

Growth requirements *in vitro* of oligodendrocyte cell lines and neonatal rat brain oligodendrocytes, 1955
Synaptogenesis of cultured striatal neurons in serum-free medium: A morphological and biochemical study, 2238
Changes in insulin and transferrin requirements of pure brain neuronal cultures during embryonic development, 2263

Growth rate, bacterial
Evolutional and ecological implications of the properties of deep-sea barophilic bacteria, 9542

Growth regulation
Expression of human HSP70 during the synthetic phase of the cell cycle, 9517

Growth regulator
Oncostatin M: A growth regulator produced by differentiated histiocytic lymphoma cells, 9739

GTP
Fate of reversing factor during restoration of protein synthesis by hemin or GTP in heme-deficient reticulocyte lysates, 1217

GTPase
Deprotonation of the Schiff base of rhodopsin is obligate in the activation of the G protein, 4209
GTPase center of elongation factor Tu is activated by occupation of the second tRNA binding site, 4617

GTP binding domain
Nucleotide sequence of the mRNA encoding the cytosolic form of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from the chicken, 7583
Nucleotide sequence of the mRNA encoding the cytosolic form of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from the chicken (Correction), 9463

Guanine-adenine base pair
Molecular structure of the G·A base pair in DNA and its implications for the mechanism of transversion mutations, 2402

Guanine nucleotide
p21 ras proteins and guanine nucleotides modulate the phosphorylation of 36- and 17-kilodalton mitochondria-associated proteins, 6357

Guanine nucleotide-binding protein
See also Transducin
Epidermal growth factor (urogastrone)-mediated phosphorylation of a 35-kDa substrate in human placental membranes: Relationship to the β subunit of the guanine nucleotide regulatory complex, 236
Antisera of designed specificity for subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins, 265
Bradykinin-activated transmembrane signals are coupled via N_o or N_i to production of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, a second messenger in NG108-15 neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cells, 942
Mutant *ras*-encoded proteins with altered nucleotide binding exert dominant biological effects, 952
Deduced primary structure of the α subunit of the GTP-binding stimulatory protein of adenylate cyclase, 1251
Use of specific antibodies to quantitate the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_o in brain, 2258
Reduced hormone-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity in NIH-3T3 cells expressing the EJ human bladder *ras* oncogene, 3703
Molecular cloning and sequence determination of cDNAs for α subunits of the guanine nucleotide-binding proteins G_s, G_i, and G_o from rat brain, 3776
Deprotonation of the Schiff base of rhodopsin is obligate in the activation of the G protein, 4209
G_o, a guanine nucleotide-binding protein: Immunohistochemical localization in rat brain resembles distribution of second messenger systems, 4561
Isolation of *ras* GTP-binding mutants using an *in situ* colony-binding assay, 4607
Identification of effector residues and a neutralizing epitope of Ha-*ras*-encoded p21, 4725
Olfactory GTP-binding protein: Signal-transducing polypeptide of vertebrate chemosensory neurons, 4947
Amino acid sequence of mammalian elongation factor 2 deduced from the cDNA sequence: Homology with GTP-binding proteins, 4978
Mutations of the *ras* gene product p21 that abolish guanine nucleotide binding, 5076
Exchange of guanine nucleotide between GTP-binding proteins that regulate neuronal adenylate cyclase, 5439
Cholera toxin inhibits the T-cell antigen receptor-mediated increases in inositol triphosphate and cytoplasmic free calcium, 5673
Regulation of fungal cell wall growth: A guanine nucleotide-binding, proteinaceous component required for activity of (1→3)-β-D-glucan synthase, 5808
Identification of the probable site of choleragen-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation in a G_{α_s}-like protein based on cDNA sequence, 5813
Treatment of human platelets with trypsin, thrombin, or collagen inhibits the pertussis toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation of a 41-kDa protein, 5880
Inhibitory and stimulatory G proteins of adenylate cyclase: cDNA and amino acid sequences of the α chains, 6687
The avian β-adrenergic receptor: Primary structure and membrane topology, 6795
Phospholipase A_2 and phospholipase C are activated by distinct GTP-binding proteins in response to α_1-adrenergic stimulation in FRTL5 thyroid cells, 7201
Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA encoding the GTP-binding protein α_i and identification of a related protein, α_{i_2}, 7663
A GTP-binding protein of *Escherichia coli* has homology to yeast RAS proteins, 8849
Human cDNA clones for four species of G_{α_s} signal transduction protein, 8893
A guanine nucleotide-binding protein mediates the inhibition of voltage-dependent calcium current by somatostatin in a pituitary cell line, 9035
Multisite phosphorylation of the α subunit of transducin by the insulin receptor kinase and protein kinase C, 9294

Guanine nucleotide exchange factor
The association of NADPH with the guanine nucleotide exchange factor from rabbit reticulocytes: A role of pyridine dinucleotides in eukaryotic polypeptide chain initiation, 6746

Guanosine 3′-diphosphate 5′-diphosphate
Elongation factor Tu·guanosine 3′-diphosphate 5′-diphosphate complex increases the fidelity of proofreading in protein biosynthesis: Mechanism for reducing translational errors introduced by amino acid starvation, 2027
Promoter domain mediates guanosine tetraphosphate activation of the histidine operon, 9333

Guanosine 5′-[γ-thio]triphosphate
Potentiation of muscarinic and α-adrenergic responses by an analogue of guanosine 5′-triphosphate, 4099

***Gy* gene**
The *Gy* mutation: Another cause of X-linked hypophosphatemia in mouse, 4899

Gyrate atrophy
Molecular cloning of human ornithine aminotransferase mRNA, 1203

Gyration
Gyration is required for 5S RNA transcription from a chromatin template, 1305

H-2 antigen
Class I histocompatibility antigens and insulin receptors: Evidence for interactions, 3474
Genetic engineering of an H-$2D^d$/$Q10^b$ chimeric histocompatibility antigen: Purification of soluble protein from transformant cell supernatants, 5252
β_2-Microglobulin is not required for cell surface expression of the murine class I histocompatibility antigen H-$2D^b$ or of a truncated H-$2D^b$, 7447
Immune responses to H-$2K^d$ antigen expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus, 7879
HLA antigens expressed on murine cells are preferentially recognized by murine cytotoxic T cells in the context of the H-2 major histocompatibility complex, 9699

***H-2* gene**
Influence of a genetic difference confined to mutation of *H-2K* on the incidence of pregnancy block in mice, 740
Mitotic recombination in germ cells generated two major histocompatibility complex mutant genes shown to be identical by RNA sequence analysis: K^{bm9} and K^{bm8}, 3371
Alternative protein products with different carboxyl termini from a single class I gene, *H-2K*^{b}, 6084
Negative regulation of the major histocompatibility class I gene in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells, 9537
Molecular studies of murine mutant BALB/c-*H-2*^{dm2} define a deletion of several class I genes including the entire *H-2L*^{d} gene, 9606

***H-2* region**
Lack of class I H-2 antigens in cells transformed by radiation leukemia virus is associated with methylation and rearrangement of H-2 DNA, 4504
Altered I-J phenotype in E_α transgenic mice, 8308

Habituated leaf gene
Evidence for a cellular gene with potential oncogenic activity in plants, 2492

Habituation
Additional component in the cellular mechanism of presynaptic facilitation contributes to behavioral dishabituation in *Aplysia*, 8794

Haemophilus influenzae
Genes involved in *Haemophilus influenzae* type b capsule expression are part of an 18-kilobase tandem duplication, 1106

Hairy root disease
Complementation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* tumor-inducing *aux* mutants by genes from the T_R-region of the Ri plasmid of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, 6935

Haliotis rufescens
Availability of chemosensory receptors is down-regulated by habituation of larvae to a morphogenetic signal, 7658

Halobacterium halobium
Color discrimination in halobacteria: Spectroscopic characterization of a second sensory receptor covering the blue-green region of the spectrum, 7272
Location of the cyclohexene ring of the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin by neutron diffraction with selectively deuterated retinal, 7746
On the molecular mechanisms of the Schiff base deprotonation during the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, 8580

Hamster
Homologous ribosomal proteins in bacteria, yeast, and humans, 6907

Haploidy
Evidence for haploidy in metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 6063

Haptoglobin gene cluster
Polymorphisms in the human haptoglobin gene cluster: Chromosomes with multiple haptoglobin-related (*Hpr*) genes, 7395

Hardness
Absolute electronegativity and hardness correlated with molecular orbital theory, 8440

Harmonic analysis
Oscillatory singular integrals and harmonic analysis on nilpotent groups, 1

Hawaii
Discordance of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA phylogenies in Hawaiian *Drosophila*, 6902
Operant conditioning of head waving in *Aplysia*, 1120

Health care
New scientific opportunities and old obstacles in vaccine development, 9275

Hearing
Neural map of interaural phase difference in the owl's brainstem, 8400

Heart
Proenkephalin mRNA in rat heart, 1960
Potassium channel blockade: A mechanism for suppressing ventricular fibrillation, 2223
Long-term expression of isomyosins and myoendocrine functions in ectopic grafts of atrial tissue, 7325

Heat shock
Heat shock causes destabilization of specific mRNAs and destruction of endoplasmic reticulum in barley aleurone cells, 1354

Heat shock induction
Inducible overproduction of the mouse c-myc protein in mammalian cells, 5414

Heat shock locus 93D
Heat shock locus 93D of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A spliced RNA most strongly conserved in the intron sequence, 1812

Heat shock protein
Small heat shock proteins of *Drosophila* associate with the cytoskeleton, 90
Specific heat shock proteins are transported into chloroplasts, 361
Inhibition of heat shock protein synthesis by heat-inducible antisense RNA, 399
Human *HSP70* promoter contains at least two distinct regulatory domains, 629
A mouse tumor-specific transplantation antigen is a heat shock-related protein, 3121
Efficient *in vitro* import of a cytosolic heat shock protein in pea chloroplasts, 5502
Two mammalian heat shock proteins, HSP90 and HSP100, are actin-binding proteins, 8054
Hydrogen peroxide-inducible proteins in *Salmonella typhimurium* overlap with heat shock and other stress proteins, 8059
A repetitive antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* that is homologous to heat shock protein 70 of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8713
Expression of human HSP70 during the synthetic phase of the cell cycle, 9517

Heat shock response
Heat shock response in *Escherichia coli* influences cell division, 6959

Hecke ring, nil
The nil Hecke ring and cohomology of G/P for a Kac–Moody group G, 1543

Heinz body
Co-clustering of denatured hemoglobin with band 3: Its role in binding of autoantibodies against band 3 to abnormal and aged erythrocytes, 6137

HeLa cell
RNA polymerase II transcription terminates at a specific DNA sequence in a HeLa cell-free reaction, 7623
Resinless section electron microscopy of HeLa cell mitotic architecture, 8996

Helium-3
Cosmogenic ^{3}He in terrestrial rocks: The summit lavas of Maui, 1970

3_{10}-Helix
Long polypeptide 3_{10}-helices at atomic resolution, 1988

α-Helix
Parallel packing of α-helices in crystals of the zervamicin IIA analog Boc-Trp-Ile-Ala-Aib-Ile-Val-Aib-Leu-Aib-Pro-OMe·2H_2O, 9284

Hemagglutinin
Host cell-mediated selection of a mutant influenza A virus that has lost a complex oligosaccharide from the tip of the hemagglutinin, 3771
Nucleic acid sequence of an internal image-bearing monoclonal anti-idiotype and its comparison to the sequence of the external antigen, 6578
Polarized expression of a chimeric protein in which the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the influenza virus hemagglutinin have been replaced by those of the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein, 9318

Hemagglutinin gene
Nucleotide sequence of the myxobacterial hemagglutinin gene contains four homologous domains, 6332

Hematopoiesis
In vitro development of B lymphocytes from long-term cultured precursor cells, 441
High-affinity binding of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor to normal and leukemic human myeloid cells, 669
Stimulation of hematopoiesis *in vivo* by recombinant bacterial murine interleukin 3, 1001
Developmental regulation of c-*myb* in normal myeloid progenitor cells (Correction), 2281
Pluripoietin α: A second human hematopoietic colony-stimulating factor produced by the human bladder carcinoma cell line 5637, 2478
Retrovirus-mediated transfer of human adenosine deaminase gene sequences into cells in culture and into murine hematopoietic cells *in vivo*, 2566
Murine *myb* protooncogene mRNA: cDNA sequence and evidence for 5′ heterogeneity, 3204
Properties of the earliest clonogenic hemopoietic precursors to appear in the developing murine yolk sac, 3851
Control of hemopoiesis in mice by sensitized L3T4$^+$ Lyt2$^-$ lymphocytes during infection with bacillus Calmette–Guérin, 3977
Colony stimulating factor-induced differentiation of murine M1 myeloid leukemia cells is permissive in early G_1 phase, 4317
Expression of cellular oncogenes in primary cells from human acute leukemias, 4394
Differentiation stage and lineage-specific inhibitor for the stroma of mouse bone marrow that restricts lymphoma cell growth, 4547
Unregulated proliferation of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia progenitors in the presence of normal marrow adherent cells, 5306
Efficient introduction of plasmid DNA into human hemopoietic cells by encapsidation in simian virus 40 pseudovirions, 6925
Regulation of expression of human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 8669

Hematopoietic stem cell
Stable expression of selectable genes introduced into human hematopoietic stem cells by electric field-mediated DNA transfer, 3496

Heme
Resonance Raman evidence for oxygen exchange between the Fe^{IV}=O heme and bulk water during enzymic catalysis of horseradish peroxidase and its relation with the heme-linked ionization, 2417
Redox pathways in electron-transfer proteins: Correlations between reactivities, solvent exposure, and unpaired-spin-density distributions, 3693

Heme biosynthesis
Isolation of a rat liver δ-aminolevulinate dehydrase (ALAD) cDNA clone: Evidence for unequal ALAD gene dosage among inbred mouse strains, 5568
Human δ-aminolevulinate dehydratase: Nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA clone, 7703

Heme catabolism
On the mechanism of the chemical and enzymic oxygenations of α-oxyprotohemin IX to Fe-biliverdin IXα, 531

Heme protein
Metastable photoproducts from carbon monoxide myoglobin, 1310
Molecular dynamics simulations of cooling in laser-excited heme proteins, 8982

Heme site
Complete nucleotide sequence of cDNA and deduced amino acid sequence of rat liver catalase, 313

Hemin
Fate of reversing factor during restoration of protein synthesis by hemin or GTP in heme-deficient reticulocyte lysates, 1217

Hemizygosity
Locus specificity in the mutability of L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells: The role of multilocus lesions, 4379

Hemodialysis
Presence of preactivated T cells in hemodialyzed patients: Their possible role in altered immunity, 7457
Polymerization of intact β_2-microglobulin in tissue causes amyloidosis in patients on chronic hemodialysis, 7908

Hemodynamics
Turbulent fluid shear stress induces vascular endothelial cell turnover *in vitro*, 2114

Hemoglobin
Linkage between ligand binding and the dimer-tetramer equilibrium in the Monod–Wyman–Changeux model of hemoglobin, 3796
Allosteric interpretation of the measurement of cooperative free energy in cyanomethemoglobin, 6412

Hemoglobin, denatured
Co-clustering of denatured hemoglobin with band 3: Its role in binding of autoantibodies against band 3 to abnormal and aged erythrocytes, 6137

Hemoglobin F
The modulation of Hb F synthesis in adult erythroid progenitor (burst-forming unit) cultures reflects changes in γ-globin gene transcription and chromatin structure, 6887

Hemoglobin, invertebrate
Bracelet protein: A quaternary structure proposed for the giant extracellular hemoglobin of *Lumbricus terrestris*, 8034

Hemoglobin Long Island
Hemoglobin Long Island is caused by a single mutation (adenine to cytosine) resulting in a failure to cleave amino-terminal methionine, 24

Hemoglobin quaternary structure
Molecular models for the putative dimer of sea lamprey hemoglobin, 8487

Hemoglobin S
Light-scattering study of depolymerization kinetics of sickle hemoglobin polymers inside single erythrocytes, 352

Hemoglobin S Antilles
Hemoglobin S Antilles: A variant with lower solubility than hemoglobin S and producing sickle cell disease in heterozygotes, 9363

Hemoglobin structure
Local Fe site structure in the tense-to-relaxed transition in carp deoxyhemoglobin: A XANES (x-ray absorption near edge structure) study, 7736

Hemoglobin switching
A developmentally stable chromatin structure in the human β-globin gene cluster, 1359
Properties of the earliest clonogenic hemopoietic precursors to appear in the developing murine yolk sac, 3851
A gene deletion ending within a complex array of repeated sequences 3′ to the human β-globin gene cluster, 5194

Hemophilia
Isolation and characterization of human factor VIII: Molecular forms in commercial factor VIII concentrate, cryoprecipitate, and plasma, 2979
Induction of split tolerance and clinical cure in high-responding hemophiliacs with factor IX antibodies, 9169

Hemophilia A
A large region (≈95 kDa) of human factor VIII is dispensable for *in vitro* procoagulant activity, 5939

Hemophilia B
Molecular basis of hemophilia B: A defective enzyme due to an unprocessed propeptide is caused by a point mutation in the factor IX precursor, 5803
Structural homologies among the hemopoietins, 2458

Hemostasis
Hemostatic mechanisms, independent of platelet aggregation, arrest gastric mucosal bleeding, 5683

Heparin
Coculture of interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells with fibroblasts results in a phenotypic change of the mast cells, 6485
A single gene in mast cells encodes the core peptides of heparin and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans, 9207

Heparin binding
Potential proteolytic activity of human plasma fibronectin, 5377

Heparin binding domain
Characterization of a cDNA encoding the heparin and collagen binding domains of human thrombospondin, 5449

Heparin metabolism
Oral heparin results in the appearance of heparin fragments in the plasma of rats, 2964

Hepatic receptor
Lectin activity as a marker for Hodgkin disease cells, 3451

Hepatitis B virus
Hepatitis B virus gene function: The precore region targets the core antigen to cellular membranes and causes the secretion of the e antigen, 1578
Hepatitis B virus DNA contains a glucocorticoid-responsive element, 1627
Detection of hepatitis B virus X product using an open reading frame *Escherichia coli* expression vector, 2219
A newly identified hepatitis B type virus in tree squirrels, 2233
Common evolutionary origin of hepatitis B virus and retroviruses, 2531
Tree squirrel hepatitis B virus: Antigenic and structural characterization, 2994
Extrachromosomal sequences of hepatitis B virus DNA in peripheral blood mononuclear cells of acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 5698
Hepatitis B virus integration site in hepatocellular carcinoma at chromosome 17;18 translocation, 8338
A synthetic peptide vaccine involving the product of the pre-*S*(2) region of hepatitis B virus DNA: Protective efficacy in chimpanzees, 9174
Assembly of viral particles in *Xenopus* oocytes: Pre-surface-antigens regulate secretion of the hepatitis B viral surface envelope particle, 9338

Hepatitis B virus-related variant
Identification and transmission of hepatitis B virus-related variants, 6608

Hepatitis B virus surface antigen gene
Transcriptional control elements of hepatitis B surface antigen gene, 566

Hepatitis δ virus
Structure and replication of the genome of the hepatitis δ virus, 8774

Hepatitis virus
Hepatocellular carcinoma in ground squirrels persistently infected with ground squirrel hepatitis virus, 4543

Hepatocyte
Hepatocellular influx of [^{14}C]oleate reflects membrane transport rather than intracellular metabolism or binding, 3086
Isolated liver gap junctions: Gating of transjunctional currents is similar to that in intact pairs of rat hepatocytes, 5494
DNase I-hypersensitive sites in the 5′-flanking region of the rat serum albumin gene: Correlation between chromatin structure and transcriptional activity, 6504
Enhancement of galactose/*N*-acetylgalactosamine receptor activity on the surface of freshly isolated rat hepatocytes: Evidence for masking of receptor sites by inhibitors derived from collagenase preparations, 7775
Fluid phase endocytosis by cultured rat hepatocytes and perfused rat liver: Implications for plasma membrane turnover and vesicular trafficking of fluid phase markers, 9488

Hepatocyte growth factor
Purification and characterization of a growth factor from rat platelets for mature parenchymal hepatocytes in primary cultures, 6489

Hepatocyte transplantation
Survival, organization, and function of microcarrier-attached hepatocytes transplanted in rats, 7475

Hepatoma
Activating mutations of the c-Ha-*ras* protooncogene in chemically induced hepatomas of the male B6C3 F_1 mouse, 5825

Hepatoma cell
Biphasic effects of estrogen on apolipoprotein synthesis in human hepatoma cells: Mechanism of antagonism by testosterone, 3111
Biphasic effects of estrogen on apolipoprotein synthesis in human hepatoma cells: Mechanism of antagonism by testosterone (Correction), 6231

Hepatoma-derived growth factor
Human tumor cells synthesize an endothelial cell growth factor that is structurally related to basic fibroblast growth factor, 2448
Human tumor cells synthesize an endothelial cell growth factor that is structurally related to basic fibroblast growth factor (Correction), 5354

Herbicide resistance
Single amino acid substitutions in the enzyme acetolactate synthase confer resistance to the herbicide sulfometuron methyl, 4418

Hermissenda crassicornis
Light paired with serotonin mimics the effect of conditioning on phototactic behavior of *Hermissenda*, 7975

Hermitian space
Metric rigidity theorems on Hermitian locally symmetric spaces, 2288

Herpes simplex virus
Transcriptional control of herpesvirus gene expression: Gene functions required for positive and negative regulation, 256
Herpes simplex virus immediate early infected-cell polypeptide 4 binds to DNA and promotes transcription, 4016
Localization and comparative nucleotide sequence analysis of the transforming domain in herpes simplex virus DNA containing repetitive genetic elements, 7855

Herpes simplex virus type 1
Antiviral effect of an oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonate) complementary to the splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early pre-mRNAs 4 and 5, 2787
α4, the major regulatory protein of herpes simplex virus type 1, is stably and specifically associated with promoter–regulatory domains of α genes and of selected other viral genes, 3218
DNA-binding site of major regulatory protein α4 specifically associated with promoter–regulatory domains of α genes of herpes simplex virus type 1, 4700
A DNA binding protein specific for an origin of replication of herpes simplex virus type 1, 6322
A method for identifying the viral genes required for herpesvirus DNA replication, 9094

Herpes simplex virus type 2
DNA amplification and neoplastic transformation mediated by a herpes simplex DNA fragment containing cell-related sequences, 1738

Herpesvirus
Homology between DNA polymerases of poxviruses, herpesviruses, and adenoviruses: Nucleotide sequence of the vaccinia virus DNA polymerase gene, 3659

Herpesvirus saimiri
The A+T-rich genome of *Herpesvirus saimiri* contains a highly conserved gene for thymidylate synthase, 3604

Heterochromatin
Multiplicity of satellite DNA sequences in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 696
DNA sequence adjacent to and specific for the 1.672 g/cm^3 satellite DNA in the *Drosophila* genome, 7172

Heterogaura heterandra
Chloroplast DNA evidence for the origin of the genus *Heterogaura* from a species of *Clarkia* (Onagraceae), 5554

Heteroplasmy
Extensive variation and heteroplasmy in size of mitochondrial DNA among geographic populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8813

Heterosis
Molecular basis for heterosis for myelin basic protein content in mice, 1532

2,4-Hexadienedial
Formation of muconaldehyde, an open-ring metabolite of benzene, in mouse liver microsomes: An additional pathway for toxic metabolites, 8356

Hexokinase
Tissue-specific expression of glucokinase: Identification of the gene product in liver and pancreatic islets, 1998

Hexose transport
Insulin binding and insulin action in cultured fibroblasts: Significant differences between a phosphoglucose isomerase-deficient mutant and the parental strain, 3684
Hexose transport control in a fibroblast metabolic mutant can be promoted more effectively by D-allose than by glucose, 5858

High density lipoprotein
Plasma high density lipoprotein is increased in man when low density lipoprotein (LDL) is lowered by LDL-pheresis, 777

High mobility group protein
A mammalian high mobility group protein recognizes any stretch of six A·T base pairs in duplex DNA, 1276

High-performance liquid chromatography
Inositol bis-, tris-, and tetrakis(phosphate)s: Analysis in tissues by HPLC, 4162
Role of conformational changes in the elution of proteins from reversed-phase HPLC columns, 4268

Hip joint
Contact pressures in the human hip joint measured *in vivo*, 2879

Hippocampus
Central action of dendrotoxin: Selective reduction of a transient K conductance in hippocampus and binding to localized acceptors, 493
Conditioning-specific membrane changes of rabbit hippocampal neurons measured *in vitro*, 2733
Loss of perforated synapses in the dentate gyrus: Morphological substrate of memory deficit in aged rats, 3027
Hebbian synapses in hippocampus, 5326
Somatostatin selectively enhances acetylcholine-induced excitations in rat hippocampus and cortex, 7518

Hirudin
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for the anticoagulant hirudin from the bloodsucking leech, *Hirudo medicinalis*, 1084

Hirudo medicinalis
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for the anticoagulant hirudin from the bloodsucking leech, *Hirudo medicinalis*, 1084
Segmental differentiation in the leech nervous system; Specific phenotypic changes associated with ectopic targets, 2746
Attachment to Con A or extracellular matrix initiates rapid sprouting by cultured leech neurons, 6188

Histamine receptor
Polymorphonuclear leukocyte histamine receptors: Occurrence in cell surface clusters and their redistribution during locomotion, 4332

Histamine release
Histamine and chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycan released by cultured human colonic mucosa: Indication for possible presence of E mast cells, 461
Biological properties of a recombinant human immunoglobulin ε-chain fragment, 8323

Histidine
Distinctive role of histidine-16 of the Bβ chain of fibrinogen in the end-to-end association of fibrin, 591

Histidine operon
Promoter domain mediates guanosine tetraphosphate activation of the histidine operon, 9333

Histidine-rich domain
Histidine-rich domain of the knob protein of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7938

Histidine-rich protein
Homologous genes encode two distinct histidine-rich proteins in a cloned isolate of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6065

Histocompatibility antigen
See Class I antigen, Class II antigen, H-2 antigen, HLA antigen

Histone gene
Human histone genes map to multiple chromosomes, 3185

Histone H2A
Drosophila histone H2A.2 is associated with the interbands of polytene chromosomes, 4744
Drosophila histone H2A.2 is associated with the interbands of polytene chromosomes (Correction), 6878

Histone H3
Involvement of the 5′-leader sequence in coupling the stability of a human H3 histone mRNA with DNA replication, 981

Histone H5
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the globular domain of chicken histone H5: Resonance assignment and secondary structure, 7628

Histone H1 gene
An intervening sequence in an unusual histone H1 gene of *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 8675

Histone H2B gene
Interaction of a common factor with conserved promoter and enhancer sequences in histone H2B, immunoglobulin, and U2 small nuclear RNA (snRNA) genes, 6382

Histone H4 gene
Cell cycle-dependent expression of a stable episomal human histone gene in a mouse cell, 2315

Histone H4 promoter
Distinct transcription factors bind specifically to two regions of the human histone H4 promoter, 7241

HLA antigen
See also Class I antigen, Class II antigen
Recombinant human tumor necrosis factor increases mRNA levels and surface expression of HLA-A,B antigens in vascular endothelial cells and dermal fibroblasts *in vitro*, 446
Human T-cell clones used to define functional epitopes on HLA class II molecules, 762
DNA sequence and characterization of human class II major histocompatibility complex β chains from the *DR1* haplotype (Correction), 832
Complete sequence of HLA-B27 cDNA identified through the characterization of structural markers unique to the *HLA-A*, *-B*, and *-C* allelic series, 1428
Molecular diversity of HLA-DR4 haplotypes, 2642
Construction of a map of the short arm of human chromosome 6, 3909
Monoclonal antibodies to HLA-DP-transfected mouse L cells, 3417
Functional role of HLA class I cell-surface molecules in human T-lymphocyte activation and proliferation, 4446
HLA antigens expressed on murine cells are preferentially recognized by murine cytotoxic T cells in the context of the H-2 major histocompatibility complex, 9699

***HLA* gene**
Regulation of a transfected human class II major histocompatibility complex gene in human fibroblasts, 9139
Polymorphism of HLA-DR β chains in *DR4*, *-7*, and *-9* haplotypes: Implications for the mechanisms of allelic variation, 9149

***HLA* gene expression**
Anti-β-interferon antibodies inhibit the increased expression of HLA-B7 mRNA in tumor necrosis factor-treated human fibroblasts: Structural studies of the β_2 interferon involved, 8957

***HLA* polymorphism**
High-resolution analysis of the human HLA-DR polymorphism by hybridization with sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes, 4489
High-resolution analysis of the human HLA-DR polymorphism by hybridization with sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes (Correction), 6664

***HLA* region**
HLA-DR2, -DR5, and -DRw6 associated Dw subtypes correlate with HLA-DRβ and -DQβ restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 3361
HLA-DR4 in insulin-dependent diabetic parents and their diabetic offspring: A clue to dominant inheritance, 7049

***HLA* region**
See also Major histocompatibility complex, human
Natural killer susceptibility of human cells may be regulated by genes in the HLA region on chromosome 6, 5688
Genes for the tumor necrosis factors α and β are linked to the human major histocompatibility complex, 8699

HLA typing
Two DRβ allelic series defined by exon II-specific synthetic oligonucleotide genomic hybridization: A method of HLA typing?, 7836
Use of nonisotopic M13 probes for genetic analysis: Application to HLA class II loci, 9785

Hodgkin disease
Lectin activity as a marker for Hodgkin disease cells, 3451
Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor β-chain gene rearrangement analysis of Hodgkin's disease: Implications for lineage determination and differential diagnosis, 7942

HO endonuclease
A 24-base-pair DNA sequence from the *MAT* locus stimulates intergenic recombination in yeast, 7831

Homeo box
Homeo box gene expression in anterior and posterior regions of the *Drosophila* embryo, 4809
Cognate homeo-box loci mapped on homologous human and mouse chromosomes, 9104
The homeo domain of a murine protein binds 5′ to its own homeo box, 9532

Homeostasis
Urinary kallikrein: A physiological regulator of epithelial Na^+ absorption, 5345

Homocysteine *S*-conjugate
Metabolic activation and detoxication of nephrotoxic cysteine and homocysteine *S*-conjugates, 2667

Homologous restriction factor
Isolation of a human erythrocyte membrane protein capable of inhibiting expression of homologous complement transmembrane channels, 6975

Homology, nucleotide sequence
Sequence homology requirements for intermolecular recombination in mammalian cells, 5199

Homozygous embryo
Successful rescue of microsurgically produced homozygous uniparental mouse embryos via production of aggregation chimeras, 6509

Hook, flagellar
In vitro reconstitution of flagellar filaments onto hooks of filamentless mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* by addition of hook-associated proteins, 6169

Hook operon
Identification, nucleotide sequence, and control of developmentally regulated promoters in the hook operon region of *Caulobacter crescentus*, 2860

Hordeum vulgare
Primary structure of the (1→3,1→4)-β-D-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase from barley aleurone, 2081
Primary structure of the (1→3,1→4)-β-D-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase from barley aleurone (Correction), 5354
Cloning and nitrate induction of nitrate reductase mRNA, 6825

Hormonal regulation
Receptors for glucocorticosteroid and progesterone recognize distinct features of a DNA regulatory element, 2817

Hormone action
Membrane lipid phase as catalyst for peptide–receptor interactions, 5774
Inhibitory and stimulatory G proteins of adenylate cyclase: cDNA and amino acid sequences of the α chains, 6687

Hormone phosphorylation
Phosphorylation of the secreted, free α subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin, 9493

Hormone receptor
Interpretation of dose–response curves for luteinizing hormone release by gonadotropin-releasing hormone, related peptides, and leukotriene C_4 according to a hormone/receptor/effector model, 5963

***hsd* gene**
Two DNA recognition domains of the specificity polypeptides of a family of type I restriction enzymes, 9368

***H^p* space**
Calderón–Zygmund theory for product domains: H^p spaces, 840

***HSP70* gene**
Human *HSP70* promoter contains at least two distinct regulatory domains, 629
Expression of human HSP70 during the synthetic phase of the cell cycle, 9517

***hsp70* promoter**
Inducible overproduction of the mouse c-myc protein in mammalian cells, 5414

***hst* gene**
Transforming gene from human stomach cancers and a noncancerous portion of stomach mucosa, 3997

Human being
Homologous ribosomal proteins in bacteria, yeast, and humans, 6907

Human immunodeficiency virus
Detection of lymphocytes expressing human T-lymphotropic virus type III in lymph nodes and peripheral blood from infected individuals by *in situ* hybridization, 772
Inhibition of the *in vitro* infectivity and cytopathic effect of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus (HTLV-III/LAV) by 2′,3′-dideoxynucleosides, 1911
Three novel genes of human T-lymphotropic virus type III: Immune reactivity of their products with sera from acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 2209
Prostaglandin E_2, a seminal constituent, facilitates the replication of acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus *in vitro*, 3487
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III shares sequence homology with a family of pathogenic lentiviruses, 4007
Inhibition of replication and expression of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III in cultured cells by exogenous synthetic oligonucleotides complementary to viral RNA, 4143
Differential response to the cytopathic effects of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) superinfection in $T4^+$ (helper) and $T8^+$ (suppressor) T-cell clones transformed by HTLV-I, 4297
Identification of conserved and divergent domains within the envelope gene of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus, 5038
Expression of the protein encoded by the 3′ open reading frame of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III in bacteria: Demonstration of its immunoreactivity with human sera, 5282
Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from naturally infected sooty mangabey monkeys (*Cercocebus atys*), 5286
Genomic diversity of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retroviruses is reflected in alteration of its translational products, 5718
Detection of antibodies to human T-lymphotropic virus type III by using a synthetic peptide of 21 amino acid residues corresponding to a highly antigenic segment of gp41 envelope protein, 6159
Synthesis of the complete *trans*-activation gene product of human T-lymphotropic virus type III in *Escherichia coli*: Demonstration of immunogenicity *in vivo* and expression *in vitro*, 6672
Prospect for prevention of human immunodeficiency virus infection: Purified 120-kDa envelope glycoprotein induces neutralizing antibody, 7023
Cellular localization of human immunodeficiency virus infection within the brains of acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 7089
Absence of antibodies to the human immunodeficiency virus in sera from Africa prior to 1975, 7935
Phosphorylation of 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and selective interaction of the 5′-triphosphate with human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 8333
Molecular cloning and primary nucleotide sequence analysis of a distinct human immunodeficiency virus isolate reveal significant divergence in its genomic sequences, 8380
In vitro modification of human immunodeficiency virus infection by granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor and γ interferon, 8734
Stimulatory and inhibitory influences of human immunodeficiency virus on normal B lymphocytes, 9124
Theory of an immune system retrovirus, 9159
Sequence homology between acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus envelope protein and interleukin 2, 9188
Octapeptides deduced from the neuropeptide receptor-like pattern of antigen T4 in brain potently inhibit human immunodeficiency virus receptor binding and T-cell infectivity, 9254
Current issues in developing a strategy for dealing with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 9278
Restricted neutralization of divergent human T-cell leukemia virus, type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus isolates by antibodies to the major envelope glycoprotein, 9709
Elevated levels of mRNA can account for the transactivation of human immunodeficiency virus, 9734
Cross-reactivity to human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus and molecular cloning of simian T-cell lymphotropic virus type III from African green monkeys, 9754
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequence by DNA viruses, 9759

Human immunodeficiency virus receptor
The gene encoding the T-cell surface protein T4 is located on human chromosome 12, 4399

Human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus
Requirement of multiple copies of a 21-nucleotide sequence in the *U3* regions of human T-cell leukemia virus type I and type II long terminal repeats for trans-acting activation of transcription, 8112

Human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus type I
Molecular analysis of a deletion mutant provirus of type I human T-cell lymphotropic virus: Evidence for a doubly spliced *x-lor* mRNA, 38
Human monoclonal antibody directed against an envelope glycoprotein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 2672
Differential response to the cytopathic effects of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) superinfection in $T4^+$ (helper) and $T8^+$ (suppressor) T-cell clones transformed by HTLV-I, 4297
Adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma not associated with human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 4524
Modes of transmission and evidence for viral latency from studies of human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I in Japanese migrant populations in Hawaii, 4895
Cis-acting sequences responsible for the transcriptional activation of human T-cell leukemia virus type I constitute a conditional enhancer, 6558
Expression of the complete human T-cell leukemia virus type I pX coding sequence as a functional protein in *Escherichia coli*, 7192
Regulation of expression of human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 8669

Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III
See Human immunodeficiency virus

Huntington disease
Graft-induced behavioral recovery in an animal model of Huntington disease, 2728

Hyaluronate-binding protein
Brain-specific hyaluronate-binding protein: An immunohistological study with monoclonal antibodies of human and bovine central nervous system, 3518

Hybrid dysgenesis
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: The genetics of an *MR* element that makes complete *P* insertion mutations, 1036

Hybridization, species
Directional introgression of mitochondrial DNA in a hybrid population of tree frogs: The influence of mating behavior, 2526
Meiosis in sesquidiploid hybrids of *Lycopersicon esculentum* and *Solanum lycopersicoides*, 3580
Mitochondrial DNA analysis of hybridization between sympatric white-tailed deer and mule deer in west Texas, 9576

Hybridization *in situ*
Cytogenetic analysis using quantitative, high-sensitivity, fluorescence hybridization, 2934
Detection of proopiomelanocortin mRNA by *in situ* hybridization with an oligonucleotide probe, 5419
In situ hybridization to localize mRNA encoding the neurotransmitter synthetic enzyme glutamate decarboxylase in mouse cerebellum, 6193
Tyrosine 3-hydroxylase in rat brain and adrenal medulla: Hybridization histochemistry and immunohistochemistry combined with retrograde tracing, 6208

"Hybridon"
Inhibition of replication and expression of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III in cultured cells by exogenous synthetic oligonucleotides complementary to viral RNA, 4143

Hydra magnipapillata
Male and female stem cells and sex reversal in *Hydra* polyps, 9478

Hydration
Proton percolation on hydrated lysozyme powders, 6810
Thermal-mechanical fluctuations enhance repulsion between bimolecular layers, 7132

Hydrocarbon model
Temperature dependence of the hydrophobic interaction in protein folding, 8069

Hydrocarbon, polycyclic aromatic
Mutagenesis of the Ha-*ras* oncogene in mouse skin tumors induced by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 6048

Hydrogen
Discrete wave mechanics: The hydrogen atom, 5753

Hydrogenase gene
Cloning and expression of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase structural genes in *Escherichia coli*, 7668

Hydrogen bond
Comparison of nucleotide interactions in water, proteins, and vacuum: Model for DNA polymerase fidelity, 1559
Isotope effect on electron transfer in reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 8152
Parallel packing of α-helices in crystals of the zervamicin IIA analog Boc-Trp-Ile-Ala-Aib-Ile-Val-Aib-Leu-Aib-Pro-OMe·$2H_2O$, 9284

Hydrogen ion
See Proton

Hydrogen ion concentration
See pH

Hydrogen peroxide
Enzymatic reactions of ascrobate and glutathione that prevent peroxide damage in soybean root nodules, 3811
Role of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical formation in the killing of Ehrlich tumor cells by anticancer quinones, 4514
The pH dependence of the mechanism of reaction of hydrogen peroxide with a nonaggregating, non-μ-oxo dimer-forming iron(III) porphyrin in water, 4646
Hydrogen peroxide-induced injury of cells and its prevention by inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 4908
Effects of reagent and cell-generated hydrogen peroxide on the properties of low density lipoprotein, 6631
Exonuclease III and endonuclease IV remove 3′ blocks from DNA synthesis primers in H_2O_2-damaged *Escherichia coli*, 7731
Hydrogen peroxide-inducible proteins in *Salmonella typhimurium* overlap with heat shock and other stress proteins, 8059

5-Hydroperoxyicosatetraenoic acid
Single protein from human leukocytes possesses 5-lipoxygenase and leukotriene A_4 synthase activities, 857

Hydrophobic amino acid residue
Importance of a hydrophobic residue in binding and catalysis by dihydrofolate reductase, 7718

Hydrophobic interaction
Temperature dependence of the hydrophobic interaction in protein folding, 8069

Hydrophobicity
Use of hydrophobicity profiles to predict receptor binding domains on apolipoprotein E and the low density lipoprotein apolipoprotein B–E receptor, 2295

Hydroquinone
Mechanism of action of some inhibitors of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9164

Hydrothermal vent
Flow rates and reaction rates in the Galapagos Rise spreading center hydrothermal system as inferred from $^{228}Ra/^{226}Ra$ in vesicomyid clam shells, 6241

Hydroxide radical
On the spin trapping and ESR detection of oxygen-derived radicals generated inside cells, 7593

3-Hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase
Transcriptional regulation of peroxisomal fatty acyl-CoA oxidase and enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase in rat liver by peroxisome proliferators, 1747

9-{[2-Hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl}guanine
A human cytomegalovirus mutant resistant to the nucleoside analog 9-{[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl}guanine (BW B759U) induces reduced levels of BW B759U triphosphate, 8769

Hydroxyl radical
Role of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical formation in the killing of Ehrlich tumor cells by anticancer quinones, 4514
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting": High-resolution information about DNA–protein contacts and application to λ repressor and Cro protein, 5469

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase
Saccharomyces cerevisiae contains two functional genes encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, 5563
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in livers of hamsters and rabbits, 8370

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase
Localization of the gene encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase to human chromosome 5, 2187

5-Hydroxytryptamine
See Serotonin

Hyla
Directional introgression of mitochondrial DNA in a hybrid population of tree frogs: The influence of mating behavior, 2526

Hyperactivity
Graft-induced behavioral recovery in an animal model of Huntington disease, 2728

Hyperalgesia
Hyperalgesic properties of 15-lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid, 5331

Hypercholesterolemia, familial
Plasma high density lipoprotein is increased in man when low density lipoprotein (LDL) is lowered by LDL-pheresis, 777
Exon-*Alu* recombination deletes 5 kilobases from the low density lipoprotein receptor gene, producing a null phenotype in familial hypercholesterolemia, 3679

Hypertension
Decreased content of integral membrane calcium-binding protein (IMCAL) in tissues of the spontaneously hypertensive rat, 1097

Hyperthermia, radiofrequency
Radiofrequency hyperthermia with successive monitoring of its effects on tumors using NMR spectroscopy, 8343

Hypervariable region
Analysis of the human α-globin gene cluster reveals a highly informative genetic locus, 5165

Hypophosphatemia
The *Gy* mutation: Another cause of X-linked hypophosphatemia in mouse, 4899

Hypospadias
The arachidonic acid cascade is involved in the masculinizing action of testosterone on embryonic external genitalia in mice, 4346

Hypothalamus
Purification and characterization of peptides with corticotropin-releasing factor activity from porcine hypothalami, 2969
Human seminal α-inhibins: Detection in human pituitary, hypothalamus, and serum by immunoreactivity, 3484
Role of cholecystokinin in corticotropin release: Coexistence with vasopressin and corticotropin-releasing factor in cells of the rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus, 3510
Serotonin initiates and autoamplifies its own synthesis during mouse central nervous system development, 8629
Human β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone revisited, 9719
Hormonal modulation of the quantity and *in situ* activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in neurites of the median eminence, 9804

Hypoxia
Transient hypoxia enhances the frequency of dihydrofolate reductase gene amplification in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5978

Ia antigen
Identification of functional regions on the I-A^b molecule by site-directed mutagenesis, 747
DNA sequence and characterization of human class II major histocompatibility complex β chains from the *DR1* haplotype (Correction), 832
Influence of delayed immune reactions on human epidermal keratinocytes, 3469
Sequence analysis and structure–function correlations of murine *q*, *k*, *u*, *s*, and *f* haplotype I-A_β cDNA clones, 3594
Cotransfer of the $E_\alpha{}^d$ and $A_\beta{}^d$ genes into L cells results in the surface expression of a functional mixed-isotype Ia molecule, 3958
Interaction between a "processed" ovalbumin peptide and Ia molecules, 3968
Antigenic competition at the level of peptide–Ia binding, 4509
Phospholipase treatment of accessory cells that have been exposed to antigen selectively inhibits antigen-specific Ia-restricted, but not allospecific, stimulation of T lymphocytes, 6994
Induced differentiation of a transformed clone of Ly-1$^+$ B cells by clonal T cells and antigen, 7410
Stable integration of mouse DNA into Ia-negative human B-lymphoma cells causes reexpression of the human Ia-positive phenotype, 7415
Altered I-J phenotype in E_α transgenic mice, 8308
High-affinity fluorescent peptide binding to I-A^d in lipid membranes, 9660

Ia-associated γ-chain gene
Structure of the human Ia-associated invariant (γ)-chain gene: Identification of 5′ sequences shared with major histocompatibility complex class II genes, 4484

Ice-nucleation protein
Identification and purification of a bacterial ice-nucleation protein, 7256

Identifier
The neuronal identifier element is a *cis*-acting positive regulator of gene expression, 3751

Identifier sequence
Intron insertions and deletions in the β/γ-crystallin gene family: The rat βB1 gene, 2855

Idiotype
Nucleic acid sequence of an internal image-bearing monoclonal anti-idiotype and its comparison to the sequence of the external antigen, 6578

Idiotype, crossreactive
Influence of helper T cells on the expression of a murine intrastrain crossreactive idiotype, 155
Fine specificity, idiotypy, and nature of cloned heavy-chain variable region genes of murine monoclonal rheumatoid factor antibodies, 8293
Genetic basis for the cross-reactive idiotypes on the light chains of human IgM anti-IgG autoantibodies, 8318

Idling-turnover reaction
Mechanism of the idling-turnover reaction of the large (Klenow) fragment of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 231

Ig
See Immunoglobulin

I-J determinant
Association of I-J determinants with lipomodulin/macrocortin, 160

I-J phenotype
Altered I-J phenotype in E_α transgenic mice, 8308

Immune reaction, delayed
Influence of delayed immune reactions on human epidermal keratinocytes, 3469
Ocular delayed hypersensitivity: A pathogenetic mechanism of chlamydial conjunctivitis in guinea pigs, 7480

Immune response
Somatic evolution of variable region structures during an immune response, 1847
Immune clearance of liposomes inhibited by an anti-Fc receptor antibody *in vivo*, 2699
GH_3 pituitary adenoma cells can reverse thymic aging in rats, 5663
Monocyte migration explains the changes in macrophage arachidonate metabolism during the immune response, 9655

Immune response gene
Sequence analysis and structure–function correlations of murine *q*, *k*, *u*, *s*, and *f* haplotype I-A_β cDNA clones, 3594
Cotransfer of the E_α^d and A_β^d genes into L cells results in the surface expression of a functional mixed-isotype Ia molecule, 3958

Immune surveillance
Expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens as a strategy for the potentiation of immune recognition of tumor cells, 8723
Adenovirus...s of subgenera B, C, D and E modulate cell-surface expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 9665
Tumorigenicity of hamster and mouse cells transformed by adenovirus types 2 and 5 is not influenced by the level of class I major histocompatibility antigens expressed on the cells, 9684

Immune system
Self and non-self discrimination by "restriction proteases", 3437
Theory of an immune system retrovirus, 9159

Immunity
Expression of the F glycoprotein of respiratory syncytial virus by a recombinant vaccinia virus: Comparison of the individual contributions of the F and G glycoproteins to host immunity, 7462

Immunization
Identification and transmission of hepatitis B virus-related variants, 6608
New scientific opportunities and old obstacles in vaccine development, 9275

Immunization, oral
Oral immunization and protection of raccoons (*Procyon lotor*) with a vaccinia-rabies glycoprotein recombinant virus vaccine, 7947

Immunoassay
Advantages of bispecific hybridomas in one-step immunocytochemistry and immunoassays, 7989

Immunocompetence
K channels are expressed early in human T-cell development, 5625

Immunocytochemistry
Advantages of bispecific hybridomas in one-step immunocytochemistry and immunoassays, 7989

Immunocytoma
Multiple chromosomal rearrangements in a spontaneously arising t(6;7) rat immunocytoma juxtapose c-*myc* and immunoglobulin heavy chain sequences, 7376

Immunodeficiency
Nucleoside kinases in T and B lymphoblasts distinguished by autoradiography, 4030

Immunodeficiency, severe combined
Deficiency of adenosine deaminase in the wasted mouse, 693
Retrovirus-mediated transfer of human adenosine deaminase gene sequences into cells in culture and into murine hematopoietic cells *in vivo*, 2566
Correction of adenosine deaminase deficiency in cultured human T and B cells by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer, 6563

Immunofluorescence
Improved flow cytometric analysis of leukocyte subsets: Simultaneous identification of five cell subsets using two-color immunofluorescence, 8361

Immunoglobulin
Antibodies to synthetic joining segment peptide of the T-cell receptor β-chain: Serological cross-reaction between products of T-cell receptor genes, antigen binding T-cell receptors, and immunoglobulins, 1872
Nucleic acid sequence of an internal image-bearing monoclonal anti-idiotype and its comparison to the sequence of the external antigen, 6578

Immunoglobulin A
Human protein HC and its IgA complex are inhibitors of neutrophil chemotaxis, 1472

Immunoglobulin A nephropathy
Patients with IgA nephropathy have circulating anti-basement membrane antibodies reacting with structures common to collagen I, II, and IV, 6151

Immunoglobulin A receptor
Phosphorylation of the rat hepatic polymeric IgA receptor, 4759

Immunoglobulin class switch
Class switch recombination is IgG1 specific on active and inactive IgH loci of IgG1-secreting B-cell blasts, 3954

Immunoglobulin D
IgD-binding factors from mouse T lymphocytes, 7003

Immunoglobulin-derived peptide
Isolation and subunit composition of tuftsin receptor, 7187

Immunoglobulin diversity
Rearrangements of DNA mediated by terminal transferase, 1867

Immunoglobulin E
Suppression of *in vivo* polyclonal IgE responses by monoclonal antibody to the lymphokine B-cell stimulatory factor 1, 9675

Immunoglobulin E-binding factor
cDNA clones encoding murine IgE-binding factors represent multiple structural variants of intracisternal A-particle genes, 6583

Immunoglobulin E heavy-chain fragment
Biological properties of a recombinant human immunoglobulin ε-chain fragment, 8323

Immunoglobulin G
Identification of the major mannose-binding proteins from chicken egg yolk and chicken serum as immunoglobulins, 9670

Immunoglobulin gene
A labile inhibitor blocks immunoglobulin κ-light-chain-gene transcription in a pre-B leukemic cell line, 295
Interaction of a common factor with conserved promoter and enhancer sequences in histone H2B, immunoglobulin, and U2 small nuclear RNA (snRNA) genes, 6382
Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor β-chain gene rearrangement analysis of Hodgkin's disease: Implications for lineage determination and differential diagnosis, 7942
Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor gene rearrangement and expression in human lymphoid leukemia cells at different stages of maturation, 8759

Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement
Rearrangement of chicken immunoglobulin genes is not an ongoing process in the embryonic bursa of Fabricius, 3336
Rearrangement of chicken immunoglobulin genes is not an ongoing process in the embryonic bursa of Fabricius (Correction), 5751

Immunoglobulin gene superfamily
Amino acid sequence of human plasma α_1B-glycoprotein: Homology to the immunoglobulin supergene family, 2363
Cloning and sequence analysis of complementary DNA encoding an aberrantly rearranged human T-cell γ chain, 2619
Formal proof that different-size Lyt-2 polypeptides arise from differential splicing and post-transcriptional regulation, 3422
Partial primary structure of the T4 antigens of mouse and sheep: Assignment of intrachain disulfide bonds, 4499

Immunoglobulin heavy chain disease
A DNA insertion/deletion necessitates an aberrant RNA splice accounting for a μ heavy chain disease protein, 2689

Immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer
The immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer is stimulated by the adenovirus type 2 E1A products in mouse fibroblasts, 2846

Immunoglobulin heavy chain gene
Cell-type-specific and regulated expression of a human γ1 heavy-chain immunoglobulin gene in transgenic mice, 2152
Developmental regulation of a gene that encodes a cysteine-rich intestinal protein and maps near the murine immunoglobulin heavy chain locus, 2516
Preferential expression of variable region heavy chain gene segments by predominant 2,4-dinitrophenyl-specific BALB/c neonatal antibody clonotypes, 2589
Immunoglobulin heavy chain locus of the rat: Striking homology to mouse antibody genes, 6075
High rate of somatic point mutation *in vitro* in and near the variable-region segment of an immunoglobulin heavy chain gene, 6950
Multiple chromosomal rearrangements in a spontaneously arising t(6;7) rat immunocytoma juxtapose c-*myc* and immunoglobulin heavy chain sequences, 7376

Immunoglobulin heavy chain gene promoter
Mutational analysis of the immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter region, 9626

Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable-region gene
Fine specificity, idiotypy, and nature of cloned heavy-chain variable region genes of murine monoclonal rheumatoid factor antibodies, 8293

Immunoglobulin J-chain gene
Immunoglobulin J-chain gene from the mouse, 456
Human J chain gene: Chromosomal localization and associated restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 5592

Immunoglobulin κ light chain gene
A labile inhibitor blocks immunoglobulin κ-light-chain-gene transcription in a pre-B leukemic cell line, 295
The active immunoglobulin κ chain gene is packaged by non-ubiquitin-conjugated nucleosomes, 3738
Evolution of the immunoglobulin κ light chain locus in the rabbit: Evidence for differential gene conversion events, 5180
Cell-type-specific transcription of an immunoglobulin κ light chain gene *in vitro*, 8511
Structural differences in a single gene encoding the V_κSer group of light chains explain the existence of two mouse light-chain genetic markers, 9134

Immunoglobulin λ light chain gene
Frequent λ light chain gene rearrangement and expression in a Ly-1 B lymphoma with a productive κ chain allele, 1438

Immunoglobulin-like polypeptide
Secondary, tertiary, and quaternary structure of T-cell-specific immunoglobulin-like polypeptide chains, 742

Immunoglobulin M
Antigen presentation by a B-cell line transfected with cloned immunoglobulin heavy- and light-chain genes specific for a defined hapten, 3247
Activation of complement by immunoglobulin M is impaired by the substitution serine-406 → asparagine in the immunoglobulin μ heavy chain, 7678
Regulated production of μ_m and μ_s mRNA requires linkage of the poly(A) addition sites and is dependent on the length of the μ_s–μ_m intron, 8883
MB1, a quail leukocyte–endothelium antigen: Partial characterization of the cell surface and secreted forms in cultured endothelial cells, 9016

Immunoglobulin M, cell surface
Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits anti-IgM-mediated signaling in resting B cells, 4474

Immunoglobulin M κ light chain
Genetic basis for the cross-reactive idiotypes on the light chains of human IgM anti-IgG autoantibodies, 8318

Immunoglobulin-negative cell
Two types of immunoglobulin-negative Abelson murine leukemia virus-transformed cells: Implications for B-lymphocyte differentiation, 145

Immunoglobulin receptor
The murine Fc receptor for immunoglobulin: Purification, partial amino acid sequence, and isolation of cDNA clones, 6980

Immunoglobulin secretion
Induced differentiation of a transformed clone of Ly-1$^+$ B cells by clonal T cells and antigen, 7410

Immunoglobulin structure
Secondary, tertiary, and quaternary structure of T-cell-specific immunoglobulin-like polypeptide chains, 742
Functional antibody lacking a variable-region disulfide bridge, 7875

Immunoglobulin switch region
Multiple chromosomal rearrangements in a spontaneously arising t(6;7) rat immunocytoma juxtapose c-*myc* and immunoglobulin heavy chain sequences, 7376

Immunoglobulin variable region
Somatic evolution of variable region structures during an immune response, 1847
Mutation affecting the expression of immunoglobulin variable regions in the rabbit, 4883

Immunoliposome
Enhanced delivery to target cells by heat-sensitive immunoliposomes, 6117

Immunomodulation
Stimulatory and inhibitory influences of human immunodeficiency virus on normal B lymphocytes, 9124

Immunoregulator
Protease-induced immunoregulatory activity of platelet factor 4, 3491
BSC-1 growth inhibitor/type β transforming growth factor is a strong inhibitor of thymocyte proliferation, 5531
Protease-induced immunoregulatory activity of platelet factor 4 (Correction), 6664

Immunoscreening
Rapid mapping of antigenic coding regions and constructing insertion mutations in yeast genes by mini-Tn*10* "transplason" mutagenesis, 730

Immunosuppression
Prostaglandin E_2 administered *via anus* causes immunosuppression in male but not female rats: A possible pathogenesis of acquired immune deficiency syndrome in homosexual males, 2682
Cyclosporin A prevents induction of the interleukin 2 receptor gene in cultured murine thymocytes, 6430
Involvement of brain opiate receptors in the immune-suppressive effect of morphine, 7114
Uromodulin, an immunosuppressive protein derived from pregnancy urine, is an inhibitor of interleukin 1, 9119
Sequence homology between acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus envelope protein and interleukin 2, 9188

Immunotoxin
Antitumor effects of an immunotoxin made with *Pseudomonas* exotoxin in a nude mouse model of human ovarian cancer, 6627

***inaZ* gene**
Identification and purification of a bacterial ice-nucleation protein, 7256

Incubation period
A model-based approach for estimating the mean incubation period of transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 3051

Indole-3-acetic acid
Indole-3-acetic acid and fusicoccin cause cytosolic acidification of corn coleoptile cells, 8992

Indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase
Interferon enhances tryptophan metabolism by inducing pulmonary indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase: Its possible occurrence in cancer patients, 6622

Indomethacin
Protease and cyclooxygenase inhibitors synergistically prevent activation of human platelets, 3456

Infected-cell polypeptide 4
Herpes simplex virus immediate early infected-cell polypeptide 4 binds to DNA and promotes transcription, 4016

Inflammation
Single protein from human leukocytes possesses 5-lipoxygenase and leukotriene A_4 synthase activities, 857
Identification of a common nucleotide sequence in the 3′-untranslated region of mRNA molecules specifying inflammatory mediators, 1670
Ocular delayed hypersensitivity: A pathogenetic mechanism of chlamydial conjunctivitis in guinea pigs, 7480
Role of epididymal inflammation in the induction of dominant lethal mutations in Fischer 344 rat sperm by methyl chloride, 8087
Interferon-γ regulates an antigen specific for endothelial cells involved in lymphocyte traffic, 9114

Influenza virus
Expression of the three influenza virus polymerase proteins in a single cell allows growth complementation of viral mutants, 2709
Host cell-mediated selection of a mutant influenza A virus that has lost a complex oligosaccharide from the tip of the hemagglutinin, 3771
In vitro splicing of influenza viral NS1 mRNA and NS1–β-globin chimeras: Possible mechanisms for the control of viral mRNA splicing, 5444
Transcription antitermination during influenza viral template RNA synthesis requires the nucleocapsid protein and the absence of a 5′ capped end, 6282
Polarized expression of a chimeric protein in which the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the influenza virus hemagglutinin have been replaced by those of the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein, 9318

Information transfer
Information transfer between duplicated chromosomal sequences in mammalian cells involves contiguous regions of DNA, 1802

Inhibin
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA species coding for the two subunits of inhibin from bovine follicular fluid, 3091
Human seminal α-inhibins: Detection in human pituitary, hypothalamus, and serum by immunoreactivity, 3484
Inhibin A-subunit cDNAs from porcine ovary and human placenta, 5849

Inhibitor
Determinator–inhibitor pairs as a mechanism for threshold setting in development: A possible function of pseudogenes, 679

Initiation
Structural features of the 5′ noncoding region of the rabbit globin messenger RNAs engaged in translation, 902

Initiation factor 2, eukaryotic
Formation of a translational inhibitor by interaction of phospholipid with the eukaryotic initiation factor 2, 6711
The association of NADPH with the guanine nucleotide exchange factor from rabbit reticulocytes: A role of pyridine dinucleotides in eukaryotic polypeptide chain initiation, 6746

Initiator protein
Positive and negative roles of an initiator protein at an origin of replication, 9645

Inositolglycolipid
Insulin stimulates the generation from hepatic plasma membranes of modulators derived from an inositol glycolipid, 5793

Inositol phosphate
Regulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in brain synaptoneurosomes: Stimulatory effects of agents that enhance influx of sodium ions, 3003

Inositol bis-, tris-, and tetrakis(phosphate)s: Analysis in tissues by HPLC, 4162
Phospholipase A_2 and phospholipase C are activated by distinct GTP-binding proteins in response to α_1-adrenergic stimulation in FRTL5 thyroid cells, 7201
Rapid and transient rise in diacylglycerol concentration in Daudi cells exposed to interferon, 7765

Inositolphospholipid
Biochemical and electrophysiological evidence of functional vasopressin receptors in the rat superior cervical ganglion, 5335

Inositolphospholipid metabolism
Excitatory amino acid recognition sites coupled with inositol phospholipid metabolism: Developmental changes and interaction with α_1-adrenoceptors, 1931
Possible involvement of *RAS*-encoded proteins in glucose-induced inositolphospholipid turnover in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8172
Angiotensin-stimulated production of inositol trisphosphate isomers and rapid metabolism through inositol 4-monophosphate in adrenal glomerulosa cells, 9323

Inositolphospholipid turnover
Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate turnover is transient while phosphatidylinositol turnover is persistent in thyrotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated rat pituitary cells, 8540

Inositol tetrakisphosphate
Perturbation of the human T-cell antigen receptor–T3 complex leads to the production of inositol tetrakisphosphate: Evidence for conversion from inositol trisphosphate, 6098

Inositol trisphosphate
Bradykinin-activated transmembrane signals are coupled via N_o or N_i to production of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, a second messenger in NG108-15 neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cells, 942
Potentiation of muscarinic and α-adrenergic responses by an analogue of guanosine 5′-triphosphate, 4099
Cholera toxin inhibits the T-cell antigen receptor-mediated increases in inositol triphosphate and cytoplasmic free calcium, 5673
Angiotensin-stimulated production of inositol trisphosphate isomers and rapid metabolism through inositol 4-monophosphate in adrenal glomerulosa cells, 9323

Inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate
Inositol cyclic trisphosphate [inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate] is formed upon thrombin stimulation of human platelets, 6397

Insect
See also *Aedes*, *Apis*, *Bombyx*, *Dacus*, Diptera, *Drosophila*, *Glossina*, *Manduca*

Insect attractant
Benzyl acetates as attractants for the male oriental fruit fly, *Dacus dorsalis*, and the male melon fly, *Dacus cucurbitae*, 1549

Insect neuron
Evolutionary progression at synaptic connections made by identified homologous neurones, 7961

Insect parasite
Dispersal of the parasitic ciliate *Lambornella clarki*: Implications for ciliates in the biological control of mosquitoes, 7335

Insect virus
Infectious RNA derived by transcription from cloned cDNA copies of the genomic RNA of an insect virus, 63

Insertion sequence
Quantitation of insertion sequence IS*10* transposase gene expression by a method generally applicable to any rarely expressed gene, 1787
Localization and comparative nucleotide sequence analysis of the transforming domain in herpes simplex virus DNA containing repetitive genetic elements, 7855
Insertion sequence elements of *Pseudomonas savastanoi*: Nucleotide sequence and homology with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* transfer DNA, 8263

Instability
From instability to irreversibility, 5756

Insulin
Monoclonal antibody to the type I insulin-like growth factor (IGF-I) receptor blocks IGF-I receptor-mediated DNA synthesis: Clarification of the mitogenic mechanisms of IGF-I and insulin in human skin fibroblasts, 664
Changes in insulin and transferrin requirements of pure brain neuronal cultures during embryonic development, 2263
Insulin stimulates the generation of an adipocyte phosphoprotein that is isolated with a monoclonal antibody against the regulatory subunit of bovine heart cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 3649
Insulin binding and insulin action in cultured fibroblasts: Significant differences between a phosphoglucose isomerase-deficient mutant and the parental strain, 3684
Induction of distinct types of spontaneous electrical activities in mammary epithelial cells by epidermal growth factor and insulin, 4754
Intracellular site of insulin action: Mitochondrial Krebs cycle, 5067
Insulin stimulates the generation from hepatic plasma membranes of modulators derived from an inositol glycolipid, 5793
Amino acid sequence of a prothoracicotropic hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*, 5840
Insulin and growth factor effects on *c-fos* expression in normal and protein kinase C-deficient 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and adipocytes, 9453

Insulin-degrading enzyme
Inhibition of insulin degradation by hepatoma cells after microinjection of monoclonal antibodies to a specific cytosolic protease, 4147

Insulin gene
Evidence for increased recombination near the human insulin gene: Implication for disease association studies, 1045
Pancreatic expression of human insulin gene in transgenic mice, 2511
Transcriptional "silencer" element in rat repetitive sequences associated with the rat insulin 1 gene locus, 3151
Regulation of rat insulin 1 gene expression: Evidence for negative regulation in nonpancreatic cells, 3180

Insulin-like growth factor I
Two insulin-like growth factor I messenger RNAs are expressed in human liver, 77
Insulin-like growth factor I/somatomedin C: A potent inducer of oligodendrocyte development, 822
Characterization of somatomedins from human fetal brain: Identification of a variant form of insulin-like growth factor I, 4904

Insulin-like growth factor I gene
Regulation of insulin-like growth factor I gene expression by growth hormone, 9343

Insulin-like growth factor II
Coordinate developmental regulation of high and low molecular weight mRNAs for rat insulin-like growth factor II, 4519
Expression of insulin-like growth factor II in human placentas from normal and diabetic pregnancies, 9179

Insulin-like growth factor receptor
Monoclonal antibody to the type I insulin-like growth factor (IGF-I) receptor blocks IGF-I receptor-mediated DNA synthesis: Clarification of the mitogenic mechanisms of IGF-I and insulin in human skin fibroblasts, 664
An atypical insulin receptor with high affinity for insulin-like growth factors copurified with placental insulin receptors, 4124

Insulin precursor
Secretion and processing of insulin precursors in yeast, 6766

Insulin receptor
Insulin action is blocked by a monoclonal antibody that inhibits the insulin receptor kinase, 328
Class I histocompatibility antigens and insulin receptors: Evidence for interactions, 3474
An atypical insulin receptor with high affinity for insulin-like growth factors copurified with placental insulin receptors, 4124
Isolation of a *Drosophila* genomic sequence homologous to the kinase domain of the human insulin receptor and detection of the phosphorylated *Drosophila* receptor with an anti-peptide antibody, 4710
Protein kinase C directly phosphorylates the insulin receptor *in vitro* and reduces its protein-tyrosine kinase activity, 5822
The major histocompatibility complex class I heavy chain as a structural subunit of the human cell membrane insulin receptor: Implications for the range of biological functions of histocompatibility antigens, 6007
Intracellular potassium depletion in IM-9 lymphocytes suppresses the slowly dissociating component of human growth hormone binding and the down-regulation of its receptors but does not affect insulin receptors, 6460
Linking functional domains of the human insulin receptor with the bacterial aspartate receptor, 8137
Differential sensitivity of two functions of the insulin receptor to the associated proteolysis: Kinase action and hormone binding, 8570

Insulin receptor gene
Multiple restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the insulin receptor locus: A highly informative marker for linkage analysis, 5223

Insulin receptor kinase
Multisite phosphorylation of the α subunit of transducin by the insulin receptor kinase and protein kinase C, 9294

Insulin response
Loss of insulin response to glucose but not arginine during the development of autoimmune diabetes in BB/W rats: Relationships to islet volume and glucose transport rate, 9749

Insulin synthesis
Short synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide leader sequences enhance accumulation of human proinsulin synthesized in *Escherichia coli*, 561

Integral
Oscillatory singular integrals and harmonic analysis on nilpotent groups, 1

Intercalating agent
Specific inhibition of mRNA translation by complementary oligonucleotides covalently linked to intercalating agents, 1227

Interferon
Persistent expression of v-*mos* oncogene in transformed cells that revert to nonmalignancy after prolonged treatment with interferon, 5764
Rapid and transient rise in diacylglycerol concentration in Daudi cells exposed to interferon, 7765
Interferons and tumor necrosis factors have similar catabolic effects on 3T3 L1 cells, 8313

Interferon α
Recombinant interferon α can induce rearrangement of T-cell antigen receptor α-chain genes and maturation to cytotoxicity in T-lymphocyte clones *in vitro*, 4887

Modulation of epidermal growth factor receptors by human α interferon, 8226

Interferon β
Anti-β-interferon antibodies inhibit the increased expression of HLA-B7 mRNA in tumor necrosis factor-treated human fibroblasts: Structural studies of the β_2 interferon involved, 8957

Interferon β_2 gene
Human chromosome 7 carries the β_2 interferon gene, 5219

Interferon γ
Interferon γ and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor inhibit growth and induce antigens characteristic of myeloid differentiation in small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 6613
Interferon enhances tryptophan metabolism by inducing pulmonary indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase: Its possible occurrence in cancer patients, 6622
In vitro modification of human immunodeficiency virus infection by granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor and γ interferon, 8734
Interferon-γ regulates an antigen specific for endothelial cells involved in lymphocyte traffic, 9114

Interferon γ receptor
The gene for the human immune interferon receptor is located on chromosome 6, 384

Interferon-stimulated gene
Interferon-stimulated transcription: Isolation of an inducible gene and identification of its regulatory region, 8929

Intergenic region
Nucleotide sequences for the gene junctions of human respiratory syncytial virus reveal distinctive features of intergenic structure and gene order, 4594

Interleukin
Structural homologies among the hemopoietins, 2458
Isolation and characterization of a human interleukin cDNA clone, homologous to mouse B-cell stimulatory factor 1, that expresses B-cell- and T-cell-stimulating activities, 5894

Interleukin 1
Interleukin 1 induces endothelial cell procoagulant while suppressing cell-surface anticoagulant activity, 3460
Antibodies of predetermined specificity to the major charged species of human interleukin 1, 3972
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor incudes procoagulant activity in cultured human vascular endothelium: Characterization and comparison with the actions of interleukin 1, 4533
Expression of biologically active human interleukin 1 subpeptides by transfected simian COS cells, 5243
Isolation and characterization of a primitive interleukin-1-like protein from an invertebrate, *Asterias forbesi*, 7429
Structure–function analysis of murine interleukin 1: Biologically active polypeptides are at least 127 amino acids long and are derived from the carboxyl terminus of a 270-amino acid precursor, 8303
Interleukin 1 induces leukocyte infiltration and cartilage proteoglycan degradation in the synovial joint, 8749
Uromodulin, an immunosuppressive protein derived from pregnancy urine, is an inhibitor of interleukin 1, 9119

Interleukin 2
See also T-cell growth factor
Only high-affinity receptors for interleukin 2 mediate internalization of ligand, 1463
Early precursor thymocytes can produce interleukin 2 upon stimulation with calcium ionophore and phorbol ester, 1862
Autocrine growth inhibition of a cloned line of helper T cells, 1886
T cells can be cytotoxic without making interleukin 2: A model of separate pathways of induction, 3412
Suppression of lymphocyte activation and functions by a leukemia cell-derived inhibitor, 3432
Sequential expression of protooncogenes during lectin-stimulated mitogenesis of normal human lymphocytes, 3982
Cloned T-cell proliferation and synthesis of specific proteins are inhibited by quinine, 4739
Presence of preactivated T cells in hemodialyzed patients: Their possible role in altered immunity, 7457
A phosphorylated, disulfide-linked membrane protein in murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 7870
Lymphokine-activated killer cells targeted by monoclonal antibodies to the disialogangliosides GD2 and GD3 specifically lyse human tumor cells of neuroectodermal origin, 7893
Sequence homology between acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus envelope protein and interleukin 2, 9188

Interleukin 3
Stimulation of hematopoiesis *in vivo* by recombinant bacterial murine interleukin 3, 1001
Characterization of a murine lymphokine distinct from interleukin 2 and interleukin 3 (IL-3) possessing a T-cell growth factor activity and a mast-cell growth factor activity that synergizes with IL-3, 1857
Isolation and characterization of a mouse interleukin cDNA clone that expresses B-cell stimulatory factor 1 activities and T-cell- and mast-cell-stimulating activities, 2061
Truncation of the c-*myb* gene by a retroviral integration in an interleukin 3-dependent myeloid leukemia cell line, 5010
Coculture of interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells with fibroblasts results in a phenotypic change of the mast cells, 6485
Coculture of interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells with fibroblasts results in a phenotypic change of the mast cells (Correction), 7805

Interleukin 4
See also B-cell growth factor, B-cell-stimulatory factor 1
Eosinophil differentiation factor also has B-cell growth factor activity: Proposed name interleukin 4, 437
Interleukin 4 (B-cell growth factor II/eosinophil differentiation factor) is a mitogen and differentiation factor for preactivated murine B lymphocytes, 5228
Interleukin 4 mediates autocrine growth of helper T cells after antigenic stimulation, 9689

Interleukin 2 cDNA
Cloning, sequence, and expression of bovine interleukin 2, 3223
Molecular cloning of a functional bovine interleukin 2 cDNA, 3228

Interleukin 2 gene
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 7008
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism (Correction), 8733

Interleukin HP1
Purification and NH_2-terminal amino acid sequence of a T-cell-derived lymphokine with growth factor activity for B-cell hybridomas, 9679

Interleukin 1 receptor
Similarity between the interleukin 1 receptors on a murine T-lymphoma cell line and on a murine fibroblast cell line, 1060
T cells can be cytotoxic without making interleukin 2: A model of separate pathways of induction, 3412

Interleukin 2 receptor
Bismuth-212-labeled anti-Tac monoclonal antibody: α-Particle-emitting radionuclides as modalities for radioimmunotherapy, 474
Therapy with monoclonal antibody to interleukin 2 receptor spares suppressor T cells and prevents or reverses acute allograft rejection in rats, 2624
Regulation of interleukin 2 receptors on T cells from multiple sclerosis patients, 2637
Conversion of low-affinity interleukin 2 receptors to a high-affinity state following fusion of cell membranes, 3992
Modulation of interleukin 2 receptor expression on normal human lymphocytes by thymic hormones, 6107
Molecular basis for two different affinity states of the interleukin 2 receptor: Affinity conversion model, 9026
Interleukin 2 mediates the inhibition of oligodendrocyte progenitor cell proliferation *in vitro*, 9221
Intracytoplasmic phosphorylation sites of Tac antigen (p55) are not essential for the conformation, function, and regulation of the human interleukin 2 receptor, 9650
Demonstration of a non-Tac peptide that binds interleukin 2: A potential participant in a multichain interleukin 2 receptor complex, 9694

Interleukin 2 receptor gene
Cyclosporin A prevents induction of the interleukin 2 receptor gene in cultured murine thymocytes, 6430

Intermediate filament
Intermediate filaments in α-keratins, 1179
Keratin-like proteins that coisolate with intermediate filaments of BHK-21 cells are nuclear lamins, 3839
Clustered arrangement of keratin intermediate filament genes, 5048
cDNA sequencing of nuclear lamins A and C reveals primary and secondary structural homology to intermediate filament proteins, 6450
Intermediate filaments in α-keratins (Correction), 6664
Association of La and Ro antigens with intracellular structures in HEp-2 carcinoma cells, 7770

Intervening sequence
See Intron

Intestine
Histamine and chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycan released by cultured human colonic mucosa: Indication for possible presence of E mast cells, 461
Developmental regulation of a gene that encodes a cysteine-rich intestinal protein and maps near the murine immunoglobulin heavy chain locus, 2516
Fetal characteristics of small intestinal crypt cells, 1723
Apolipoprotein B synthesis by human liver and intestine *in vitro*, 5296
Rat cellular retinol-binding protein II: Use of a cloned cDNA to define its primary structure, tissue-specific expression, and developmental regulation, 5779
Distance between substrate sites on the Na–glucose cotransporter by fluorescence energy transfer, 8092

***int* oncogene**
Two proto-oncogenes implicated in mammary carcinogenesis, *int-1* and *int-2*, are independently regulated during mouse development, 7806

Intracisternal A particle
cDNA clones encoding murine IgE-binding factors represent multiple structural variants of intracisternal A-particle genes, 6583

Intragenic triplication
Characterization, mapping, and expression of the human ceruloplasmin gene, 3257

Intron
Alternative branch points are selected during splicing of a yeast pre-mRNA in mammalian and yeast extracts, 2022
Exon/intron organization of the chicken type II procollagen gene: Intron size distribution suggests a minimal intron size, 2325

Intron insertions and deletions in the β/γ-crystallin gene family: The rat βB1 gene, 2855
A model for the RNA-catalyzed replication of RNA, 4360
An intervening sequence in an unusual histone H1 gene of *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 8675

Intron evolution
Origin of eukaryotic introns: A hypothesis, based on codon distribution statistics in genes, and its implications, 2133
Origin of eukaryotic introns: A hypothesis, based on codon distribution statistics in genes, and its implications (Correction), 5752

Intron–exon junction
Human cytochrome P-450 4 mRNA and gene: Part of a multigene family that contains *Alu* sequences in its mRNA, 6731

Intron, group I
Processing of phage T4 *td*-encoded RNA is analogous to the eukaryotic group I splicing pathway, 5875
Viroids and virusoids are related to group I introns, 6250

Intron turnover
RNA splicing and intron turnover are greatly diminished by a mutant yeast branch point, 5835

Invariant theory
Symbolic method in invariant theory, 844

Invasiveness
Use of a reconstituted basement membrane to measure cell invasiveness and select for highly invasive tumor cells, 465

Invertase
Interorganelle transfer and glycosylation of yeast invertase *in vitro*, 2017
A mutation that prevents glucosylation of the lipid-linked oligosaccharide precursor leads to underglycosylation of secreted yeast invertase, 3081
Mutations affecting the signal sequence alter synthesis and secretion of yeast invertase, 5033
Isolation of yeast mutants defective in protein targeting to the vacuole, 9075

Ion
Distribution of ions around DNA, probed by energy transfer, 3267

Ion channel
See also specific ions
Functional channel formation associated with cytotoxic T-cell granules, 150
Voltage- and time-dependent effects of phencyclidines on the endplate current arise from open and closed channel blockade, 3523
Cerebellar granule cells in culture: Monosynaptic connections with Purkinje cells and ionic currents, 4957
Isolated liver gap junctions: Gating of transjunctional currents is similar to that in intact pairs of rat hepatocytes, 5494
Extracellular release of lymphocyte cytolytic pore-forming protein (perforin) after ionophore stimulation, 5668

Ion current
Voltage-gated and synaptic currents in rat Purkinje cells in dissociated cell cultures, 1945

Ionization potential
Absolute electronegativity and hardness correlated with molecular orbital theory, 8440

Ionophore
Determination of the molecularity of the colicin E1 channel by stopped-flow ion flux kinetics, 4273
Parallel packing of α-helices in crystals of the zervamicin IIA analog Boc-Trp-Ile-Ala-Aib-Ile-Val-Aib-Leu-Aib-Pro-OMe·$2H_2O$, 9284

Ion oscillator
Self-excited mono-ion oscillator, 5761

Ion transport
Fusion of renal epithelial cells: A model for studying cellular mechanisms of ion transport, 3547

I protein
Cloning of the *Escherichia coli* gene for primosomal protein i: The relationship to *dnaT*, essential for chromosomal DNA replication, 1256

Iridovirus
Trans-activation of a methylated adenovirus promoter by a frog virus 3 protein, 7688

Iron
Rat transferrin gene expression: Tissue-specific regulation by iron deficiency, 3723
Conductive polymers derived from iron, ruthenium, and osmium metalloporphyrins: The shish-kebab approach, 4581
Primary photochemistry of iron-depleted and zinc-reconstituted reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 6407

Iron–molybdenum cofactor
In vitro synthesis of the iron–molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1636

Iron-site structure
Local Fe site structure in the tense-to-relaxed transition in carp deoxyhemoglobin: A XANES (x-ray absorption near edge structure) study, 7736

Iron–sulfur protein
A mutant of *Escherichia coli* fumarate reductase decoupled from electron transport, 2056
Formation of the iron–sulfur cluster of ferredoxin in isolated chloroplasts, 2434
Redox pathways in electron-transfer proteins: Correlations between reactivities, solvent exposure, and unpaired-spin-density distributions, 3693

Irreversibility
From instability to irreversibility, 5756

Ischemia
Chemical and functional correlates of postischemic renal ATP levels, 6142

Islet-activating protein
Islet-activating protein inhibits leukotriene D_4- and leukotriene C_4- but not bradykinin- or calcium ionophore-induced prostacyclin synthesis in bovine endothelial cells, 7320

Islet of Langerhans
Tissue-specific expression of glucokinase: Identification of the gene product in liver and pancreatic islets, 1998
A metabolite-regulated potassium channel in rat pancreatic B cells, 7119

Isoenzyme
Partial sequencing of human adult, human fetal, and bovine intestinal alkaline phosphatases: Comparison with the human placental and liver isozymes, 2368
Testosterone allosterically regulates ethanol oxidation by homo- and heterodimeric γ-subunit-containing isozymes of human alcohol dehydrogenase, 2836
Saccharomyces cerevisiae contains two functional genes encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, 5563
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA encoding a human liver/bone/kidney-type alkaline phosphatase, 7182
Isozymic forms of rat brain Ca^{2+}-activated and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, 8535
The cloning, genetic mapping, and expression of the constitutive sucrose synthase locus of maize, 9099
Identification of a conserved domain among cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from diverse species, 9308
Nucleotide sequence, tissue-specific expression, and chromosome location of human carbonic anhydrase III: The human *CAIII* gene is located on the same chromosome as the closely linked *CAI* and *CAII* genes, 9571

Isomerization
Are C_{14}—C_{15} single bond isomerizations of the retinal chromophore involved in the proton-pumping mechanism of bacteriorhodopsin?, 967

N^6-(Δ^2-Isopentenyl)adenine
Zeatin biosynthesis from N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenine in *Actinidia* and other woody plants, 972
Biosynthesis of zeatin from N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenine in *Actinidia*: Sites and seasonal changes in activity, 7751

O^4-Isopropylthymidine
O^4-Methyl, -ethyl, or -isopropyl substituents on thymidine in poly(dA-dT) all lead to transitions upon replication, 28

Isotype
Human parathyroid antigen: Characterization and localization with monoclonal antibodies, 6112

Iteration
Solution of an inverse problem for fractals and other sets, 1975

J-chain gene
See Immunoglobulin J-chain gene

JC virus
JC papovavirus large tumor (T)-antigen expression in brain tissue of acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) and non-AIDS patients with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 2271
Early regions of JC virus and BK virus induce distinct and tissue-specific tumors in transgenic mice, 8288

Jellyfish
See *Aequoria*

Joining segment
Antibodies to synthetic joining segment peptide of the T-cell receptor β-chain: Serological cross-reaction between products of T-cell receptor genes, antigen binding T-cell receptors, and immunoglobulins, 1872

Joint
Contact pressures in the human hip joint measured *in vivo*, 2879

Kähler manifold
Metric rigidity theorems on Hermitian locally symmetric spaces, 2288

Kainic acid
Human peripheral monocytes express putative receptors for neuro-excitatory amino acids, 3307

Kairomone
Benzyl acetates as attractants for the male oriental fruit fly, *Dacus dorsalis*, and the male melon fly, *Dacus cucurbitae*, 1549

Kallikrein
Urinary kallikrein: A physiological regulator of epithelial Na^+ absorption, 5345

Kanamycin nucleotidyltransferase
Isolation of a thermostable enzyme variant by cloning and selection in a thermophile, 576

Kaposi sarcoma
Absence of antibodies to the human immunodeficiency virus in sera from Africa prior to 1975, 7935

Keratin
Intermediate filaments in α-keratins, 1179
Cloning of cDNA and amino acid sequence of a cytokeratin expressed in oocytes of *Xenopus laevis*, 6475
Intermediate filaments in α-keratins (Correction), 6664

Keratin gene
Clustered arrangement of keratin intermediate filament genes, 5048

Keratin-like protein
Keratin-like proteins that coisolate with intermediate filaments of BHK-21 cells are nuclear lamins, 3839

Keratinocyte
Influence of delayed immune reactions on human epidermal keratinocytes, 3469
A cell surface desmosome-associated component: Identification of a tissue-specific cell adhesion molecule, 7282

Keratinocyte-derived T-cell growth factor
Keratinocyte-derived T-cell growth factor: A T-cell growth factor functionally distinct from interleukin 2, 4451

Kidney
Sensitivities of rat kidney thick ascending limbs and collecting ducts to vasopressin *in vivo*, 2276
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes, 3357
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors in rat kidney, adrenal gland, and brain: Autoradiographic localization and fluid balance dependent changes (Correction), 5751
Chemical and functional correlates of postischemic renal ATP levels, 6142
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA encoding a human liver/bone/kidney-type alkaline phosphatase, 7182
Analysis by immunocytochemistry and *in situ* hybridization of renin and its mRNA in kidney, testis, adrenal, and pituitary of the rat, 7552
In vivo evidence that cGMP is the second messenger for atrial natriuretic factor, 8015
Purification and characterization of the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel from A6 cultured cells and bovine renal papilla, 8525

Kidney brush-border membrane
Developmental aspects of proline transport in rat renal brush border membranes, 7561

Kidney disease
Calories versus protein in onset of renal disease in NZB × NZW mice, 5659

Kidney epithelium
Xylosylated-proteoglycan-induced Golgi alterations, 6499

Killer cell
Lymphokine-activated killer cells targeted by monoclonal antibodies to the disialogangliosides GD2 and GD3 specifically lyse human tumor cells of neuroectodermal origin, 7893

Kinesin
Kinetic diagram and free energy diagram for kinesin in microtubule-related motility, 3326
Bovine brain kinesin is a microtubule-activated ATPase, 8530

Kinetoplast
ATP-independent type II topoisomerase from trypanosomes, 7152

Kirromycin
GTPase center of elongation factor Tu is activated by occupation of the second tRNA binding site, 4617

Kiwifruit
See *Actinidia arguta*

Klebsiella pneumoniae
In vitro synthesis of the iron–molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1636

Klenow fragment
Mechanism of the idling-turnover reaction of the large (Klenow) fragment of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 231

Knob protein
Histidine-rich domain of the knob protein of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7938

***korB* gene**
Gene control in broad host range plasmid RK2: Expression, polypeptide product, and multiple regulatory functions of *korB*, 394

***Kpn* I L1 sequence family**
Insertion and/or deletion of many repeated DNA sequences in human and higher ape evolution, 3875

Krebs cycle
Intracellular site of insulin action: Mitochondrial Krebs cycle, 5067

L 364,718
See 3-*S*(−)-*N*-(2,3-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-5-phenyl-1*H*-1,4-benzodiazepine-3-yl)-1*H*-indole-2-carboxamide

Laccase gene
Isolation and partial nucleotide sequence of the laccase gene from *Neurospora crassa*: Amino acid sequence homology of the protein to human ceruloplasmin, 8854

***lac* operon**
Evidence for a contact between glutamine-18 of lac repressor and base pair 7 of *lac* operator, 303

***lac* repressor**
On the specificity of DNA–protein interactions, 1608
lac repressor blocks transcribing RNA polymerase and terminates transcription, 4134

β-Lactamase
Site-saturation studies of β-lactamase: Production and characterization of mutant β-lactamases with all possible amino acid substitutions at residue 71, 1588
Secretion of β-lactamase into the periplasm of *Escherichia coli*: Evidence for a distinct release step associated with a conformational change, 4180

Lactation
Mammary number and litter size in Rodentia: The "one-half rule", 4828

Lactose absorption, adult
A stochastic model of gene–culture coevolution suggested by the "culture historical hypothesis" for the evolution of adult lactose absorption in humans, 2929

Lactose-binding lectin
Selective expression of endogenous lactose-binding lectins and lactoseries glycoconjugates in subsets of rat sensory neurons, 2248

Lactose synthase
Bovine galactosyltransferase: Identification of a clone by direct immunological screening of a cDNA expression library, 1573

Lambornella clarki
Dispersal of the parasitic ciliate *Lambornella clarki*: Implications for ciliates in the biological control of mosquitoes, 7335

Lamin
Biogenesis of the nuclear lamina: *In vivo* synthesis and processing of nuclear protein precursors, 2096
Keratin-like proteins that coisolate with intermediate filaments of BHK-21 cells are nuclear lamins, 3839
cDNA sequencing of nuclear lamins A and C reveals primary and secondary structural homology to intermediate filament proteins, 6450

Laminin receptor
Altered levels of laminin receptor mRNA in various human carcinoma cells that have different abilities to bind laminin, 7137
17β-Estradiol regulates and v-Ha-*ras* transfection constitutively enhances MCF7 breast cancer cell interactions with basement membrane, 8182

Lampbrush chromosome
Origin and evolution of the transcribed repeated sequences of the Y chromosome lampbrush loops of *Drosophila hydei*, 125

Lamprey
See *Petromyzon*

Langerhans cell, epidermal
Ia$^+$ murine epidermal Langerhans cells are deficient in surface expression of the class I major histocompatibility complex, 7438

Larist RNA
RNA splicing products formed with isolated fractions from HeLa cells are associated with fast-sedimenting complexes, 887
Inhibition of splicing but not cleavage at the 5′ splice site by truncating human β-globin pre-mRNA, 927
Alternative branch points are selected during splicing of a yeast pre-mRNA in mammalian and yeast extracts, 2022

Larva
Mass extinctions: Sensitivity of marine larval types, 6912

Laser
Selective ablation of atheromas using a flashlamp-excited dye laser at 465 nm, 7064

Lattice, surface
Intermediate filaments in α-keratins, 1179
Intermediate filaments in α-keratins (Correction), 6664

Lava
Cosmogenic ^{3}He in terrestrial rocks: The summit lavas of Maui, 1970

***lcs* gene**
Molecular cloning of an oncogene from a human hepatocellular carcinoma, 4993

Leader peptide
Short synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide leader sequences enhance accumulation of human proinsulin synthesized in *Escherichia coli*, 561
Isolation and characterization of human glycophorin A cDNA clones by a synthetic oligonucleotide approach: Nucleotide sequence and mRNA structure, 1665
Efficient *in vitro* import of a cytosolic heat shock protein in pea chloroplasts, 5502
Coding sequence of the precursor of the β subunit of rat propionyl-CoA carboxylase, 8049

Learning
Spin glass model of learning by selection, 1695

Conditioning-specific membrane changes of rabbit hippocampal neurons measured *in vitro*, 2733
Mechanism for food avoidance learning in the central pattern generator of feeding behavior of *Pleurobranchaea californica*, 4058
Cholinergic suppression: A postsynaptic mechanism of long-term associative learning, 4556
Hebbian synapses in hippocampus, 5326
Classical conditioning using stimulation of the inferior olive as the unconditioned stimulus, 5349
Light paired with serotonin mimics the effect of conditioning on phototactic behavior of *Hermissenda*, 7975
Action-potential duration and the modulation of transmitter release from the sensory neurons of *Aplysia* in presynaptic facilitation and behavioral sensitization, 8410
Molecular analysis of cDNA clones and the corresponding genomic coding sequences of the *Drosophila* dunce$^+$ gene, the structural gene for cAMP phosphodiesterase, 9313
Long-term modulation of Ca^{2+}-stimulated autophosphorylation and subcellular distribution of the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in the brain of *Drosophila*, 9789

Learning impairment
Graft-induced behavioral recovery in an animal model of Huntington disease, 2728

Lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase
Cloning and expression of human lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase cDNA, 2335

Lectin
Glycosylation of the T-cell antigen-specific receptor and its potential role in lectin-mediated cytotoxicity, 1852
Selective expression of endogenous lactose-binding lectins and lactoseries glycoconjugates in subsets of rat sensory neurons, 2248
Lectin activity as a marker for Hodgkin disease cells, 3451
Analysis of sugar-binding sites in mammalian cell nuclei by quantitative flow microfluorometry, 5997
Nucleotide sequence of the myxobacterial hemagglutinin gene contains four homologous domains, 6332
Evidence that a human soluble β-galactoside-binding lectin is encoded by a family of genes, 7603

Lectin gene
Soybean seed lectin gene and flanking nonseed protein genes are developmentally regulated in transformed tobacco plants, 8240

Leech
See *Hirudo*

Leghemoglobin
Bacterial δ-aminolevulinic acid synthase activity is not essential for leghemoglobin formation in the soybean/*Bradyrhizobium japonicum* symbiosis, 1837

Leishmania donovani
Leishmania and *Trypanosoma* surface glycoproteins have a common glycophospholipid membrane anchor, 5988

Leishmania major
Primary structure of the gene encoding the bifunctional dihydrofolate reductase-thymidylate synthase of *Leishmania major*, 2584
Leishmania and *Trypanosoma* surface glycoproteins have a common glycophospholipid membrane anchor, 5988

Leishmania mexicana
Monoclonal antibody affinity purification of a leishmania membrane glycoprotein and its inhibition of leishmania–macrophage binding, 100

Leishmaniasis
Influence of delayed immune reactions on human epidermal keratinocytes, 3469

Leishmania tropica
Bifunctional thymidylate synthase-dihydrofolate reductase from *Leishmania tropica*: Sequence homology with the corresponding monofunctional proteins, 5387

Lens, eye
Sodium-23 magnetic resonance imaging of the eye and lens, 1901
Intron insertions and deletions in the β/γ-crystallin gene family: The rat βB1 gene, 2855
The chicken δ1-crystallin gene promoter: Binding of transcription factor(s) to the upstream G+C-rich region is necessary for promoter function *in vitro*, 3131
Evidence and characterization of the receptor to eye-derived growth factor I, the retinal form of basic fibroblast growth factor, on bovine epithelial lens cells, 5024

Lentivirus
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III shares sequence homology with a family of pathogenic lentiviruses, 4007

Leprosy
Expression of *Mycobacterium leprae* genes from a *Streptococcus mutans* promoter in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1926
Influence of delayed immune reactions on human epidermal keratinocytes, 3469

Leucine codon, rare
Transcription attenuation in *Salmonella typhimurium*: The significance of rare leucine codons in the *leu* leader, 8127

Leukemia
Ganglioside GM3: An acidic membrane component that increases during macrophage-like cell differentiation can induce monocytic differentiation of human myeloid and monocytoid leukemic cell lines HL-60 and U937, 782
Altered expression of G_1-specific genes in human malignant myeloid cells, 1495
Gene encoding the α chain of the T-cell receptor is moved immediately downstream of *c-myc* in a chromosomal 8;14 translocation in a cell line from a human T-cell leukemia, 3439
Demonstration of clonable alloreactive host T cells in a primate model for bone marrow transplantation, 4012
Increased expression of p53 protein in human leukemia cells, 4035
Differentiation stage and lineage-specific inhibitor for the stroma of mouse bone marrow that restricts lymphoma cell growth, 4547
Molecular cloning of the breakpoint junction of a human chromosomal 8;14 translocation involving the T-cell receptor α-chain gene and sequences on the 3′ side of *MYC*, 6636
T-cell receptor α-chain gene is split in a human T-cell leukemia cell line with a t(11;14)(p15;q11), 9744

Leukemia, acute
The nerve growth factor receptor gene is at human chromosome region 17q12–17q22, distal to the chromsome 17 breakpoint in acute leukemias, 1403
Localization of the human *pim* oncogene (*PIM*) to a region of chromosome 6 involved in translocations in acute leukemias, 2556
Expression of cellular oncogenes in primary cells from human acute leukemias, 4394

Leukemia, acute lymphoblastic
Lineage-related polypeptide markers in acute lymphoblastic leukemia detected by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, 807

Leukemia, acute lymphocytic
Heterogeneity of chromosome 22 breakpoint in Philadelphia-positive (Ph$^+$) acute lymphocytic leukemia, 1807

Leukemia, acute myeloid
Differentiation of myeloid cells is accompanied by increased levels of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ protein and kinase activity, 5131

Leukemia, adult T-cell
Human monoclonal antibody directed against an envelope glycoprotein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 2672
Adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma not associated with human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 4524
Modes of transmission and evidence for viral latency from studies of human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I in Japanese migrant populations in Hawaii, 4895

Leukemia antigen
Distinct human leukemia-associated cell surface glycoprotein GP160 defined by monoclonal antibody SN6, 7898

Leukemia cell
ATP inhibits nuclear and mitochondrial type I topoisomerases from human leukemia cells, 1680
Suppression of lymphocyte activation and functions by a leukemia cell-derived inhibitor, 3432
Human leukemia cells synthesize and secrete proteins related to platelet-derived growth factor, 5526
Translocation of protein kinase C in human leukemia cells susceptible or resistant to differentiation induced by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 7316
Antibody-targeted photolysis: Selective photodestruction of human T-cell leukemia cells using monoclonal antibody-chlorin e_6 conjugates, 8744

Leukemia, chronic lymphatic
Cloning and sequence determination of a human rheumatoid factor light-chain gene, 2195

Leukemia, chronic myelogenous
v-*abl* activates embryonic globin gene expression in mouse erythroleukemia cells, 2042
Variable expression of the translocated c-*abl* oncogene in Philadelphia-chromosome-positive B-lymphoid cell lines from chronic myelogenous leukemia patients, 4049
Unregulated proliferation of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia progenitors in the presence of normal marrow adherent cells, 5306
Overlapping cDNA clones define the complete coding region for the $P210^{bcr\text{-}abl}$ gene product associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia cells containing the Philadelphia chromosome, 9768

Leukemia, lymphoid
Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor gene rearrangement and expression in human lymphoid leukemia cells at different stages of maturation, 8759

Leukemia, murine thymic
AKR murine thymic leukemias are from a distinct thymic cell lineage and do not express the β chain of the T-cell antigen receptor, 7434

Leukemia, radiation-induced
Inhibition of the development of radiation-induced leukemia in mice by reduction of food intake, 7928

Leukocyte
See also Eosinophil, Granulocyte, Lymphocyte, Monocyte
Interleukin 1 induces leukocyte infiltration and cartilage proteoglycan degradation in the synovial joint, 8749

Leukocyte antigen
MB1, a quail leukocyte–endothelium antigen: Partial characterization of the cell surface and secreted forms in cultured endothelial cells, 9016

Leukocyte, polymorphonuclear
Polymorphonuclear leukocyte histamine receptors: Occurrence in cell surface clusters and their redistribution during locomotion, 4332

Leukoencephalopathy, progressive multifocal
JC papovavirus large tumor (T)-antigen expression in brain tissue of acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) and non-AIDS patients with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 2271

Leukotriene
Leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 stimulate human endothelial cells to synthesize platelet-activating factor and bind neutrophils, 2204
Islet-activating protein inhibits leukotriene D_4- and leukotriene C_4- but not bradykinin- or calcium ionophore-induced prostacyclin synthesis in bovine endothelial cells, 7320

Leukotriene A_4 synthase
Single protein from human leukocytes possesses 5-lipoxygenase and leukotriene A_4 synthase activities, 857
Characterization of leukotriene A_4 synthase from murine mast cells: Evidence for its identity to arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase, 4175

Leukotriene B_4
Erythrocyte–neutrophil interactions: Formation of leukotriene B_4 by transcellular biosynthesis, 1349

Leukotriene C_4
Interpretation of dose–response curves for luteinizing hormone release by gonadotropin-releasing hormone, related peptides, and leukotriene C_4 according to a hormone/receptor/effector model, 5963

***leu* operon**
Transcription attenuation in *Salmonella typhimurium*: The significance of rare leucine codons in the *leu* leader, 8127

Leupeptin
Protease and cyclooxygenase inhibitors synergistically prevent activation of human platelets, 3456

***L* function**
ε factor of representations of classical groups, 4589

Lie group, nilpotent
Oscillatory singular integrals and harmonic analysis on nilpotent groups, 1

Life, physical limits
Evolutional and ecological implications of the properties of deep-sea barophilic bacteria, 9542

Ligand binding
Linkage between ligand binding and the dimer-tetramer equilibrium in the Monod–Wyman–Changeux model of hemoglobin, 3796

Ligand–receptor interaction
Theoretical calculation of relative binding affinity in host–guest systems, 833
Membrane lipid phase as catalyst for peptide–receptor interactions, 5774

Light
Light paired with serotonin mimics the effect of conditioning on phototactic behavior of *Hermissenda*, 7975

Light quality
Light quality regulates expression of chloroplast genes and assembly of photosynthetic membrane complexes, 4287

Lignin
Peroxidases depolymerize lignin in organic media but not in water, 6255

Ligninase
Substrate free radicals are intermediates in ligninase catalysis, 3708

Likelihood
Maximum likelihood estimation for stationary point processes, 541

LINE
See Long interspersed repetitive sequence

Linear process
Deconvolution of non-Gaussian linear processes with vanishing spectral values, 199

Linguistics
Mixtec social "credit rating"—The particular versus the universal in one emic world view, 3047

Linkage analysis
Statistical considerations for linkage analysis using recombinant inbred strains and backcrosses, 1423

Linkage map, human
Strategies for studying heterogeneous genetic traits in humans by using a linkage map of restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 7353

Link protein
Link protein cDNA sequence reveals a tandemly repeated protein structure, 3761
Complete amino acid sequence of chicken cartilage link protein deduced from cDNA clones, 3766

Linolenic acid
Biochemical and functional effects of prenatal and postnatal ω3 fatty acid deficiency on retina and brain in rhesus monkeys, 4021

Lipase
Homology of lipoprotein lipase to pancreatic lipase, 4185

Lipid bilayer
Incorporation of calcium channels from cardiac sarcolemmal membrane vesicles into planar lipid bilayers, 193
Stabilization of lipid bilayer vesicles by sucrose during freezing, 2422
Partitioning of long-chain alcohols into lipid bylayers: Implications for mechanisms of general anesthesia, 5116

Lipid domain
Lateral diffusion of phospholipids in the plasma membrane of soybean protoplasts: Evidence for membrane lipid domains, 95

Lipid metabolism
Cloning and expression of human lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase cDNA, 2335

Lipid transport
Regional mapping of human chromosome 19: Organization of genes for plasma lipid transport (*APOC1*, *-C2*, and *-E* and *LDLR* and the genes *C3*, *PEPD*, and *GPI*, 3929

Lipofuscin
Purification, ultrastructure, and chemical analysis of Alzheimer disease amyloid plaque core protein, 2662

Lipogenesis
Interferons and tumor necrosis factors have similar catabolic effects on 3T3 L1 cells, 8313

Lipomodulin
Association of I-J determinants with lipomodulin/macrocortin, 160
Pathological regulation of arachidonic acid release in cystic fibrosis: The putative basic defect, 9202

Lipopolysaccharide
The role of lipoproteins and receptor-mediated endocytosis in the transport of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2704
Bacterial lipopolysaccharides, phorbol myristate acetate, and zymosan induce the myristoylation of specific macrophage proteins, 5817

Lipoprotein
The role of lipoproteins and receptor-mediated endocytosis in the transport of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 2704

Lipoprotein lipase
Homology of lipoprotein lipase to pancreatic lipase, 4185
Interferons and tumor necrosis factors have similar catabolic effects on 3T3 L1 cells, 8313

Lipoprotein metabolism
Metabolism of lipoproteins containing apolipoprotein B-100 in blood plasma of rabbits: Heterogeneity related to the presence of apolipoprotein E, 3479

Lipoprotein receptor
Metabolism of lipoproteins containing apolipoprotein B-100 in blood plasma of rabbits: Heterogeneity related to the presence of apolipoprotein E, 3479

Liposome
Lysozyme-induced fusion of liposomes with erythrocyte ghosts at acidic pH, 962
Human erythrocyte glucose transporter: Normal asymmetric orientation and function in liposomes, 2652
Immune clearance of liposomes inhibited by an anti-Fc receptor antibody *in vivo*, 2699
Enhanced delivery to target cells by heat-sensitive immunoliposomes, 6117
Carrier-directed targeting of liposomes and erythrocytes to denuded areas of vessel wall, 6603

Lipoxin B
On the stereochemistry and biosynthesis of lipoxin B, 1983

Lipoxygenase
Single protein from human leukocytes possesses 5-lipoxygenase and leukotriene A_4 synthase activities, 857
On the stereochemistry and biosynthesis of lipoxin B, 1983
Characterization of leukotriene A_4 synthase from murine mast cells: Evidence for its identity to arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase, 4175
Hyperalgesic properties of 15-lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid, 5331

Liquid crystalline phase
Liquid crystalline phases in concentrated aqueous solutions of Na^+ DNA, 342

Lithium
Lithium dampens neurotransmitter response in smooth muscle: Relevance to action in affective illness, 5727

Litter size
Mammary number and litter size in Rodentia: The "one-half rule", 4828

Littorina obtusata
Intense natural selection caused a rapid morphological transition in a living marine snail, 6897

Liver
Tissue-specific expression of glucokinase: Identification of the gene product in liver and pancreatic islets, 1998
Apolipoprotein B synthesis by human liver and intestine *in vitro*, 5296
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA encoding a human liver/bone/kidney-type alkaline phosphatase, 7182
Sequence analysis of the cDNA encoding human liver glycogen phosphorylase reveals tissue-specific codon usage, 8132
Liver-specific expression of the mouse α-fetoprotein gene is mediated by cis-acting DNA elements, 8196
Formation of muconaldehyde, an open-ring metabolite of benzene, in mouse liver microsomes: An additional pathway for toxic metabolites, 8356
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in livers of hamsters and rabbits, 8370
Effects of glucagon and vasopressin on hepatic Ca^{2+} release, 8943
Structural analysis of a rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase Ya gene, 9393
Fluid phase endocytosis by cultured rat hepatocytes and perfused rat liver: Implications for plasma membrane turnover and vesicular trafficking of fluid phase markers, 9488

Liver hexose transport
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the rat brain glucose-transporter protein, 5784

Liver metabolism
Glycoconjugates as noninvasive probes of intrahepatic metabolism: Pathways of glucose entry into compartmentalized hepatic UDP-glucose pools during glycogen accumulation, 7044

Liver regeneration
Purification and characterization of a growth factor from rat platelets for mature parenchymal hepatocytes in primary cultures, 6489

Liver transplantation
Successful liver allografts in mice by combination with allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 4529

Lizard
See *Cnemidophorus*

Locomotion
Functional regeneration following spinal transection demonstrated in the isolated spinal cord of the larval sea lamprey, 2763

Long interspersed repetitive sequence
Transcriptional "silencer" element in rat repetitive sequences associated with the rat insulin 1 gene locus, 3151
A long interspersed (LINE) DNA exhibiting polymorphic patterns in human genomes, 4854

Long terminal repeat
Self-inactivating retroviral vectors designed for transfer of whole genes into mammalian cells, 3194
Tissue tropism of a leukemogenic murine retrovirus is determined by sequences outside of the long terminal repeats, 3376
Expression of type C-related endogenous retroviral sequences in human colon tumors and colon cancer cell lines, 6127
Requirement of multiple copies of a 21-nucleotide sequence in the *U3* regions of human T-cell leukemia virus type I and type II long terminal repeats for trans-acting activation of transcription, 8112
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequence by DNA viruses, 9759

"Loss-of-contact" mutation
Evidence for a contact between glutamine-18 of lac repressor and base pair 7 of *lac* operator, 303

Low density lipoprotein
Plasma high density lipoprotein is increased in man when low density lipoprotein (LDL) is lowered by LDL-pheresis, 777
Monoclonal antibody MB19 detects genetic polymorphism in human apolipoprotein B, 1101
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding the amino-terminal region of human apolipoprotein B, 1467
Use of hydrophobicity profiles to predict receptor binding domains on apolipoprotein E and the low density lipoprotein apolipoprotein B–E receptor, 2295
Modified low density lipoproteins suppress production of a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein by cultured endothelial cells, 4774
Analysis of cDNA clones encoding the entire B-26 region of human apolipoprotein B, 5678
Effects of reagent and cell-generated hydrogen peroxide on the properties of low density lipoprotein, 6631
Genetic linkage between the antigenic group (Ag) variation and the apolipoprotein B gene: Assignment of the Ag locus, 7367

Low density lipoprotein receptor
Increased mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in livers of rabbits treated with 17α-ethinyl estradiol, 792
Low density lipoprotein receptor-dependent prostaglandin synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 1344
Bile acids regulate hepatic low density lipoprotein receptor activity in the hamster by altering cholesterol flux across the liver, 1916
Antigenic crossreactivity of the α subunit of complement component C8 with the cysteine-rich domain shared by complement component C9 and low density lipoprotein receptor, 4223
Molecular cloning of partial cDNAs for rabbit liver apolipoprotein B and the regulation of its mRNA levels by dietary cholesterol, 5071
Human liver apolipoprotein B-100 cDNA: Complete nucleic acid and derived amino acid sequence, 8142
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in livers of hamsters and rabbits, 8370
Characterization of a thrombomodulin cDNA reveals structural similarity to the low density lipoprotein receptor, 8834

Low density lipoprotein receptor gene
Polymorphism and evolution of *Alu* sequences in the human low density lipoprotein receptor gene (Correction), 1964
Exon-*Alu* recombination deletes 5 kilobases from the low density lipoprotein receptor gene, producing a null phenotype in familial hypercholesterolemia, 3679

***lpr* gene**
Clonal diversity and T-cell receptor β-chain variable gene expression in enlarged lymph nodes of MRL-*lpr/lpr* lupus mice, 7018

L3T4 antigen
Involvement of Lyt-2 and L3T4 in activation of hapten-specific Lyt-2^+ L3T4^+ T-cell clones, 2594

Luciferase, bacterial
Bioluminescence in soybean root nodules: Demonstration of a general approach to assay gene expression *in vivo* by using bacterial luciferase, 9080

Luliberin
Decapeptides as effective agonists from L-amino acids biologically equivalent to the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1070
Activation of two different but complementary biochemical pathways stimulates release of hypothalamic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 4932
Combination of a long-acting delivery system for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist with Novantrone chemotherapy: Increased efficacy in the rat prostate cancer model, 8764

Luliberin receptor
Antibodies to the binding site of the receptor for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH): Generation with a synthetic decapeptide encoded by an RNA complementary to LHRH mRNA, 9714

Lumbricus terrestris
Earthworms produce a collagen-like substance detected by the garter snake vomeronasal system, 1213
Bracelet protein: A quaternary structure proposed for the giant extracellular hemoglobin of *Lumbricus terrestris*, 8034

Luminosity function
The galaxy luminosity function and the redshift–distance controversy (A Review), 3056
Directly observed relations in complete galaxy samples and the predictions of redshift–distance power laws, 7129

Lung
Tomographic three-dimensional reconstruction of cilia ultrastructure from thick sections, 9040
Regulation of pulmonary surfactant apoprotein SP 28–36 gene in fetal human lung, 9527

Lupus erythematosus
Human systemic lupus erythematosus sera contain antibodies against cell-surface protein(s) that share(s) epitope(s) with DNA, 6970
Clonal diversity and T-cell receptor β-chain variable gene expression in enlarged lymph nodes of MRL-*lpr/lpr* lupus mice, 7018
Identification and chemical synthesis of a ribosomal protein antigenic determinant in systemic lupus erythematosus, 7419
Immunization of mice with purified U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein (RNP) induces a pattern of antibody specificities characteristic of the anti-Sm and anti-RNP autoimmune response of patients with lupus erythematosus, as measured by monoclonal antibodies, 8689

Luteinizing hormone
See Lutropin

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
See Luliberin

Lutropin
Decapeptides as effective agonists from L-amino acids biologically equivalent to the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1070
Effect of atrial natriuretic peptide on gonadotropin release in superfused rat pituitary cells, 3444
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone differentially regulates expression of the genes for luteinizing hormone α and β subunits in male rats, 4026
Interpretation of dose–response curves for luteinizing hormone release by gonadotropin-releasing hormone, related peptides, and leukotriene C_4 according to a hormone/receptor/effector model, 5963
Antibodies to the binding site of the receptor for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH): Generation with a synthetic decapeptide encoded by an RNA complementary to LHRH mRNA, 9714

Ly-1 antigen
Frequent λ light chain gene rearrangement and expression in a Ly-1 B lymphoma with a productive κ chain allele, 1438

Ly-5 antigen
Sequences of Ly-5 cDNA: Isoform-related diversity of Ly-5 mRNA, 6940

***Ly-6* locus**
Gene encoding T-cell-activating protein TAP maps to the *Ly-6* locus, 2954

Lyapunov exponent
Low-dimensional chaos in an instance of epilepsy, 3513

Lycopersicon
Molecular characterization and phylogenetic studies of a wound-inducible proteinase inhibitor I gene in *Lycopersicon* species, 7277

Lycopersicon esculentum
Meiosis in sesquidiploid hybrids of *Lycopersicon esculentum* and *Solanum lycopersicoides*, 3580
Evidence for selection as a mechanism in the concerted evolution of *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato) genes encoding the small subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 3880
Molecular cloning of tomato fruit polygalacturonase: Analysis of polygalacturonase mRNA levels during ripening, 6420
Use of monoclonal antibodies in the purification and characterization of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, an enzyme in ethylene biosynthesis, 7755

Lymphadenopathy-associated virus
See Human immunodeficiency virus

Lymph node
Detection of lymphocytes expressing human T-lymphotropic virus type III in lymph nodes and peripheral blood from infected individuals by *in situ* hybridization, 772

Lymphoblast
Lineage-related polypeptide markers in acute lymphoblastic leukemia detected by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, 807

Lymphoblastoid cell line
An Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA5) partly encoded by the transformation-associated *Bam* WYH region of EBV DNA: Preferential expression in lymphoblastoid cell lines, 6641

Lymphocyte
See also B cell, Leukocyte, T cell
Development of a chemically defined serum- and protein-free medium for growth of human peripheral lymphocytes, 9
Detection of lymphocytes expressing human T-lymphotropic virus type III in lymph nodes and peripheral blood from infected individuals by *in situ* hybridization, 772
Identification and preferential expression in thymic and bursal lymphocytes of a c-*ets* oncogene-encoded M_r 54,000 cytoplasmic protein, 1714
Fc receptor triggering induces expression of surface activation antigens and release of platelet-activating factor in large granular lymphocytes, 2443
Prolactin as a modulator of lymphocyte responsiveness provides a possible mechanism of action of cyclosporine, 2599
Mechanism of cytotoxicity of human large granular lymphocytes: Relationship of the cytotoxic lymphocyte protein to the ninth component (C9) of human complement, 5262
Modulation of interleukin 2 receptor expression on normal human lymphocytes by thymic hormones, 6107

Lymphocyte-activation inhibitor
Suppression of lymphocyte activation and functions by a leukemia cell-derived inhibitor, 3432

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1
A genomic clone encoding the α chain of the OKM1, LFA-1, and platelet glycoprotein IIb–IIIa molecules, 752
cDNA and amino acid sequences of the cell adhesion protein receptor recognizing vitronectin reveal a transmembrane domain and homologies with other adhesion protein receptors, 8614

Lymphocyte migration
Interferon-γ regulates an antigen specific for endothelial cells involved in lymphocyte traffic, 9114

Lymphocyte, mitogen-stimulated
The human prothymosin α gene is polymorphic and induced upon growth stimulation: Evidence using a cloned cDNA, 9403

Lymphocyte progenitor
Transplantable progenitors of natural killer cells are distinct from those of T and B lymphocytes, 3427

Lymphocyte proliferation
Metabolic breakdown of [^{3}H]thymidine and the inability to measure human lymphocyte proliferation by incorporation of radioactivity, 4749
Uromodulin, an immunosuppressive protein derived from pregnancy urine, is an inhibitor of interleukin 1, 9119

Lymphocyte reaction, mixed
Production of immunoreactive chorionic gonadotropin during mixed lymphocyte reactions: A possible selective mechanism for genetic diversity, 6834

Lymphocyte-specific protein kinase
Localization of a lymphocyte-specific protein tyrosine kinase gene (*lck*) at a site of frequent chromosomal abnormalities in human lymphomas, 7400

Lymphocyte subset
Expression of T-cell-activating protein in peripheral lymphocyte subsets, 7424
Improved flow cytometric analysis of leukocyte subsets: Simultaneous identification of five cell subsets using two-color immunofluorescence, 8361

Lymphokine
Keratinocyte-derived T-cell growth factor: A T-cell growth factor functionally distinct from interleukin 2, 4451
Interleukin 4 (B-cell growth factor II/eosinophil differentiation factor) is a mitogen and differentiation factor for preactivated murine B lymphocytes, 5228
T-cell and mast cell lines respond to B-cell stimulatory factor 1, 5654
Suppression of *in vivo* polyclonal IgE responses by monoclonal antibody to the lymphokine B-cell stimulatory factor 1, 9675
Purification and NH_2-terminal amino acid sequence of a T-cell-derived lymphokine with growth factor activity for B-cell hybridomas, 9679

Lymphoma
Analysis of the structure, transcripts, and protein products of *bcl-2*, the gene involved in human follicular lymphoma, 5214
Recombinant murine retroviruses containing avian *v-myc* induce a wide spectrum of neoplasms in newborn mice, 6868
Localization of a lymphocyte-specific protein tyrosine kinase gene (*lck*) at a site of frequent chromosomal abnormalities in human lymphomas, 7400
Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor β-chain gene rearrangement analysis of Hodgkin's disease: Implications for lineage determination and differential diagnosis, 7942
Oncostatin M: A growth regulator produced by differentiated histiocytic lymphoma cells, 9739

Lymphotoxin
DNA fragmentation: Manifestation of target cell destruction mediated by cytotoxic T-cell lines, lymphotoxin-secreting helper T-cell clones, and cell-free lymphotoxin-containing supernatant, 1881

Lymphotropic virus
Extrachromosomal sequences of hepatitis B virus DNA in peripheral blood mononuclear cells of acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 5698

Lysine, active-site
Distance between two active-site lysines of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 9383

Lysine-tRNA analog
Photocrosslinking of the signal sequence of nascent preprolactin to the 54-kilodalton polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, 8604

Lysosomal enzyme
Nucleotide sequence of rat preputial gland β-glucuronidase cDNA and *in vitro* insertion of its encoded polypeptide into microsomal membranes, 7292

Lysosomal protease
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the human lysosomal proteinase cathepsin B, 2909

Lysosomal sorting
Nucleotide and predicted amino acid sequences of cloned human and mouse preprocathepsin B cDNAs, 7721

Lysosomal storage disorder
Isolation of a cDNA for human acid α-glucosidase and detection of genetic heterogeneity for mRNA in three α-glucosidase-deficient patients, 9641

Lysosome
Human α-galactosidase A: Nucleotide sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the mature enzyme, 4859
Covalent linkage of ribonuclease S-peptide to microinjected proteins causes their intracellular degradation to be enhanced during serum withdrawal, 5830

Lysozyme
Lysozyme-induced fusion of liposomes with erythrocyte ghosts at acidic pH, 962
Evolutionary origin of autoreactive determinants (autogens), 2521
Proton percolation on hydrated lysozyme powders, 6810

Lysozyme gene, chicken
Receptors for glucocorticosteroid and progesterone recognize distinct features of a DNA regulatory element, 2817

Lyt-2 antigen
Involvement of Lyt-2 and L3T4 in activation of hapten-specific Lyt-2$^+$ L3T4$^+$ T-cell clones, 2594
Formal proof that different-size Lyt-2 polypeptides arise from differential splicing and post-transcriptional regulation, 3422

Lytechinus variegatus
Synthesis of U1 RNA in a DNA-dependent system from sea urchin embryos, 3674

Macaca fascicularis
Immunoreactivity for a calmodulin-dependent protein kinase is selectively increased in macaque striate cortex after monocular deprivation, 1536
Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor receptors in primate brain, 1921
The primate retina contains two types of ganglion cells, with high and low contrast sensitivity, 2755

Macaca mulatta
Estrogen formation and binding in the cerebral cortex of the developing rhesus monkey, 513
The primate retina contains two types of ganglion cells, with high and low contrast sensitivity, 2755
Biochemical and functional effects of prenatal and postnatal ω3 fatty acid deficiency on retina and brain in rhesus monkeys, 4021
Evidence on precise time-coded symbols and memory of patterns in monkey cortical neuronal spike trains, 9812

Macaca nemestrina
Chromosomal localization of the human apolipoprotein B gene and detection of homologous RNA in monkey intestine, 419

Mach band
An alternative technique for the computation of the designator in the retinex theory of color vision, 3078

Macrocortin
Association of I-J determinants with lipomodulin/macrocortin, 160

Macrophage
Monoclonal antibody affinity purification of a leishmania membrane glycoprotein and its inhibition of leishmania–macrophage binding, 100
Identification of a thrombin sequence with growth factor activity on macrophages, 976
Developmental regulation of c-*myb* in normal myeloid progenitor cells (Correction), 2281
Identification of the macrophage mannose receptor as a 175-kDa membrane protein, 2501
Disruption of oligosaccharide processing in murine tumor cells inhibits their susceptibility to lysis by activated mouse macrophages, 2609
Genomic cloning, characterization, and multilineage growth-promoting activity of human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 3101
Colony stimulating factor-induced differentiation of murine M1 myeloid leukemia cells is permissive in early G_1 phase, 4317
Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* that cannot survive within the macrophage are avirulent, 5189
Tumor necrosis factor: A potent effector molecule for tumor cell killing by activated macrophages, 5233
Erythrocyte homeostasis: Antibody-mediated recognition of the senescent state by macrophages, 5498
A partial genomic DNA clone for the α subunit of the mouse complement receptor type 3 and cellular adhesion molecule Mac-1, 5644
Interferon γ and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor inhibit growth and induce antigens characteristic of myeloid differentiation in small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 6613
Effects of reagent and cell-generated hydrogen peroxide on the properties of low density lipoprotein, 6631
The murine Fc receptor for immunoglobulin: Purification, partial amino acid sequence, and isolation of cDNA clones, 6980
Monocyte migration explains the changes in macrophage arachidonate metabolism during the immune response, 9655

Macrophage antigen 1
cDNA and amino acid sequences of the cell adhesion protein receptor recognizing vitronectin reveal a transmembrane domain and homologies with other adhesion protein receptors, 8614

Macrophage differentiation
Induction of c-*sis* gene expression and synthesis of platelet-derived growth factor in human myeloid leukemia cells during monocytic differentiation, 6455

Macrophage lipid inclusion
Development of the smooth muscle foam cell: Uptake of macrophage lipid inclusions, 7760

Magnesium sulfate
Magnesium sulfate: Rationale for its use in preeclampsia, 1075

Magnetic field
Continuous Stern–Gerlach effect: Principle and idealized apparatus, 2291

Magnetohydrodynamic equilibrium
Monte Carlo estimation of the electric field in stellarators, 7565

Maize
See *Zea mays*

Major histocompatibility complex
See also Class I gene, Class II gene, *H2* gene, *HLA* gene
Bovine cytotoxic T-cell clones specific for cells infected with the protozoan parasite *Theileria parva*: Parasite strain specificity and class I major histocompatibility complex restriction, 5238
A deletion in a rat major histocompatibility complex class I gene is linked to the absence of β_2-microglobulin-containing serum molecules, 5630
Stable integration of mouse DNA into Ia-negative human B-lymphoma cells causes reexpression of the human Ia-positive phenotype, 7415
Isolation of CD1 genes: A family of major histocompatibility complex-related differentiation antigens, 9154

Major histocompatibility complex, human
Complete sequence of HLA-B27 cDNA identified through the characterization of structural markers unique to the *HLA-A*, *-B*, and *-C* allelic series, 1428
HLA-DR2, -DR5, and -DRw6 associated Dw subtypes correlate with HLA-DRβ and -DQβ restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 3361
Monoclonal antibodies to HLA-DP-transfected mouse L cells, 3417
Functional role of HLA class I cell-surface molecules in human T-lymphocyte activation and proliferation, 4446
High-resolution analysis of the human HLA-DR polymorphism by hybridization with sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes, 4489
Natural killer susceptibility of human cells may be regulated by genes in the HLA region on chromosome 6, 5688
High-resolution analysis of the human HLA-DR polymorphism by hybridization with sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes (Correction), 6664
Two DRβ allelic series defined by exon II-specific synthetic oligonucleotide genomic hybridization: A method of HLA typing?, 7836

Major histocompatibility complex, mouse
Involvement of Lyt-2 and L3T4 in activation of hapten-specific Lyt-2$^+$ L3T4$^+$ T-cell clones, 2594
Qa gene expression: Biosynthesis and secretion of Qa-2 molecules in activated T cells, 2949
Mitotic recombination in germ cells generated two major histocompatibility complex mutant genes shown to be identical by RNA sequence analysis: K^{bm9} and K^{bm6}, 3371
Sequence analysis and structure–function correlations of murine *q*, *k*, *u*, *s*, and *f* haplotype I-A_β cDNA clones, 3594
Interaction between a "processed" ovalbumin peptide and Ia molecules, 3968
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage in T-cell populations, 3987
Successful liver allografts in mice by combination with allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 4529
Photoaffinity labeling demonstrates binding between Ia molecules and nominal antigen on antigen-presenting cells, 5634
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage in T-cell populations (Correction), 7028
Negative regulation of the major histocompatibility class I gene in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells, 9537
Nucleotide sequence analysis of murine 21-hydroxylase genes: Mutations affecting gene expression, 9601
Molecular studies of murine mutant BALB/c-*H-2*$^{d\mathrm{m}2}$ define a deletion of several class I genes including the entire *H-2L*^{d} gene, 9606

Major histocompatibility complex receptor
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 7008
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism (Correction), 8733

Major histocompatibility complex restriction
Differentiation-dependent sensitivity of human B-cell-derived lines to major histocompatibility complex-restricted T-cell cytotoxicity, 5620
HLA antigens expressed on murine cells are preferentially recognized by murine cytotoxic T cells in the context of the H-2 major histocompatibility complex, 9699

Malaria
See also *Plasmodium*
Histidine-rich domain of the knob protein of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7938

Malaria antigen
Rabbit and human antibodies to a repeated amino acid sequence of a *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen, Pf 155, react with the native protein and inhibit merozoite invasion, 1065
A *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen containing clusters of asparagine residues, 2677
Epitope map and processing scheme for the 195,000-dalton surface glycoprotein of *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoites deduced from cloned overlapping segments of the gene, 2989
Immunization with synthetic peptides of a *Plasmodium falciparum* surface antigen induces antimerozoite antibodies, 8328
Identification of the parasite transferrin receptor of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes and its acylation via 1,2-diacyl-*sn*-glycerol, 8565
A repetitive antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* that is homologous to heat shock protein 70 of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8713

Malate dehydrogenase
Tissue-specific control of rat malic enzyme activity and messenger RNA levels by a high carbohydrate diet, 4705

Male genome
Identification of a paternal developmental effect on the cytoplasm of one-cell-stage mouse embryos, 6883

Mammary gland
Mammary number and litter size in Rodentia: The "one-half rule", 4828

Manduca sexta
L-Canavanine and protein synthesis in the tobacco hornworm *Manduca sexta*, 14

Manganese
Photoinduced oxidation of a water-soluble manganese(III) porphyrin, 3572
Mechanism for photosynthetic O_2 evolution, 4586

Mannoprotein
Characterization of acetylated and acetolyzed glycoprotein high-mannose core oligosaccharides by fast-atom-bombardment mass spectrometry, 4119

Mannose-binding protein
Identification of the major mannose-binding proteins from chicken egg yolk and chicken serum as immunoglobulins, 9670

Mannose receptor
Identification of the macrophage mannose receptor as a 175-kDa membrane protein, 2501

Mannose transport
Pel, the protein that permits λ DNA penetration of *Escherichia coli*, is encoded by a gene in *ptsM* and is required for mannose utilization by the phosphotransferase system, 8934

Mannosyltransferase
Interorganelle transfer and glycosylation of yeast invertase *in vitro*, 2017

***mariner* element**
Molecular structure of a somatically unstable transposable element in *Drosophila*, 8684

Markov chain homogeneity
A measure of the similarity of sets of sequences not requiring sequence alignment, 5155

Marthasterias glacialis
Metabolic cooperation following fusion of starfish ootid and primary oocyte restores meiotic-phase-promoting activity, 4814

Martingale
Maximum likelihood estimation for stationary point processes, 541

Mass spectrometry
Characterization of acetylated and acetolyzed glycoprotein high-mannose core oligosaccharides by fast-atom-bombardment mass spectrometry, 4119
Protein sequencing by tandem mass spectrometry, 6233

Mast cell
Histamine and chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycan released by cultured human colonic mucosa: Indication for possible presence of E mast cells, 461
Characterization of leukotriene A_4 synthase from murine mast cells: Evidence for its identity to arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase, 4175
Two types of human mast cells that have distinct neutral protease compositions, 4464
T-cell and mast cell lines respond to B-cell stimulatory factor 1, 5654
Coculture of interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells with fibroblasts results in a phenotypic change of the mast cells, 6485
Coculture of interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells with fibroblasts results in a phenotypic change of the mast cells (Correction), 7805
A single gene in mast cells encodes the core peptides of heparin and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans, 9207

Mast-cell growth factor
Characterization of a murine lymphokine distinct from interleukin 2 and interleukin 3 (IL-3) possessing a T-cell growth factor activity and a mast-cell growth factor activity that synergizes with IL-3, 1857
Isolation and characterization of a mouse interleukin cDNA clone that expresses B-cell stimulatory factor 1 activities and T-cell- and mast-cell-stimulating activities, 2061

Mate choice
Gene–culture coevolution of complex social behavior: Human altruism and mate choice, 7340

Maternal inheritance
Behavior of centrosomes during fertilization and cell division in mouse oocytes and in sea urchin eggs, 105

Mating behavior
Directional introgression of mitochondrial DNA in a hybrid population of tree frogs: The influence of mating behavior, 2526

Mating type
Identification of the DNA sequences controlling the expression of the *MAT*α locus of yeast, 2320
Sequences upstream of the *STE6* gene required for its expression and regulation by the mating type locus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2536

***mat* locus**
The ciliate *Euplotes raikovi* heterozygous at the *mat* genetic locus coreleases two individual species of mating pheromone: Genetic and biochemical evidence, 2889

***MAT* locus**
Identification of the DNA sequences controlling the expression of the *MAT*α locus of yeast, 2320
A 24-base-pair DNA sequence from the *MAT* locus stimulates intergenic recombination in yeast, 7831

Matter
Entropy, matter, and cosmology, 6245

Maturation-promoting factor
Metabolic cooperation following fusion of starfish ootid and primary oocyte restores meiotic-phase-promoting activity, 4814

***mbhA* gene**
Nucleotide sequence of the myxobacterial hemagglutinin gene contains four homologous domains, 6332

Mcr phenotype
Escherichia coli K-12 restricts DNA containing 5-methylcytosine, 9070

MC29 virus
Cellular *myc* (*c-myc*) in fish (rainbow trout): Its relationship to other vertebrate *myc* genes and to the transforming genes of the MC29 family of viruses, 3698

Measles virus
Rapid degradation restricts measles virus matrix protein expression in a subacute sclerosing panencephalitis cell line, 7913

Meiosis
Metabolic cooperation following fusion of starfish ootid and primary oocyte restores meiotic-phase-promoting activity, 4814
Meiotic disjunction of circular minichromosomes in yeast does not require DNA homology, 6017

Melanin-concentrating hormone
Melanin-concentrating hormone: Unique peptide neuronal system in the rat brain and pituitary gland, 1528

Melanocyte-stimulating hormone
See Melanotropin

Melanoma
Human melanoma cell lines of primary and metastatic origin express the genes encoding the chains of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and produce a PDGF-like growth factor, 7197
Regulation of melanoma by the embryonic skin, 7307
Lymphokine-activated killer cells targeted by monoclonal antibodies to the disialogangliosides GD2 and GD3 specifically lyse human tumor cells of neuroectodermal origin, 7893
Genetic construction, expression, and melanoma-selective cytotoxicity of a diphtheria toxin-related α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone fusion protein, 8258
Regression of cutaneous metastatic melanoma by intralesional injection with human monoclonal antibody to ganglioside GD2, 8694
Immobilized doxorubicin increases the complement susceptibility of human melanoma cells by protecting complement component C3b against inactivation, 9144

Melanoma-associated antigen p97
Primary structure of the human melanoma-associated antigen p97 (melanotransferrin) deduced from the mRNA sequence, 1261

Melanoma cell
Oligosaccharide modification by swainsonine treatment inhibits pulmonary colonization by B16-F10 murine melanoma cells, 1752

Melanotransferrin
Primary structure of the human melanoma-associated antigen p97 (melanotransferrin) deduced from the mRNA sequence, 1261

α-Melanotropin
Genetic construction, expression, and melanoma-selective cytotoxicity of a diphtheria toxin-related α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone fusion protein, 8258

β-Melanotropin
Human β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone revisited, 9719

Melittin
NMR studies of a complex of deuterated calmodulin with melittin, 3634

Membrane
Thermal-mechanical fluctuations enhance repulsion between bimolecular layers, 7132

Membrane adaptation
Membrane tolerance to ethanol is rapidly lost after withdrawal: A model for studies of membrane adaptation, 3669

Membrane anchor
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate, 9822

Membrane antigen, virus-encoded
Characterization of two related Epstein–Barr virus-encoded membrane proteins that are differentially expressed in Burkitt lymphoma and *in vitro*-transformed cell lines, 5703

Membrane assembly
Conjugation rescue of an exocytosis-competent membrane microdomain in *Tetrahymena thermophila* mutants, 8221

Membrane attachment
Oxidation of reduced menaquinone by the fumarate reductase complex in *Escherichia coli* requires the hydrophobic FrdD peptide, 8898

Membrane, basement
Altered levels of laminin receptor mRNA in various human carcinoma cells that have different abilities to bind laminin, 7137

Membrane, B-cell
High-affinity fluorescent peptide binding to $I\text{-}A^d$ in lipid membranes, 9660

Membrane changes, developmental
Developmental aspects of proline transport in rat renal brush border membranes, 7561

Membrane channel
Determination of the molecularity of the colicin E1 channel by stopped-flow ion flux kinetics, 4273
Isolated liver gap junctions: Gating of transjunctional currents is similar to that in intact pairs of rat hepatocytes, 5494
Extracellular release of lymphocyte cytolytic pore-forming protein (perforin) after ionophore stimulation, 5668
Misread protein creates membrane channels: An essential step in the bactericidal action of aminoglycosides, 6164
Messenger RNA coding for only the α subunit of the rat brain Na channel is sufficient for expression of functional channels in *Xenopus* oocytes, 7503

Membrane domain
Individual exons encode the integral membrane domains of human myelin proteolipid protein, 9807

Membrane, erythrocyte
Asymmetric lateral mobility of phospholipids in the human erythrocyte membrane, 6863

Membrane, excitable
Different types of Ca^{2+} channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture, 517

Membrane fluidity
Early transmembrane events in alloimmune cytotoxic T-lymphocyte activation as revealed by stopped-flow fluorometry, 1877

Membrane fusion
Conversion of low-affinity interleukin 2 receptors to a high-affinity state following fusion of cell membranes, 3992
The fusion-related hydrophobic domain of Sendai F protein can be moved through the cytoplasmic membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 5091

Membrane lipid
Membrane lipid phase as catalyst for peptide–receptor interactions, 5774

Membrane modulator
Isolated plasma membranes regulate neurotransmitter expression and facilitate effects of a soluble brain cholinergic factor, 3528

Membrane morphogenesis
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells, 6435

Membrane particle
Loss of intercalated membrane particles by treatment with phorbols, 6829

Membrane penetration
Structure–activity relationship in vinculin: An IR/attenuated total reflection spectroscopic and film balance study, 1315

Membrane phospholipid asymmetry
Membrane phospholipid asymmetry as a determinant of erythrocyte recognition by macrophages, 3311

Membrane potential
Fusion of renal epithelial cells: A model for studying cellular mechanisms of ion transport, 3547
Induction of distinct types of spontaneous electrical activities in mammary epithelial cells by epidermal growth factor and insulin, 4754
Hyperpolarization of the membrane potential caused by somatostatin in dissociated human pituitary adenoma cells that secrete growth hormone, 6198
Indole-3-acetic acid and fusicoccin cause cytosolic acidification of corn coleoptile cells, 8992

Membrane protein
Hypothesis about the function of membrane-buried proline residues in transport proteins, 917
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of rat kidney γ-glutamyl transpeptidase cDNA, 937
Purification and characterization of a membrane-associated 3,3′,5-triiodo-L-thyronine binding protein from a human carcinoma cell line, 947
Identification of the macrophage mannose receptor as a 175-kDa membrane protein, 2501
Interaction between proteins localized in membranes, 6258
Presence of the peroxisomal 22-kDa integral membrane protein in the liver of a person lacking recognizable peroxisomes (Zellweger syndrome), 9193

Membrane protein, presynaptic
Purification of a presynaptic membrane protein that mediates a calcium-dependent translocation of acetylcholine, 9226

Membrane protein secondary structure
Evaluation of methods for the prediction of membrane protein secondary structures, 9423

Membrane reconstitution
Lipid requirements for reconstitution of the proton-translocating complex of clathrin-coated vesicles, 8913
Phosphatidylinositol from ethanol-fed rats confers membrane tolerance to ethanol, 9398

Membrane skeleton
Molecular cloning of protein 4.1, a major structural element of the human erythrocyte membrane skeleton, 9512

Membrane-spanning segment
Amino acid sequence of the plasma membrane ATPase of *Neurospora crassa*: Deduction from genomic and cDNA sequences, 7693

Membrane, synaptic
Exchange of guanine nucleotide between GTP-binding proteins that regulate neuronal adenylate cyclase, 5439

Membrane-trigger hypothesis
Secretion of β-lactamase into the periplasm of *Escherichia coli*: Evidence for a distinct release step associated with a conformational change, 4180

Membrane, transverse-tubule
Voltage-dependent activation in purified reconstituted sodium channels from rabbit T-tubular membranes, 488

Membrane turnover
Fluid phase endocytosis by cultured rat hepatocytes and perfused rat liver: Implications for plasma membrane turnover and vesicular trafficking of fluid phase markers, 9488

Membrane vesicle
Incorporation of calcium channels from cardiac sarcolemmal membrane vesicles into planar lipid bilayers, 193
Membrane vesicles from multidrug-resistant human cancer cells contain a specific 150- to 170-kDa protein detected by photoaffinity labeling, 3847
Molecular devices: Caroviologens as an approach to molecular wires—synthesis and incorporation into vesicle membranes, 5355

Memory
Loss of perforated synapses in the dentate gyrus: Morphological substrate of memory deficit in aged rats, 3027
Action-potential duration and the modulation of transmitter release from the sensory neurons of *Aplysia* in presynaptic facilitation and behavioral sensitization, 8410
Molecular analysis of cDNA clones and the corresponding genomic coding sequences of the *Drosophila* dunce$^+$ gene, the structural gene for cAMP phosphodiesterase, 9313
Sequential state generation by model neural networks, 9469

Menaquinone
Oxidation of reduced menaquinone by the fumarate reductase complex in *Escherichia coli* requires the hydrophobic FrdD peptide, 8898

Meningioma
Mouse antisera specific for desmosomal adhesion molecules of suprabasal skin cells, meninges, and meningioma, 2657

Meningococcal disease
Intercontinental spread of a genetically distinctive complex of clones of *Neisseria meningitidis* causing epidemic disease, 4927

Mental illness
Lithium dampens neurotransmitter response in smooth muscle: Relevance to action in affective illness, 5727

Mental retardation
Genetic analysis of the fragile-X mental retardation syndrome with two flanking polymorphic DNA markers, 1016

***N*-(7-Mercaptoheptanoyl)-*O*^{3}-phosphothreonine**
Structure of component B (7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate) of the methylcoenzyme M methylreductase system of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 4238

Mesenchyme
Inducible adhesion of mesenchymal cells to elastic fibers: Elastonectin, 5517

Messenger RNA
See mRNA

Metabolic flux
Interrelations between substrate cycles and *de novo* synthesis of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in 3T6 cells, 986

Metabolism, oxidative
Multiple controls of oxidative metabolism of living tissues as studied by phosphorus magnetic resonance, 9458

Metal
A revised set of values of single-bond radii derived from the observed interatomic distances in metals by correction for bond number and resonance energy, 3569

Metalloprotease
Primary structure and cDNA cloning of human fibroblast collagenase inhibitor, 2407

Metalloprotease inhibitor
Metalloendoprotease inhibitors that block fusion also prevent biochemical differentiation in L_6 myoblasts, 8029

Metallothionein gene
Cell specificity and an effect of *ras* on human metallothionein gene expression, 3346
Structure and expression of a tandem duplication of the *Drosophila* metallothionein gene, 6025

Metallothionein promoter
Transfection of mouse erythroleukemia cells with *myc* sequences changes the rate of induced commitment to differentiate, 6480

Metal toxicity
Inhibition of γ-glutamyl transpeptidase and induction of glutathionuria by γ-glutamyl amino acids, 5029

Metamorphosis, gastropod
Availability of chemosensory receptors is down-regulated by habituation of larvae to a morphogenetic signal, 7658

Metaphit
Antagonism of phencyclidine action by metaphit in rat cerebellar Purkinje neurons: An electrophysiological study, 2724

Metastasis
Use of a reconstituted basement membrane to measure cell invasiveness and select for highly invasive tumor cells, 465
Oligosaccharide modification by swainsonine treatment inhibits pulmonary colonization by B16-F10 murine melanoma cells, 1752
Cathepsin B: Association with plasma membrane in metastatic tumors, 2483
Experimental metastasis in nude mice of NIH 3T3 cells containing various *ras* genes, 5277
17β-Estradiol regulates and v-Ha-*ras* transfection constitutively enhances MCF7 breast cancer cell interactions with basement membrane, 8182

Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum
Structure of component B (7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate) of the methylcoenzyme M methylreductase system of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 4238
Immunocytochemical localization of component C of the methylreductase system in *Methanococcus voltae* and *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 5789
Requirement of the nickel tetrapyrrole F_{430} for *in vitro* methanogenesis: Reconstitution of methylreductase component C from its dissociated subunits, 6726

Methanococcus voltae
Immunocytochemical localization of component C of the methylreductase system in *Methanococcus voltae* and *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 5789

Methionine, amino-terminal
Hemoglobin Long Island is caused by a single mutation (adenine to cytosine) resulting in a failure to cleave amino-terminal methionine, 24

Methionine biosynthesis
Evolution in biosynthetic pathways: Two enzymes catalyzing consecutive steps in methionine biosynthesis originate from a common ancestor and possess a similar regulatory region, 867

Methotrexate
Systemic resistance to methotrexate in transgenic mice carrying a mutant dihydrofolate reductase gene, 9621

Methoxatin
Evidence for methoxatin (pyrroloquinolinequinone) as the cofactor in bovine plasma amine oxidase from resonance Raman spectroscopy, 8435

N^6-Methyladenine
Introduction and expression of the bacterial *Pae*R7 methylase gene in mammalian cells, 7713

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate**
The anticonvulsant MK-801 is a potent *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist, 7104

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor**
Identification and properties of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in rat brain synaptic plasma membranes, 7532

Methylation
See DNA methylation, Phospholipid methylation, Protein methylation

Methyl chloride
Role of epididymal inflammation in the induction of dominant lethal mutations in Fischer 344 rat sperm by methyl chloride, 8087

5-Methylcytosine
Replacement of 5-methylcytosine by cytosine: A possible mechanism for transient DNA demethylation during differentiation, 2827
Genomic sequencing reveals a positive correlation between the kinetics of strand-specific DNA demethylation of the overlapping estradiol/glucocorticoid-receptor binding sites and the rate of avian vitellogenin mRNA synthesis, 7167
Escherichia coli K-12 restricts DNA containing 5-methylcytosine, 9070

(+)-5-Methyl-10,11-dihydro-5*H*-dibenzo[*a*,*d*]cyclohepten-5,10-imine maleate
The anticonvulsant MK-801 is a potent *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist, 7104

O^6-Methylguanine
The *in vivo* mutagenic frequency and specificity of O^6-methylguanine in ϕX174 replicative form DNA, 7348
Inhibition of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced mutagenicity and DNA methylation by ellagic acid, 8039

***N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea**
Inhibition of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced mutagenicity and DNA methylation by ellagic acid, 8039

Methylphosphonate
B- to Z-DNA transition probed by oligonucleotides containing methylphosphonates, 1617
Antiviral effect of an oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonate) complementary to the splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early pre-mRNAs 4 and 5, 2787

Methylreductase
Structure of component B (7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate) of the methylcoenzyme M methylreductase system of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 4238
Immunocytochemical localization of component C of the methylreductase system in *Methanococcus voltae* and *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 5789
Requirement of the nickel tetrapyrrole F_{430} for *in vitro* methanogenesis: Reconstitution of methylreductase component C from its dissociated subunits, 6726

5-Methyltetrahydrofolate
Receptor-mediated folate accumulation is regulated by the cellular folate content, 5983

O^4-Methylthymine
Mutagenic potential of O^4-methylthymine *in vivo* determined by an enzymatic approach to site-specific mutagenesis, 8501

Methyltransferase
Complete nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence of bovine phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase: Partial amino acid homology with rat tyrosine hydroxylase, 5454

Mevinolin
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis, drastically depresses Ca^{2+} channel activity and uncouples excitation from contraction in cardiac cells in culture, 8007
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in livers of hamsters and rabbits, 8370

MHC
See Major histocompatibility complex

***MIC2* gene**
Cloning an expressed gene shared by the human sex chromosomes, 135

Microciona prolifera
Synergy between phorbol esters, 1-oleyl-2-acetylglycerol, urushiol, and calcium ionophore in eliciting aggregation of marine sponge cells, 2914

β_2-Microglobulin
Unusual association of β_2-microglobulin with certain class I heavy chains of the murine major histocompatibility complex, 432
Genetic engineering of an H-$2D^d$/$Q10^b$ chimeric histocompatibility antigen: Purification of soluble protein from transformant cell supernatants, 5252
A deletion in a rat major histocompatibility complex class I gene is linked to the absence of β_2-microglobulin-containing serum molecules, 5630
The major histocompatibility complex class I heavy chain as a structural subunit of the human cell membrane insulin receptor: Implications for the range of biological functions of histocompatibility antigens, 6007
β_2-Microglobulin is not required for cell surface expression of the murine class I histocompatibility antigen H-$2D^b$ or of a truncated H-$2D^b$, 7447
Polymerization of intact β_2-microglobulin in tissue causes amyloidosis in patients on chronic hemodialysis, 7908
Isolation of CD1 genes: A family of major histocompatibility complex-related differentiation antigens, 9154

Microsome
Purification of microsomal signal peptidase as a complex, 581
2′-Phosphoadenylylation of eukaryotic proteins: A type of covalent modification, 6267
Formation of muconaldehyde, an open-ring metabolite of benzene, in mouse liver microsomes: An additional pathway for toxic metabolites, 8356

Microtubule
ATP-dependent formation and motility of aster-like structures with isolated calf brain microtubule proteins, 1728
Components of microtubular structures in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2468
Kinetic diagram and free energy diagram for kinesin in microtubule-related motility, 3326
Identification of conserved isotype-defining variable region sequences for four vertebrate β tubulin polypeptide classes, 4327
A microtubule-activated ATPase from sea urchin eggs, distinct from cytoplasmic dynein and kinesin, 4799
Structures attached to doublet microtubules of cilia: Computer modeling of thin-section and negative-stain stereo images, 4804
Transition from metaphase to anaphase is accompanied by local changes in cytoplasmic free calcium in Pt K2 kidney epithelial cells, 5136
Calcium and calmodulin-enhanced *in vitro* phosphorylation of hen brain cold-stable microtubules and spinal cord neurofilament triplet proteins after a single oral dose of tri-o-cresyl phosphate, 6174
2,4-Dichlorobenzyl thiocyanate, an antimitotic agent that alters microtubule morphology, 6839
Bovine brain kinesin is a microtubule-activated ATPase, 8530
Resinless section electron microscopy of HeLa cell mitotic architecture, 8996
Tomographic three-dimensional reconstruction of cilia ultrastructure from thick sections, 9040
Fluid phase endocytosis by cultured rat hepatocytes and perfused rat liver: Implications for plasma membrane turnover and vesicular trafficking of fluid phase markers, 9488

Microtubule-associated protein
Purification and assay of a 145-kDa protein ($STOP_{145}$) with microtubule-stabilizing and motility behavior, 639
A monoclonal antibody that cross-reacts with phosphorylated epitopes on two microtubule-associated proteins and two neurofilament polypeptides, 1006
Neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer disease share antigenic determinants with the axonal microtubule-associated protein tau (τ), 4040
Microtubule-associated protein tau (τ) is a major antigenic component of paired helical filaments in Alzheimer disease, 4044
Abnormal phosphorylation of the microtubule-associated protein τ (tau) in Alzheimer cytoskeletal pathology, 4913
Stimulation of vesicular stomatitis virus *in vitro* RNA synthesis by microtubule-associated proteins, 5410
Common and distinct tubulin binding sites for microtubule-associated proteins, 7162
Intranuclear appearance of the phosphorylated form of cytoskeleton-associated 350-kDa proteins in U1-ribonucleoprotein regions after growth stimulation of fibroblasts, 7287
Neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer disease share antigenic determinants with the axonal microtubule-associated protein tau (τ) (Correction), 9773

Microtubule-organizing center
Yeast gene required for spindle pole body duplication: Homology of its product with Ca^{2+}-binding proteins, 5512
The specific direct interaction of helper T cells and antigen-presenting B cells, 6080

Migration
An evolutionary reduction principle for genetic modifiers, 4824

Milk
A stochastic model of gene–culture coevolution suggested by the "culture historical hypothesis" for the evolution of adult lactose absorption in humans, 2929

Minichromosome
Cell cycle-specific replication of *Escherichia coli* minichromosomes, 5101

Misincorporation reaction
Mechanism of DNA polymerase I: Exonuclease/polymerase activity switch and DNA sequence dependence of pyrophosphorolysis and misincorporation reactions, 5769

Mismatch repair
Mismatch-stimulated killing, 2576

Mitochondria
Identification of the polypeptides encoded in the unassigned reading frames 2, 4, 4L, and 5 of human mitochondrial DNA, 1563
Alterations in calcium content and biochemical processes in cultured skin fibroblasts from aged and Alzheimer donors, 2758
A yeast mutant lacking mitochondrial manganese-superoxide dismutase is hypersensitive to oxygen, 3820
Intracellular site of insulin action: Mitochondrial Krebs cycle, 5067
Autonomously replicating RNA in mitochondria of maize plants with S-type cytoplasm, 5175
Intramitochondrial dyes allow selective *in vitro* photolysis of carcinoma cells, 9729

Mitochondrial DNA
See DNA, mitochondrial

Mitochondrial gene
Allelic variation in human mitochondrial genes based on patterns of restriction site polymorphism, 9611

Mitochondrial genome
Yeast *RPO41* gene product is required for transcription and maintenance of the mitochondrial genome, 3391

Mitochondrial mutant, maize
Mitochondrial DNA changes in abnormal growth (nonchromosomal stripe) mutants of maize, 7363

Mitochondrial protein
p21 ras proteins and guanine nucleotides modulate the phosphorylation of 36- and 17-kilodalton mitochondria-associated proteins, 6357

Mitochondrial protein import
Disulfide bonds and the translocation of proteins across membranes, 9001
Artificial mitochondrial presequences, 9011

Mitogen
Phorbol diesters inhibit enzymatic hydrolysis of diacylglycerols *in vitro*, 3126
Fibrinogen mitogenic effect on hemopoietic cell lines: Control via receptor modulation, 6494
Purification and partial characterization of prostate-derived growth factor, 8162

Mitogenesis
Epidermal growth factor-nonresponsive 3T3 variants do not contain epidermal growth factor receptor-related antigens or mRNA, 333
Monoclonal antibody to the type I insulin-like growth factor (IGF-I) receptor blocks IGF-I receptor-mediated DNA synthesis: Clarification of the mitogenic mechanisms of IGF-I and insulin in human skin fibroblasts, 664
Stimulation of aortic smooth muscle cell mitogenesis by serotonin, 674
Induction of c-sis mRNA and activity similar to platelet-derived growth factor by transforming growth factor β; A proposed model for indirect mitogenesis involving autocrine activity, 2453
Sequential expression of protooncogenes during lectin-stimulated mitogenesis of normal human lymphocytes, 3982

Mitomycin C
Role of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical formation in the killing of Ehrlich tumor cells by anticancer quinones, 4514
Reaction of DNA with chemically or enzymatically activated mitomycin C: Isolation and structure of the major covalent adduct, 6702
Abnormal response to DNA crosslinking agents of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts can be corrected by transfection with normal human DNA, 7034

Mitosis
Behavior of centrosomes during fertilization and cell division in mouse oocytes and in sea urchin eggs, 105
Visualization of the -transport system of the mitotic apparatus of sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody, 1719
ATP-dependent formation and motility of aster-like structures with isolated calf brain microtubule proteins, 1728
Kinetic diagram and free energy diagram for kinesin in microtubule-related motility, 3326
Nonrandom segregation of centromeres following mitotic recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3900
A microtubule-activated ATPase from sea urchin eggs, distinct from cytoplasmic dynein and kinesin, 4799
Transition from metaphase to anaphase is accompanied by local changes in cytoplasmic free calcium in Pt K2 kidney epithelial cells, 5136

Mitotic apparatus
Mitosis in sand dollar embryos is inhibited by antibodies directed against the calcium transport enzyme of muscle, 4302
Resinless section electron microscopy of HeLa cell mitotic architecture, 8996

Mitotic spindle
Yeast gene required for spindle pole body duplication: Homology of its product with Ca^{2+}-binding proteins, 5512

Mitoxantrone
Relationship between the pharmacological activity of antitumor drugs Ametantrone and mitoxantrone (Novatrone) and their ability to condense nucleic acids, 6302

Mixed-function oxidase
Isolation and characterization of a complementary DNA specific for human aromatase-system cytochrome P-450 mRNA, 6387

Mixtec
Mixtec social "credit rating"—„The particular versus the universal in one emic world view, 3047

Modifier locus
An evolutionary reduction principle for genetic modifiers, 4824

Molecular conformation
An approach to the multiple-minima problem by relaxing dimensionality, 2782

Molecular dynamics
Three-dimensional structure of proteins determined by molecular dynamics with interproton distance restraints: Application to crambin, 3801
Molecular dynamics simulations of cooling in laser-excited heme proteins, 8982

Molecular mechanics
Molecular mechanical studies of $d(CGTACG)_2$: Complex of triostin A with the middle A·T base pairs in either Hoogsteen or Watson–Crick pairing, 6402

Molecular orbital theory
Absolute electronegativity and hardness correlated with molecular orbital theory, 8440

Molecular recognition hypothesis
Sequence homology between acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus envelope protein and interleukin 2, 9188
Antibodies to the binding site of the receptor for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH): Generation with a synthetic decapeptide encoded by an RNA complementary to LHRH mRNA, 9714

Molecular replacement
Effect of errors, redundancy, and solvent content in the molecular replacement procedure for the structure determination of biological macromolecules, 5489

Molecular wire
Molecular devices: Caroviologens as an approach to molecular wires—synthesis and incorporation into vesicle membranes, 5355

Monkey
See *Cercocebus*, *Cercopithecus*, *Macaca*, *Papio*, Primate

Monoclonal antibody
Site-specific covalent modification of monoclonal antibodies: *In vitro* and *in vivo* evaluations, 2632
Immune clearance of liposomes inhibited by an anti-Fc receptor antibody *in vivo*, 2699
Monoclonal antibodies to HLA-DP-transfected mouse L cells, 3417
Inhibition of insulin degradation by hepatoma cells after microinjection of monoclonal antibodies to a specific cytosolic protease, 4147
Production of a monoclonal antibody specific for seminomas and dysgerminomas, 5291
ras p21 deletion mutants and monoclonal antibodies as tools for localization of regions relevant to p21 function, 5400
Antibody-targeted photolysis: Selective photodestruction of human T-cell leukemia cells using monoclonal antibody-chlorin e_6 conjugates, 8744

Monoclonal antibody, anti-idiotypic
Nucleic acid sequence of an internal image-bearing monoclonal anti-idiotype and its comparison to the sequence of the external antigen, 6578

Monoclonal antibody, bispecific
Hybrid hybridoma producing a bispecific monoclonal antibody that can focus effector T-cell activity, 1453
Hybrid hybridoma producing a bispecific monoclonal antibody that can focus effector T-cell activity (Correction), 4972
Advantages of bispecific hybridomas in one-step immunocytochemistry and immunoassays, 7989

Monoclonal antibody, human
Specificity analysis of human monoclonal antibodies reactive with cell surface and intracellular antigens, 2959

Monoclonal antibody L6
Antitumor effects of L6, an IgG2a antibody that reacts with most human carcinomas, 7059

Monoclonal antibody R24
Immobilized doxorubicin increases the complement susceptibility of human melanoma cells by protecting complement component C3b against inactivation, 9144

Monocyte
Ganglioside GM3: An acidic membrane component that increases during macrophage-like cell differentiation can induce monocytic differentiation of human myeloid and monocytoid leukemic cell lines HL-60 and U937, 782
Adhesion and erythrophagocytosis of human senescent erythrocytes by autologous monocytes and their inhibition by β-galactosyl derivatives, 1339

Human peripheral monocytes express putative receptors for neuroexcitatory amino acids, 3307
Induction of c-*sis* gene expression and synthesis of platelet-derived growth factor in human myeloid leukemia cells during monocytic differentiation, 6455
Monocyte migration explains the changes in macrophage arachidonate metabolism during the immune response, 9655

Monod–Wyman–Changeux model
Linkage between ligand binding and the dimer-tetramer equilibrium in the Monod–Wyman–Changeux model of hemoglobin, 3796

Mononuclear phagocyte
Specific binding of the mononuclear phagocyte colony-stimulating factor CSF-1 to the product of the v-*fms* oncogene, 3331

Monosomy
Use of monosomics to map cloned DNA fragments in maize, 6035

Monster
Vertex algebras, Kac–Moody algebras, and the Monster, 3068

Monte Carlo estimation
Monte Carlo estimation of the electric field in stellarators, 7565

Monte Carlo simulation
Monte Carlo simulations on an equilibrium globular protein folding model, 7267

Morphine
An unconventional response of adenylate cyclase to morphine and naloxone in the chicken during early development, 2738
Presence and formation of codeine and morphine in the rat, 4566
Involvement of brain opiate receptors in the immune-suppressive effect of morphine, 7114
Morphine and codeine from mammalian brain, 9784

Morphogenesis
See also Development, Differentiation
Antibodies to liver cell adhesion molecule perturb inductive interactions and alter feather pattern and structure, 8235

Morphological transition
Intense natural selection caused a rapid morphological transition in a living marine snail, 6897

***mos* gene**
Expression of the v-*mos* gene alters a M_r 55,000 protein during acute infection by Moloney murine sarcoma virus, 3629
Persistent expression of v-*mos* oncogene in transformed cells that revert to nonmalignancy after prolonged treatment with interferon, 5764

Mosquito abatement
Dispersal of the parasitic ciliate *Lambornella clarki*: Implications for ciliates in the biological control of mosquitoes, 7335

Mother Eve hypothesis
Evolution of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila subobscura*, 8649

Motility
Polymorphonuclear leukocyte histamine receptors: Occurrence in cell surface clusters and their redistribution during locomotion, 4332

Motility assay
Fluorescent actin filaments move on myosin fixed to a glass surface, 6272

Motility, intracellular
Bovine brain kinesin is a microtubule-activated ATPase, 8530

Mouse
Murine T-cell receptor mutants with deletions of β-chain variable region genes, 767
Participation of the murine X and Y chromosomes in genetically determined chemosensory identity, 4438
Immunoglobulin heavy chain locus of the rat: Striking homology to mouse antibody genes, 6075

Mouse, autoimmune
Calories versus protein in onset of renal disease in NZB × NZW mice, 5659

Mouse, DDK
Identification of a paternal developmental effect on the cytoplasm of one-cell-stage mouse embryos, 6883

Mouse development
The homeo domain of a murine protein binds 5′ to its own homeo box, 9532

Mouse immunoglobulin
Structural differences in a single gene encoding the V_κSer group of light chains explain the existence of two mouse light-chain genetic markers, 9134

Mouse, jimpy
Jimpy mutant mouse: A 74-base deletion in the mRNA for myelin proteolipid protein and evidence for a primary defect in RNA splicing, 9264

Mouse, little
Regulation of insulin-like growth factor I gene expression by growth hormone, 9343

Mouse mammary tumor virus
A complete library of point substitution mutations in the glucocorticoid response element of mouse mammary tumor virus, 710
Two proto-oncogenes implicated in mammary carcinogenesis, *int-1* and *int-2*, are independently regulated during mouse development, 7806

Mouse ribosomal protein gene
Properties of a mouse ribosomal protein gene promoter, 8545

Mouse, shiverer
Recombination within the myelin basic protein gene created the dysmyelinating shiverer mouse mutation, 7542

Mouse strain, inbred
Successful rescue of microsurgically produced homozygous uniparental mouse embryos via production of aggregation chimeras, 6509

Mouse, transgenic
Introduction of genes into preimplantation mouse embryos by use of a defective recombinant retrovirus, 366
Developmental and tissue-specific expression directed by the α_2 type I collagen promoter in transgenic mice, 725
Cell-type-specific and regulated expression of a human γ1 heavy-chain immunoglobulin gene in transgenic mice, 2152
Pancreatic expression of human insulin gene in transgenic mice, 2511
Early postimplantation embryo lethality due to DNA rearrangements in a transgenic mouse strain, 6020
Early regions of JC virus and BK virus induce distinct and tissue-specific tumors in transgenic mice, 8288
Altered I-J phenotype in E_α transgenic mice, 8308
Transgenesis by means of blastocyst-derived embryonic stem cell lines, 9065
Systemic resistance to methotrexate in transgenic mice carrying a mutant dihydrofolate reductase gene, 9621

Mouse urine
Promotion of the Whitten effect in female mice by synthetic analogs of male urinary constituents, 4576

Mouse, wasted
Deficiency of adenosine deaminase in the wasted mouse, 693

Mouse, weaver
Transplantation of ventral mesencephalic anlagen to hosts with genetic nigrostriatal dopamine deficiency, 8789

***MR* element**
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: The genetics of an *MR* element that makes complete *P* insertion mutations, 1036

mRNA
See also RNA
Two insulin-like growth factor I messenger RNAs are expressed in human liver, 77
Molecular basis for heterosis for myelin basic protein content in mice, 1532
Isolation and characterization of human glycophorin A cDNA clones by a synthetic oligonucleotide approach: Nucleotide sequence and mRNA structure, 1665
Trans regulation of the phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene, identified by deletions in chromosome 7 of the mouse, 5184
RNA polymerase specificity of mRNA production and enhancer action, 6677
A low-molecular-weight RNA from mouse ascites cells that hybridizes to both 18S rRNA and mRNA sequences, 7261
Elevated levels of mRNA can account for the transactivation of human immunodeficiency virus, 9734

mRNA accumulation
Interaction of cAMP with the cell-surface receptor induces cell-type-specific mRNA accumulation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 4819

mRNA degradation
Involvement of the 5′-leader sequence in coupling the stability of a human H3 histone mRNA with DNA replication, 981
Tissue-specific control of rat malic enzyme activity and messenger RNA levels by a high carbohydrate diet, 4705

mRNA destabilization
Heat shock causes destabilization of specific mRNAs and destruction of endoplasmic reticulum in barley aleurone cells, 1354

mRNA, epidermal growth factor receptor
Epidermal growth factor-nonresponsive 3T3 variants do not contain epidermal growth factor receptor-related antigens or mRNA, 333

mRNA, exocrine
Selective expression of rat pancreatic genes during embryonic development, 110

mRNA, globin
Structural features of the 5′ noncoding region of the rabbit globin messenger RNAs engaged in translation, 902

mRNA, β-globin
Inhibition of splicing but not cleavage at the 5′ splice site by truncating human β-globin pre-mRNA, 927

mRNA heterogeneity
Murine *myb* protooncogene mRNA: cDNA sequence and evidence for 5′ heterogeneity, 3204
Isolation of a cDNA for human acid α-glucosidase and detection of genetic heterogeneity for mRNA in three α-glucosidase-deficient patients, 9641

mRNA induction
Nerve growth factor rapidly induces c-fos mRNA in PC12 rat pheochromocytoma cells, 4789

mRNA leader sequence
Leader sequences of murine coronavirus mRNAs can be freely reassorted: Evidence for the role of free leader RNA in transcription, 4204

mRNA, nerve growth factor
Developmental and regional expression of β nerve growth factor messenger RNA and protein in the rat central nervous system, 817
Synthesis of nerve growth factor mRNA and precursor protein in the thyroid and parathyroid glands of the rat, 7084

mRNA, polycistronic
Nucleotide sequences of mRNAs encoding Epstein–Barr virus nuclear proteins: A probable transcriptional initiation site, 5096
Regulation of expression of genes for light-harvesting antenna proteins LH-I and LH-II; reaction center polypeptides RC-L, RC-M, and RC-H; and enzymes of bacteriochlorophyll and carotenoid biosynthesis in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* by light and oxygen, 7613

mRNA processing
Intranuclear appearance of the phosphorylated form of cytoskeleton-associated 350-kDa proteins in U1-ribonucleoprotein regions after growth stimulation of fibroblasts, 7287

mRNA regulation
Down-regulation of glucocorticoid receptor mRNA by glucocorticoid hormones and recognition by the receptor of a specific binding sequence within a receptor cDNA clone, 5899

mRNA secondary structure
Influences of mRNA secondary structure on initiation by eukaryotic ribosomes, 2850
Nucleotide sequence of the mRNA encoding the cytosolic form of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from the chicken, 7583
Nucleotide sequence of the mRNA encoding the cytosolic form of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from the chicken (Correction), 9463

mRNA splicing
See also RNA splicing
Inhibition of splicing but not cleavage at the 5′ splice site by truncating human β-globin pre-mRNA, 927
Fractionation and characterization of a yeast mRNA splicing extract, 2387
Formal proof that different-size Lyt-2 polypeptides arise from differential splicing and post-transcriptional regulation, 3422
Identification of three forms of human myelin basic protein by cDNA cloning, 4962
Sequences of Ly-5 cDNA: Isoform-related diversity of Ly-5 mRNA, 6940

mRNA stability, prokaryotic
Identification of a positive retroregulator that stabilizes mRNAs in bacteria, 3233

mRNA translation
Specific inhibition of mRNA translation by complementary oligonucleotides covalently linked to intercalating agents, 1227

mRNA turnover
Polynucleotide phosphorylase and ribonuclease II are required for cell viability and mRNA turnover in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 120
Inhibitors of protein and RNA synthesis cause a rapid block in prostaglandin production at the prostaglandin synthase step, 2771

mRNA 3′ untranslated region
Identification of a common nucleotide sequence in the 3′-untranslated region of mRNA molecules specifying inflammatory mediators, 1670
Molecular cloning of a functional bovine interleukin 2 cDNA, 3228
Mouse thymidylate synthase messenger RNA lacks a 3′ untranslated region, 8482

mRNA 5′ untranslated region
Structural features of the 5′ noncoding region of the rabbit globin messenger RNAs engaged in translation, 902

Muconaldehyde
Formation of muconaldehyde, an open-ring metabolite of benzene, in mouse liver microsomes: An additional pathway for toxic metabolites, 8356

Mucus
Odorant-binding protein: Localization to nasal glands and secretions, 4942

Müllerian duct
Cloning and expression of cDNA for anti-Müllerian hormone, 5464

Multigene family
Molecular cloning of cDNA for the nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle C proteins: A conserved gene family, 2007
Multigene families and vestigial sequences, 2143
Two distinct T-cell receptor α-chain transcripts in a rabbit T-cell line: Implications for allelic exclusion in T cells, 2190
Gene conversion in a cytochrome P-450 gene family, 2300
Construction and characterization of the α form of a cardiac myosin heavy chain cDNA clone and its developmental expression in the Syrian hamster, 3175
Human histone genes map to multiple chromosomes, 3185
Evidence for selection as a mechanism in the concerted evolution of *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato) genes encoding the small subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 3880
Identification of a partial cDNA clone for the C3d/Epstein–Barr virus receptor of human B lymphocytes: Homology with the receptor for fragments C3b and C4b of the third and fourth components of complement, 5639
Cloning of cDNA and amino acid sequence of a cytokeratin expressed in oocytes of *Xenopus laevis*, 6475
Evolution of the silk moth chorion gene superfamily: Gene families CA and CB, 6514
Evidence that a human soluble β-galactoside-binding lectin is encoded by a family of genes, 7603
Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA encoding the GTP-binding protein α_i and identification of a related protein, α_{i_3}, 7663
Differential expression of six light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding protein genes in maize leaf cell types, 7811
Isolation and sequence determination of a cDNA clone related to human cytochrome P-450 nifedipine oxidase, 8064
Tissue-specific and constitutive α-tubulin genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* code for structurally distinct proteins, 8477
Isolation of CD1 genes: A family of major histocompatibility complex-related differentiation antigens, 9154
A single gene in mast cells encodes the core peptides of heparin and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans, 9207
Nucleotide sequence, tissue-specific expression, and chromosome location of human carbonic anhydrase III: The human *CAIII* gene is located on the same chromosome as the closely linked *CAI* and *CAII* genes, 9571

Multiple sclerosis
Regulation of interleukin 2 receptors on T cells from multiple sclerosis patients, 2637

Murine leukemia virus
Tissue tropism of a leukemogenic murine retrovirus is determined by sequences outside of the long terminal repeats, 3376
Recombinant murine retroviruses containing avian v-*myc* induce a wide spectrum of neoplasms in newborn mice, 6868

Murine leukemia virus, Abelson
Two types of immunoglobulin-negative Abelson murine leukemia virus-transformed cells: Implications for B-lymphocyte differentiation, 145

Murine leukemia virus, Friend
Enhanced c-Ki-*ras* expression associated with Friend virus integration in a bone marrow-derived mouse cell line, 1651

Murine leukemia virus, Moloney
Introduction of genes into preimplantation mouse embryos by use of a defective recombinant retrovirus, 366
Myristylation site in $Pr65^{gag}$ is essential for virus particle formation by Moloney murine leukemia virus, 7246

Murine sarcoma virus, Kirsten
Suppression of tumor growth by senescence in virally transformed human fibroblasts, 8659

Murine sarcoma virus, Moloney
Expression of the v-*mos* gene alters a M_r 55,000 protein during acute infection by Moloney murine sarcoma virus, 3629

Muscle
Mutations of the *Drosophila* myosin heavy-chain gene: Effects on transcription, myosin accumulation, and muscle function, 1393
Molecular cloning of the muscle gene *unc-22* in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by Tc*1* transposon tagging, 2579
Initial events in the formation of neuromuscular synapse: Rapid induction of acetylcholine release from embryonic neuron, 7069

Muscle, cardiac
Two types of calcium channels in guinea pig ventricular myocytes, 5340
Long-term expression of isomyosins and myoendocrine functions in ectopic grafts of atrial tissue, 7325
Identification of two calcium channel receptor sites for [^{3}H]nitrendipine in mammalian cardiac and smooth muscle membrane, 7452
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis, drastically depresses Ca^{2+} channel activity and uncouples excitation from contraction in cardiac cells in culture, 8007
Cardiac myocyte hypertrophy is associated with c-*myc* protooncogene expression, 8348

Muscle contraction
Rate of force generation in muscle: Correlation with actomyosin ATPase activity in solution, 3542

Muscle disease, acid maltase
Isolation of a cDNA for human acid α-glucosidase and detection of genetic heterogeneity for mRNA in three α-glucosidase-deficient patients, 9641

Muscle gene expression
Nucleotide sequence, tissue-specific expression, and chromosome location of human carbonic anhydrase III: The human *CAIII* gene is located on the same chromosome as the closely linked *CAI* and *CAII* genes, 9571

Muscle, skeletal
Different types of Ca^{2+} channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture, 517
Dihydropyridine-sensitive channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture: Electrophysiological properties and interactions with channel activator (Bay K8644) and inhibitor (PN 200-110), 1518
Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of dihydropyridine-sensitive voltage-dependent channel in skeletal muscle membranes by cAMP- and -dependent processes, 3733

Developmental origins of skeletal muscle fibers: Clonal analysis of myogenic cell lineages based on expression of fast and slow myosin heavy chains, 3860
Neuroleptics of the diphenylbutylpiperidine series are potent calcium channel inhibitors, 7513
Single calcium channels in native sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes from skeletal muscle, 7741
Sequence analysis of the cDNA encoding human liver glycogen phosphorylase reveals tissue-specific codon usage, 8132
DNase I-hypersensitive sites surround the mouse acetylcholine receptor δ-subunit gene, 8405
Charge movement and depolarization–contraction coupling in arthropod vs. vertebrate skeletal muscle, 8799

Muscle, smooth
Short- and long-term interactions of endothelium and vascular smooth muscle in coculture: Effects on cyclic GMP production, 3552
Inducible adhesion of mesenchymal cells to elastic fibers: Elastonectin, 5517
Lithium dampens neurotransmitter response in smooth muscle: Relevance to action in affective illness, 5727
Single nisoldipine-sensitive calcium channels in smooth muscle cells isolated from rabbit mesenteric artery, 5746
Production of platelet-derived growth factor-like molecules by cultured arterial smooth muscle cells accompanies proliferation after arterial injury, 7311
Identification of two calcium channel receptor sites for [^{3}H]nitrendipine in mammalian cardiac and smooth muscle membrane, 7452
Development of the smooth muscle foam cell: Uptake of macrophage lipid inclusions, 7760
Platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa: Evidence for a family of immunologically and structurally related glycoproteins in mammalian cells, 8351
Vasopressin-mediated inhibition of atrial natriuretic factor-stimulated cGMP accumulation in an established smooth muscle cell line, 8492
Control of smooth muscle cell growth by components of the extracellular matrix: Autocrine role for thrombospondin, 9050

Muscle thick filament
Dynamic exchange of myosin molecules between thick filaments, 9483

Muscular dystrophy
Increased concentration of spectrin is observed in avian dystrophic muscle, 802
Differential degradation of [^{35}S]methionine polypeptides in Duchenne muscular dystrophy skin fibroblasts *in vitro*, 2086

Mutagenesis
Colony probing as an alternative to standard sequencing as a means of direct analysis of chromosomal DNA to determine the spectrum of single-base changes in regions of known sequence, 1026
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease, 4839
Escherichia coli mutS-encoded protein binds to mismatched DNA base pairs, 5057
Base pairing and mutagenesis: Observation of a protonated base pair between 2-aminopurine and cytosine in an oligonucleotide by proton NMR, 5434
Reduction of the toxicity and mutagenicity of alkylating agents in mammalian cells harboring the *Escherichia coli* alkyltransferase gene, 6292
Characterization of mutations induced by 2-(*N*-acetoxy-*N*-acetyl)aminofluorene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene of cultured hamster cells, 6519
The C-C (6-4) UV photoproduct is mutagenic in *Escherichia coli*, 6945
Promoters selected from random DNA sequences, 7405
Mismatch correction catalyzed by cell-free extracts of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7618

Mutagenesis, chemical
Chemically induced mutagenesis in a shuttle vector with a low-background mutant frequency, 3402
Inhibition of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced mutagenicity and DNA methylation by ellagic acid, 8039
Role of epididymal inflammation in the induction of dominant lethal mutations in Fischer 344 rat sperm by methyl chloride, 8087
Oxygen-dependent mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* lacking superoxide dismutase, 8268
2-(*N*-Acetoxy-*N*-acetylamino)fluorene mutagenesis in mammalian cells: Sequence-specific hot spot, 9556
Evidence for reactive oxygen species inducing mutations in mammalian cells, 9616

Mutagenesis, insertional
Early postimplantation embryo lethality due to DNA rearrangements in a transgenic mouse strain, 6020
Effect of amino acid substitutions on the catalytic and regulatory properties of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 5934

Mutagenesis, site-specific
A poliovirus temperature-sensitive RNA synthesis mutant located in a noncoding region of the genome, 571
Total synthesis of a gene for bovine rhodopsin, 599
A complete library of point substitution mutations in the glucocorticoid response element of mouse mammary tumor virus, 710
Identification of functional regions on the I-A^b molecule by site-directed mutagenesis, 747
Studies of the radical species in compound ES of cytochrome *c* peroxidase altered by site-directed mutagenesis, 1295
Site-saturation studies of β-lactamase: Production and characterization of mutant β-lactamases with all possible amino acid substitutions at residue 71, 1588
Site-directed mutagenesis of an invariant amino acid residue at the variable-diversity segments junction of an antibody, 2628
Site-directed mutagenesis and the role of the oxyanion hole in subtilisin, 3743
Toward computer-aided site-directed mutagenesis of enzymes, 3806
Inquiries into the structure–function relationship of ribonuclease T1 using chemically synthesized coding sequences, 4695
Expression and site-specific mutagenesis of the poliovirus 3C protease in *Escherichia coli*, 5392
Importance of the loop at residues 230–245 in the allosteric interactions of *Escherichia coli* aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 5866
Oligonucleotide-directed double-strand break repair in plasmids of *Escherichia coli*: A method for site-specific mutagenesis, 7177
The *in vivo* mutagenic frequency and specificity of O^4-methylguanine in φX174 replicative form DNA, 7348
Mutagenic potential of O^4-methylthymine *in vivo* determined by an enzymatic approach to site-specific mutagenesis, 8501

Mutagenesis, SOS-induced
Capacity of RecA protein to bind preferentially to UV lesions and inhibit the editing subunit (ε) of DNA polymerase III: A possible mechanism for SOS-induced targeted mutagenesis, 619

Mutagenesis, transposon
Rapid mapping of antigenic coding regions and constructing insertion mutations in yeast genes by mini-Tn*10* "transplason" mutagenesis, 730
Shuttle mutagenesis: A method of transposon mutagenesis for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 735

Mutagenesis, ultraviolet
Role of RecA protein in untargeted UV mutagenesis of bacteriophage λ: Evidence for the requirement for the *dinB* gene, 3904

Mutagenesis, x-ray
Locus specificity in the mutability of L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells: The role of multilocus lesions, 4379

Mutagen testing
Genetic–molecular basis for a simple *Drosophila melanogaster* somatic system that detects environmental mutagens, 6667

Mutant, codon-insertion
Codon insertion mutants of the adenovirus terminal protein, 7816

Mutant gene
Efficient recovery and sequencing of mutant genes from mammalian chromosomal DNA, 3356

Mutation
Sequence evolution within populations under multiple types of mutation, 427
An evolutionary reduction principle for genetic modifiers, 4824

Mutation, biased
The A+T-rich genome of *Herpesvirus saimiri* contains a highly conserved gene for thymidylate synthase, 3604

Mutation, deletion
The mitotic stability of deletion derivatives of chromosome III in yeast, 414
Exon-*Alu* recombination deletes 5 kilobases from the low density lipoprotein receptor gene, producing a null phenotype in familial hypercholesterolemia, 3679
A naturally occurring deletion in the mouse *Hbb^s* β-globin gene cluster, 4374
A gene deletion ending within a complex array of repeated sequences 3′ to the human β-globin gene cluster, 5194

Mutation, frameshift
Methyl-directed repair of frameshift mutations in heteroduplex DNA, 3395
Frameshift mutations produced by proflavin in bacteriophage T4: Specificity within a hotspot, 6954

Mutation, lethal
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease, 4839

Mutation, multilocus
Locus specificity in the mutability of L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells: The role of multilocus lesions, 4379

Mutation, neutral
Allelic variation in human mitochondrial genes based on patterns of restriction site polymorphism, 9611

Mutation rate
The rate with which spontaneous mutation alters the electrophoretic mobility of polypeptides, 389

Mutation, repair-dependent
Photoreactive rescue and hypermutability of ultraviolet-irradiated excisionless *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, 3366

Mutation, somatic
Somatic evolution of variable region structures during an immune response, 1847
Diversity and structure of human T-cell receptor β-chain variable region genes, 6598
High rate of somatic point mutation *in vitro* in and near the variable-region segment of an immunoglobulin heavy chain gene, 6950
Molecular structure of a somatically unstable transposable element in *Drosophila*, 8684

Mutation, spontaneous
The rate with which spontaneous mutation alters the electrophoretic mobility of polypeptides, 389

Mutation, transversion
Molecular structure of the G·A base pair in DNA and its implications for the mechanism of transversion mutations, 2402

Mutation, viral
Genomic diversity of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retroviruses is reflected in alteration of its translational products, 5718

Mutator
DNA modification of a maize transposable element correlates with loss of activity, 1767
Molecular cloning of the muscle gene *unc-22* in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by Tc*1* transposon tagging, 2579

***mutS* gene**
Escherichia coli mutS-encoded protein binds to mismatched DNA base pairs, 5057

Myasthenia gravis
Binding of thymopoietin to the acetylcholine receptor, 3171

***myb* gene**
Developmental regulation of c-*myb* in normal myeloid progenitor cells (Correction), 2281
Murine *myb* protooncogene mRNA: cDNA sequence and evidence for 5′ heterogeneity, 3204
Antibodies to the evolutionarily conserved amino-terminal region of the v-*myb*-encoded protein detect the c-*myb* protein in widely divergent metazoan species, 4685
Truncation of the c-*myb* gene by a retroviral integration in an interleukin 3-dependent myeloid leukemia cell line, 5010
Human c-*myb* protooncogene: Nucleotide sequence of cDNA and organization of the genomic locus, 9636

***myc* gene**
Evidence for rearrangement, amplification, and expression of c-*myc* in a human glioblastoma, 470
Regulation of translocated c-*myc* genes transfected into plasmacytoma cells, 706
Amplification units containing human N-*myc* and c-*myc* genes, 1031
Human small-cell lung cancers show amplification and expression of the N-*myc* gene, 1092
Induction of c-*myc* expression in human B lymphocytes by B-cell growth factor and anti-immunoglobulin, 1458
Altered expression of G_1-specific genes in human malignant myeloid cells, 1495
Nucleotide sequence of the human N-*myc* gene, 1772
Structure and expression of the murine N-*myc* gene, 1827
A translocated human c-*myc* oncogene is altered in a conserved coding sequence, 2939
Chromosomal breakpoints and structural alterations of the c-*myc* locus differ in endemic and sporadic forms of Burkitt lymphoma, 2984
Gene encoding the α chain of the T-cell receptor is moved immediately downstream of c-*myc* in a chromosomal 8;14 translocation in a cell line from a human T-cell leukemia, 3439
Cellular *myc* (c-*myc*) in fish (rainbow trout): Its relationship to other vertebrate *myc* genes and to the transforming genes of the MC29 family of viruses, 3698
Genetic alteration of the c-*myc* protooncogene (*MYC*) in human primary breast carcinomas, 4834
Inducible overproduction of the mouse c-myc protein in mammalian cells, 5414
Decreased c-*myc* expression is an early event in retinoic acid-induced differentiation of F9 teratocarcinoma cells, 5539
Identification and characterization of the *NMYC* gene product in human neuroblastoma cells by monoclonal antibodies with defined specificities, 5929
Transfection of mouse erythroleukemia cells with *myc* sequences changes the rate of induced commitment to differentiate, 6480
Molecular cloning of the breakpoint junction of a human chromosomal 8;14 translocation involving the T-cell receptor α-chain gene and sequences on the 3′ side of *MYC*, 6636
Recombinant murine retroviruses containing avian v-*myc* induce a wide spectrum of neoplasms in newborn mice, 6868
Multiple chromosomal rearrangements in a spontaneously arising t(6;7) rat immunocytoma juxtapose c-*myc* and immunoglobulin heavy chain sequences, 7376
Trans-acting elements modulate expression of the human c-*myc* gene in Burkitt lymphoma cells, 7918
Potentiation of growth factor activity by exogenous c-*myc* expression, 8167
Induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA by epidermal growth factor or calcium ionophore is cAMP dependent, 8216
Cardiac myocyte hypertrophy is associated with c-*myc* protooncogene expression, 8348

***myc* gene product**
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA for human α enolase, 6741

***myc* mRNA**
Intranuclear appearance of the phosphorylated form of cytoskeleton-associated 350-kDa proteins in U1-ribonucleoprotein regions after growth stimulation of fibroblasts, 7287

Mycobacterium leprae
Expression of *Mycobacterium leprae* genes from a *Streptococcus mutans* promoter in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1926
Efficient mapping of protein antigenic determinants, 7013

Myelin
Two large glycosylated polypeptides found in myelinating oligodendrocytes but not in myelin, 2118
Ca^{2+}- and K^+-dependent communication between central nervous system myelinated axons and oligodendrocytes revealed by voltage-sensitive dyes, 6651

Myelin basic protein
Small basic proteins of myelin from central and peripheral nervous systems are encoded by the same gene, 1111
Molecular basis for heterosis for myelin basic protein content in mice, 1532
Identification of three forms of human myelin basic protein by cDNA cloning, 4962

Myelin basic protein gene
Recombination within the myelin basic protein gene created the dysmyelinating shiverer mouse mutation, 7542

Myelin proteolipid
Jimpy mutant mouse: A 74-base deletion in the mRNA for myelin proteolipid protein and evidence for a primary defect in RNA splicing, 9264
Individual exons encode the integral membrane domains of human myelin proteolipid protein, 9807

Myeloid cell
High-affinity binding of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor to normal and leukemic human myeloid cells, 669
Interferon γ and granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor inhibit growth and induce antigens characteristic of myeloid differentiation in small-cell lung cancer cell lines, 6613

Myoblast
Developmental origins of skeletal muscle fibers: Clonal analysis of myogenic cell lineages based on expression of fast and slow myosin heavy chains, 3860

Myocyte
Two types of calcium channels in guinea pig ventricular myocytes, 5340
Cardiac myocyte hypertrophy is associated with c-*myc* protooncogene expression, 8348

***myo* gene**
Immunological identification of the genes encoding the four myosin heavy chain isoforms of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 2305

Myogenesis
Rat skeletal myoblasts and arterial smooth muscle cells express the gene for the A chain but not the gene for the B chain (c-*sis*) of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and produce a PDGF-like protein, 6844
Metalloendoprotease inhibitors that block fusion also prevent biochemical differentiation in L_6 myoblasts, 8029
Type β transforming growth factor is an inhibitor of myogenic differentiation, 8206

Myoglobin
Metastable photoproducts from carbon monoxide myoglobin, 1310
Molecular dynamics simulations of cooling in laser-excited heme proteins, 8982

Myosin
Electron microscopic visualization of the ATPase site of myosin by photoaffinity labeling with a biotinylated photoreactive ADP analog, 212
Developmental origins of skeletal muscle fibers: Clonal analysis of myogenic cell lineages based on expression of fast and slow myosin heavy chains, 3860
Genetic evidence that *Acanthamoeba* myosin I is a true myosin, 4655
Fluorescent actin filaments move on myosin fixed to a glass surface, 6272

Myosin evolution
Conserved protein domains in a myosin heavy chain gene from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 9433

Myosin exchange
Dynamic exchange of myosin molecules between thick filaments, 9483

Myosin heavy chain
Immunological identification of the genes encoding the four myosin heavy chain isoforms of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 2305

Myosin heavy chain, cardiac
Construction and characterization of the α form of a cardiac myosin heavy chain cDNA clone and its developmental expression in the Syrian hamster, 3175

Myosin heavy chain gene
Mutations of the *Drosophila* myosin heavy-chain gene: Effects on transcription, myosin accumulation, and muscle function, 1393
Differential processing of RNA transcribed from the single-copy *Drosophila* myosin heavy chain gene produces four mRNAs that encode two polypeptides, 2128
Conserved protein domains in a myosin heavy chain gene from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 9433

Myosin isotype, cardiac
Long-term expression of isomyosins and myoendocrine functions in ectopic grafts of atrial tissue, 7325

Myosin subfragment 1
Nucleotide trapping at the ATPase site of myosin subfragment 1 by a new interthiol crosslinking, 2037
Both the 25-kDa and 50-kDa domains in myosin subfragment 1 are close to the reactive thiols, 6392

Myristoylation
See Protein myristoylation

Myxococcus xanthus
Nucleotide sequence of the myxobacterial hemagglutinin gene contains four homologous domains, 6332

NAD
Hydrogen peroxide-induced injury of cells and its prevention by inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 4908

NADP
2′-Phosphoadenylylation of eukaryotic proteins: A type of covalent modification, 6267

NADPH
The association of NADPH with the guanine nucleotide exchange factor from rabbit reticulocytes: A role of pyridine dinucleotides in eukaryotic polypeptide chain initiation, 6746

NADPH oxidase
Monoclonal antibodies to a particulate superoxide-forming system stimulate a respiratory burst in intact guinea pig neutrophils, 4002

NAD(P)H:quinone reductase
Induction of NAD(P)H:quinone reductase in murine hepatoma cells by phenolic antioxidants, azo dyes, and other chemoprotectors: A model system for the study of anticarcinogens, 787

***nah* gene**
Homology between nucleotide sequences of promoter regions of *nah* and *sal* operons of NAH7 plasmid of *Pseudomonas putida*, 369

Naloxone
An unconventional response of adenylate cyclase to morphine and naloxone in the chicken during early development, 2738

Nasal gland
Odorant-binding protein: Localization to nasal glands and secretions, 4942

Natural killer cell
Potassium channels mediate killing by human natural killer cells, 451
Transplantable progenitors of natural killer cells are distinct from those of T and B lymphocytes, 3427
Natural killer susceptibility of human cells may be regulated by genes in the HLA region on chromosome 6, 5688
Involvement of brain opiate receptors in the immune-suppressive effect of morphine, 7114

Natural product
The pseudopterosins: Anti-inflammatory and analgesic natural products from the sea whip *Pseudopterogorgia elisabethae*, 6238

Natural selection
Rapid evolution of a life history trait, 4831
Intense natural selection caused a rapid morphological transition in a living marine snail, 6897

Nearest-neighbor interaction
Predicting DNA duplex stability from the base sequence, 3746

Nebula M1-1
Ultraviolet spectrum and probable chemical composition of the high-excitation planetary nebula M1-1, 2777

Neisseria gonorrhoeae
Antigenic variation of gonococcal pilus involves assembly of separated silent gene segments, 2177
Piliation control mechanisms in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 3890

Neisseria meningitidis
Intercontinental spread of a genetically distinctive complex of clones of *Neisseria meningitidis* causing epidemic disease, 4927

Nematode
See *Caenorhabditis*, *Nippostrongylus*

Neoglycoprotein
Analysis of sugar-binding sites in mammalian cell nuclei by quantitative flow microfluorometry, 5997

Nephrotoxin
Metabolic activation and detoxication of nephrotoxic cysteine and homocysteine *S*-conjugates, 2667

Nerve-dependent growth
Effects of forelimb amputation and denervation on protein synthesis in spinal cord ganglia of the newt, 7971
Expression and function of neural cell adhesion molecule during limb regeneration, 8395

Nerve growth factor
Developmental and regional expression of β nerve growth factor messenger RNA and protein in the rat central nervous system, 817
Nerve growth factor modulates the drug sensitivity of neurotransmitter release from PC-12 cells, 2243
Protein kinase C as a component of a nerve growth factor-sensitive phosphorylation system in PC12 cells, 2353
Studies on the expression of the β nerve growth factor (*NGF*) gene in the central nervous system: Level and regional distribution of NGF mRNA suggest that NGF functions as a trophic factor for several distinct populations of neurons, 2714
Chromatin binding of epidermal growth factor, nerve growth factor, and platelet-derived growth factor in cells bearing the appropriate surface receptors, 3728
Nerve growth factor rapidly induces c-fos mRNA in PC12 rat pheochromocytoma cells, 4789
Aggressive behavior induces release of nerve growth factor from mouse salivary gland into the bloodstream, 6184
Synthesis of nerve growth factor mRNA and precursor protein in the thyroid and parathyroid glands of the rat, 7084
Trophic molecules and evolution of the nervous system, 8249
Continuous infusion of nerve growth factor prevents basal forebrain neuronal death after fimbria fornix transection, 9231

Nerve growth factor gene
Studies on the expression of the β nerve growth factor (*NGF*) gene in the central nervous system: Level and regional distribution of NGF mRNA suggest that NGF functions as a trophic factor for several distinct populations of neurons, 2714

Nerve growth factor receptor
Nerve growth factor receptor molecules in rat brain, 1950
Induction of nerve growth factor receptor in Schwann cells after axotomy, 4094

Nerve growth factor receptor gene
The nerve growth factor receptor gene is at human chromosome region 17q12–17q22, distal to the chromsome 17 breakpoint in acute leukemias, 1403

Nerve, rat sciatic
Specific modulation of sodium channels in mammalian nerve by monoclonal antibodies, 8385

Nerve regeneration
Expression of apolipoprotein E during nerve degeneration and regeneration, 1125
Growth and differentiation of cerebellar suspensions transplanted into the adult cerebellum of mice with heredodegenerative ataxia, 1135
Functional regeneration following spinal transection demonstrated in the isolated spinal cord of the larval sea lamprey, 2763
Induction of nerve growth factor receptor in Schwann cells after axotomy, 4094
Expression of apolipoprotein E during nerve degeneration and regeneration (Correction), 4108

Nerve regeneration
Nerve injury stimulates the secretion of apolipoprotein E by nonneuronal cells, 1130

Nerve terminal
Phencyclidine in low doses selectively blocks a presynaptic voltage-regulated potassium channel in rat brain, 189

Nerve, visceral
Reflex splanchnic nerve stimulation increases levels of proenkephalin A mRNA and proenkephalin A-related peptides in the rat adrenal medulla, 9245

Nervous system
Widespread occurrence of "87 kDa," a major specific substrate for protein kinase C, 2822

Nervous system, autonomic
Peripheral neural serotonin receptors: Identification and characterization with specific antagonists and agonists, 9799

Nervous system, central
Studies on the expression of the β nerve growth factor (*NGF*) gene in the central nervous system: Level and regional distribution of NGF mRNA suggest that NGF functions as a trophic factor for several distinct populations of neurons, 2714
Ca^{2+}- and K^+-dependent communication between central nervous system myelinated axons and oligodendrocytes revealed by voltage-sensitive dyes, 6651

Nervous system development
Genetic analysis of mutations at the fused locus in the mouse, 4413
Tyrosine hydroxylase is expressed by neocortical neurons after transplantation, 7495
Basic fibroblast growth factor supports the survival of cerebral cortical neurons in primary culture, 7537
Serotonin initiates and autoamplifies its own synthesis during mouse central nervous system development, 8629

Nervous system evolution
Trophic molecules and evolution of the nervous system, 8249

Nervous system, sympathetic
L-Glutamic acid, a neurotropic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 2751

Network, neural
Analog "neuronal" networks in early vision, 4263
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of spatial-opponent cells, 7508
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of orientation-selective cells, 8390
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of orientation columns, 8779
Sequential state generation by model neural networks, 9469

***neu* gene**
Molecular cloning of the *neu* gene: Absence of gross structural alteration in oncogenic alleles, 261
Inhibition of tumor growth by a monoclonal antibody reactive with an oncogene-encoded tumor antigen, 9129

Neural architecture
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of spatial-opponent cells, 7508
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of orientation-selective cells, 8390
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of orientation columns, 8779

Neural model
Relationship between transmitter release and presynaptic calcium influx when calcium enters through discrete channels, 3032
Two-dimensional modeling of visual receptive fields using Gaussian subunits, 9259

Neuraminidase deficiency
Sialidosis and galactosialidosis: Chromosomal assignment of two genes associated with neuraminidase-deficiency disorders, 1817

Neurite-promoting factor
Modulation of granule cell migration by a glia-derived protein, 4568

Neuroanatomy
Neuroanatomy influences speciation rates among anurans, 1379

Neuroblastoma
Amplification units containing human N-*myc* and c-*myc* genes, 1031
Nucleotide sequence of the human N-*myc* gene, 1772
Structure and expression of the murine N-*myc* gene, 1827
Identification and characterization of the *NMYC* gene product in human neuroblastoma cells by monoclonal antibodies with defined specificities, 5929
Lymphokine-activated killer cells targeted by monoclonal antibodies to the disialogangliosides GD2 and GD3 specifically lyse human tumor cells of neuroectodermal origin, 7893
Stimulation of human neuroblastoma DNA polymerase α and primase activities by a protein factor isolated from rat liver chromatin, 9348

Neuroendocrine communication
Influence of a genetic difference confined to mutation of *H-2K* on the incidence of pregnancy block in mice, 740

Neuroendocrine tumor marker
Synaptophysin: A marker protein for neuroendocrine cells and neoplasms, 3500

Neuroepithelioma
Comparison of constitutional and tumor-associated 11;22 translocations: Nonidentical breakpoints on chromosomes 11 and 22, 6122

Neurofibrillary tangle
Neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer disease share antigenic determinants with the axonal microtubule-associated protein tau (τ), 4040
Microtubule-associated protein tau (τ) is a major antigenic component of paired helical filaments in Alzheimer disease, 4044
Neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer disease share antigenic determinants with the axonal microtubule-associated protein tau (τ) (Correction), 9773

Neurofilament
A monoclonal antibody that cross-reacts with phosphorylated epitopes on two microtubule-associated proteins and two neurofilament polypeptides, 1006
Calcium and calmodulin-enhanced *in vitro* phosphorylation of hen brain cold-stable microtubules and spinal cord neurofilament triplet proteins after a single oral dose of tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate, 6174

Neurogenetics
A *Drosophila* mutation that eliminates a calcium-dependent potassium current, 8415

Neuroimmunomodulation
GH_3 pituitary adenoma cells can reverse thymic aging in rats, 5663

Neurologic disorder
Genes for synapsin I, a neuronal phosphoprotein, map to conserved regions of human and murine X chromosomes, 8679

Neuromedin K
Structure and gene organization of bovine neuromedin K precursor, 7074

Neuron
Studies on the expression of the β nerve growth factor (*NGF*) gene in the central nervous system: Level and regional distribution of NGF mRNA suggest that NGF functions as a trophic factor for several distinct populations of neurons, 2714
In situ hybridization to localize mRNA encoding the neurotransmitter synthetic enzyme glutamate decarboxylase in mouse cerebellum, 6193

Neuron culture
Changes in insulin and transferrin requirements of pure brain neuronal cultures during embryonic development, 2263
Fibroblast growth factor promotes survival of dissociated hippocampal neurons and enhances neurite extension, 3012
Acetylcholine raises excitability by inhibiting the fast transient potassium current in cultured hippocampal neurons, 3022
Basic fibroblast growth factor supports the survival of cerebral cortical neurons in primary culture, 7537
Release of neuropeptides during intracellular stimulation of single identified *Aplysia* neurons in culture, 9794

Neuron death
Continuous infusion of nerve growth factor prevents basal forebrain neuronal death after fimbria fornix transection, 9231
Blockade of electrical activity promotes the death of mammalian retinal ganglion cells in culture, 9774

Neuron development
Growth-associated protein, GAP-43, a polypeptide that is induced when neurons extend axons, is a component of growth cones and corresponds to pp46, a major polypeptide of a subcellular fraction enriched in growth cones, 3537
Growth-associated protein GAP-43, a polypeptide that is induced when neurons extend axons, is a component of growth cones and corresponds to pp46, a major polypeptide of a subcellular fraction enriched in growth cones (Correction), 9274

Neuron, dopaminergic
Tyrosine 3-hydroxylase in rat brain and adrenal medulla: Hybridization histochemistry and immunohistochemistry combined with retrograde tracing, 6208
Mesencephalic dopamine neurons regulate the expression of neuropeptide mRNAs in the rat forebrain, 9827

Neuron evolution
Evolutionary progression at synaptic connections made by identified homologous neurones, 7961

Neuron growth
Digital imaging of free calcium changes and of spatial gradients in growing processes in single, mammalian central nervous system cells, 6179
Attachment to Con A or extracellular matrix initiates rapid sprouting by cultured leech neurons, 6188

Neuron growth cone
The growth cones of *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Modulation by serotonin of action potential duration and single potassium channel currents, 7094

Neuron, identified
Segmental differentiation in the leech nervous system; Specific phenotypic changes associated with ectopic targets, 2746

Neuron, monoaminergic
Glucocorticoid receptor immunoreactivity in monoaminergic neurons of rat brain, 9779

Neuron, motor
Sodium-dependent regenerative responses in dendrites of axotomized motoneurons in the cat, 7966

Neuron, peripheral
Multiple calcium channels mediate neurotransmitter release from peripheral neurons, 6656
Peripheral neural serotonin receptors: Identification and characterization with specific antagonists and agonists, 9799

Neuron phosphoprotein
Genes for synapsin I, a neuronal phosphoprotein, map to conserved regions of human and murine X chromosomes, 8679

Neuron, sensory
Selective expression of endogenous lactose-binding lectins and lactoseries glycoconjugates in subsets of rat sensory neurons, 2248
Facilitatory transmitters and cAMP can modulate accommodation as well as transmitter release in *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Evidence for parallel processing in a single cell, 7994

Neuron spike train
Evidence on precise time-coded symbols and memory of patterns in monkey cortical neuronal spike trains, 9812

Neuron, striatal
Synaptogenesis of cultured striatal neurons in serum-free medium: A morphological and biochemical study, 2238

Neuron survival
Vasoactive intestinal peptide and electrical activity influence neuronal survival, 1159

Neuron transplantation
Graft-induced behavioral recovery in an animal model of Huntington disease, 2728

Neuropeptide
Study of an octadecaneuropeptide derived from diazepam binding inhibitor (DBI): Biological activity and presence in rat brain, 827
Melanin-concentrating hormone: Unique peptide neuronal system in the rat brain and pituitary gland, 1528
Isolation and structure of a C-terminally amidated nonopioid peptide, amidorphin-(8–26), from bovine striatum: A major product of proenkephalin in brain but not in adrenal medulla, 1936
Study of an octadecaneuropeptide derived from diazepam binding inhibitor (DBI): Biological activity and presence in rat brain (Correction), 2776
Egg-laying hormone of *Aplysia* induces a voltage-dependent slow inward current carried by Na^+ in an identified motoneuron, 3017
Evidence for a common evolutionary origin of brain and pancreas cholecystokinin receptors, 4355
Design of potent, orally effective, nonpeptidal antagonists of the peptide hormone cholecystokinin, 4918
Calcitonin gene-related peptide: Functional role in cerebrovascular regulation, 5731
Vasoactive intestinal peptide induces the synthesis of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme complex in cultured rat ovarian granulosa cells, 7490
Release of neuropeptides during intracellular stimulation of single identified *Aplysia* neurons in culture, 9794
Isolation of <Glu-Gly-Arg-Phe-NH_2 (Antho-RFamide), a neuropeptide from sea anemones, 9817

Block of calcium channels by enkephalin and somatostatin in neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid NG108-15 cells, 9832

Neuropeptide mRNA
Mesencephalic dopamine neurons regulate the expression of neuropeptide mRNAs in the rat forebrain, 9827

Neurosecretory system
Extraurophyseal distribution of urotensin II immunoreactive neuronal perikarya and their processes, 7079

Neurospora crassa
Structural studies of the vacuolar membrane ATPase from *Neurospora crassa* and comparison with the tonoplast membrane ATPase from *Zea mays*, 48
The *qa* repressor gene of *Neurospora crassa*: Wild-type and mutant nucleotide sequences, 3381
Pantothenate is required in *Neurospora crassa* for assembly of subunit peptides of cytochrome *c* oxidase and ATPase/ATP synthase, 3644
Rearrangement mutations on the 5′ side of the *qa-2* gene of *Neurospora* implicate two regions of *qa-1F* activator–protein interaction, 3944
Efficient cloning of genes of *Neurospora crassa*, 4869
DNase I hypersensitive sites within the inducible *qa* gene cluster of *Neurospora crassa*, 6533
Amino acid sequence of the plasma membrane ATPase of *Neurospora crassa*: Deduction from genomic and cDNA sequences, 7693
Isolation and partial nucleotide sequence of the laccase gene from *Neurospora crassa*: Amino acid sequence homology of the protein to human ceruloplasmin, 8854

Neurotensin
Dopaminergic control of ^{125}I-labeled neurotensin binding site density in corticolimbic structures of the rat brain, 6203

Neurotoxin
Central action of dendrotoxin: Selective reduction of a transient K conductance in hippocampus and binding to localized acceptors, 493
Biochemical and functional similarities between human eosinophil-derived neurotoxin and eosinophil cationic protein: Homology with ribonuclease, 3146

Neurotoxin binding site
Immunochemical and pharmacological distinctions between curaremimetic neurotoxin binding sites of central, autonomic, and peripheral origin, 5741

Neurotransmitter
Human peripheral monocytes express putative receptors for neuroexcitatory amino acids, 3307
Isolated plasma membranes regulate neurotransmitter expression and facilitate effects of a soluble brain cholinergic factor, 3528
Lithium dampens neurotransmitter response in smooth muscle: Relevance to action in affective illness, 5727
Tyrosine hydroxylase is expressed by neocortical neurons after transplantation, 7495
Somatostatin selectively enhances acetylcholine-induced excitations in rat hippocampus and cortex, 7518
Substance B: An endogenous brain factor that reverses presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release, 7979
Facilitatory transmitters and cAMP can modulate accommodation as well as transmitter release in *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Evidence for parallel processing in a single cell, 7994
Brain voltage-sensitive calcium channel subtypes differentiated by ω-conotoxin fraction GVIA, 8804

Neurotransmitter receptor
Human serum Cohn fraction IV (α-globin enriched) inhibits ligand binding at neurotransmitter receptors in human brain, 4572
Human serum Cohn fraction IV (α-globulin enriched) inhibits ligand binding at neurotransmitter receptors in human brain (Correction), 7118
Identification and properties of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in rat brain synaptic plasma membranes, 7532

Neurotransmitter release
Relationship between transmitter release and presynaptic calcium influx when calcium enters through discrete channels, 3032
Multiple calcium channels mediate neurotransmitter release from peripheral neurons, 6656
Action-potential duration and the modulation of transmitter release from the sensory neurons of *Aplysia* in presynaptic facilitation and behavioral sensitization, 8410

Neurotrophic factor
Isolated plasma membranes regulate neurotransmitter expression and facilitate effects of a soluble brain cholinergic factor, 3528
Basic fibroblast growth factor supports the survival of cerebral cortical neurons in primary culture, 7537

Neutron activation analysis
Post-separation detection of nucleic acids and proteins by neutron activation, 8939

Neutrophil
Erythrocyte–neutrophil interactions: Formation of leukotriene B_4 by transcellular biosynthesis, 1349
Cytolytic effects of neutrophils: Role for a membrane-bound neutral proteinase, 1685
Leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 stimulate human endothelial cells to synthesize platelet-activating factor and bind neutrophils, 2204
Monoclonal antibodies to a particulate superoxide-forming system stimulate a respiratory burst in intact guinea pig neutrophils, 4002
Activation of the endogenous metalloproteinase, gelatinase, by triggered human neutrophils, 4322
all-*trans*-Retinal stimulates superoxide release and phospholipase C activity in neutrophils without significantly blocking protein kinase C, 7673

Neutrophilin
Direct evidence for the existence of a neutrophil-derived platelet activator (neutrophilin), 8609

Neutrophil spreading
Spreading of human neutrophils is immediately preceded by a large increase in cytoplasmic free calcium, 2919

Newt
See *Notophthalamus*

Nickel tetrapyrrole F_{430}
Requirement of the nickel tetrapyrrole F_{430} for *in vitro* methanogenesis: Reconstitution of methylreductase component C from its dissociated subunits, 6726

Nicotiana tabacum
Transposition of the maize controlling element "Activator" in tobacco, 4844
Stable transformation of tobacco by electroporation: Evidence for plasmid concatenation, 5602
Genes for the eight ribosomal proteins are clustered on the chloroplast genome of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*): Similarity to the S10 and *spc* operons of *Escherichia coli*, 6030
Soybean seed lectin gene and flanking nonseed protein genes are developmentally regulated in transformed tobacco plants, 8240

Nifedipine oxidase
Isolation and sequence determination of a cDNA clone related to human cytochrome P-450 nifedipine oxidase, 8064

***nif* gene promoter**
Bioluminescence in soybean root nodules: Demonstration of a general approach to assay gene expression *in vivo* by using bacterial luciferase, 9080

Nightshade
See *Solanum*

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Suppression of *in vivo* polyclonal IgE responses by monoclonal antibody to the lymphokine B-cell stimulatory factor 1, 9675

Nisoldipine
Single nisoldipine-sensitive calcium channels in smooth muscle cells isolated from rabbit mesenteric artery, 5746

Nitrate reductase
Cloning and nitrate induction of nitrate reductase mRNA, 6825
Nitrate reductase from squash: cDNA cloning and nitrate regulation, 8073

Nitrendipine
Identification of two calcium channel receptor sites for [^{3}H]nitrendipine in mammalian cardiac and smooth muscle membrane, 7452

Nitrogenase
In vitro synthesis of the iron–molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1636

Nitrogen fixation
Enzymatic reactions of ascrobate and glutathione that prevent peroxide damage in soybean root nodules, 3811
Anaerobic regulation of nitrogen-fixation genes in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 6805
Cloning and expression of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase structural genes in *Escherichia coli*, 7668

Nitrogen metabolism
Covalent modification of the *glnG* product, NR_I, by the *glnL* product, NR_{II}, regulates the transcription of the *glnALG* operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5909

NMR
See Nuclear magnetic resonance

Node of Ranvier
Specific modulation of sodium channels in mammalian nerve by monoclonal antibodies, 8385

***nod* gene**
Conservation of extended promoter regions of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium*, 1757
Expression of the nodulation gene *nodA* in *Rhizobium meliloti* and localization of the gene product in the cytosol, 9581

Nodule
Choline kinase II is present only in nodules that synthesize stable peribacteroid membranes, 659

Noise, thermal
Continuous Stern–Gerlach effect: Noise and the measurement process, 3074

Nomenclature
Nomenclature for incompletely specified bases in nucleic acid sequences: Recommendations 1984, 4

Nordiazepam
Purification of a benzodiazepine from bovine brain and detection of benzodiazepine-like immunoreactivity in human brain, 9236

Norepinephrine
Norepinephrine-induced alteration in the coupling of α_1-adrenergic receptor occupancy to calcium efflux in rabbit aortic smooth muscle cells, 1743
Cardiac myocyte hypertrophy is associated with c-*myc* protooncogene expression, 8348
Human class II (π) alcohol dehydrogenase has a redox-specific function in norepinephrine metabolism, 8908

Nothrotheriops shastensis
Extinction of Harrington's mountain goat, 836

Notophthalamus viridescens
Effects of forelimb amputation and denervation on protein synthesis in spinal cord ganglia of the newt, 7971
Expression and function of neural cell adhesion molecule during limb regeneration, 8395

Novantrone
Combination of a long-acting delivery system for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist with Novantrone chemotherapy: Increased efficacy in the rat prostate cancer model, 8764

Novaya Zemlya
Yields of Soviet underground nuclear explosions at Novaya Zemlya, 1964–1976, from seismic body and surface waves, 201

***ntr* gene**
Two-component regulatory systems responsive to environmental stimuli share strongly conserved domains with the nitrogen assimilation regulatory genes *ntrB* and *ntrC*, 7850

Nuclear antigen, viral
Definitive identification of a member of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear protein 3 family, 5693
An Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA5) partly encoded by the transformation-associated *Bam* WYH region of EBV DNA: Preferential expression in lymphoblastoid cell lines, 6641

Nuclear explosion
Yields of Soviet underground nuclear explosions at Novaya Zemlya, 1964–1976, from seismic body and surface waves, 201

Nuclear lamina
Biogenesis of the nuclear lamina: *In vivo* synthesis and processing of nuclear protein precursors, 2096
cDNA sequencing of nuclear lamins A and C reveals primary and secondary structural homology to intermediate filament proteins, 6450

Nuclear localization
Functional domains of the yeast regulatory protein GAL4, 6553

Nuclear magnetic resonance
NMR imaging shows water distribution and transport in plant root systems *in situ*, 87
Isotope-detected ^{1}H NMR studies of proteins: A general strategy for editing interproton nuclear Overhauser effects by heteronuclear decoupling, with application to phage λ repressor, 1325
Sodium-23 magnetic resonance imaging of the eye and lens, 1901
Selective modification of NMR relaxation time in human colorectal carcinoma by using gadolinium-diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid conjugated with monoclonal antibody 19-9, 4277
Radiofrequency hyperthermia with successive monitoring of its effects on tumors using NMR spectroscopy, 8343
Identification of two anti-parallel β-sheet conformations in the solution structure of murine epidermal growth factor by proton magnetic resonance, 8594

Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo*
Chemical and functional correlates of postischemic renal ATP levels, 6142
Multiple controls of oxidative metabolism of living tissues as studied by phosphorus magnetic resonance, 9458

Nuclear matrix
Nuclease resistance and the enrichment of native nuclear acceptor sites for the avian oviduct progesterone receptor, 8839

Nuclear Overhauser effect
Isotope-detected ^{1}H NMR studies of proteins: A general strategy for editing interproton nuclear Overhauser effects by heteronuclear decoupling, with application to phage λ repressor, 1325

Nuclease
Computer analysis of retroviral *pol* genes: Assignment of enzymatic functions to specific sequences and homologies with nonviral enzymes, 7648

Nuclease, artificial
Nuclease activity of 1,10-phenanthroline–copper: Sequence-specific targeting, 7147

Nucleic acid condensation
Relationship between the pharmacological activity of antitumor drugs Ametantrone and mitoxantrone (Novatrone) and their ability to condense nucleic acids, 6302

Nucleic acid detection
Post-separation detection of nucleic acids and proteins by neutron activation, 8939

Nucleic acid–protein interaction
Identification of the binding site on 5S rRNA for the transcription factor IIIA: Proposed structure of a common binding site on 5S rRNA and on the gene, 1593

Nucleic acid sequence
Nomenclature for incompletely specified bases in nucleic acid sequences: Recommendations 1984, 4

Nucleogenesis
Ultraviolet spectrum and probable chemical composition of the high-excitation planetary nebula M1-1, 2777

Nucleolar organizer
Secondary activation of c-*abl* may be related to translocation to the nucleolar organizer region in an *in vitro* cultured rat leukemia cell line (K3D), 1079

Nucleolus
Relationship between the pharmacological activity of antitumor drugs Ametantrone and mitoxantrone (Novatrone) and their ability to condense nucleic acids, 6302

Nucleoside analog
A human cytomegalovirus mutant resistant to the nucleoside analog 9-{[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl}guanine (BW B759U) induces reduced levels of BW B759U triphosphate, 8769

Nucleoside catabolism
Metabolic breakdown of [^{3}H]thymidine and the inability to measure human lymphocyte proliferation by incorporation of radioactivity, 4749

Nucleoside kinase
Nucleoside kinases in T and B lymphoblasts distinguished by autoradiography, 4030
A human cytomegalovirus mutant resistant to the nucleoside analog 9-{[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)ethoxy]methyl}guanine (BW B759U) induces reduced levels of BW B759U triphosphate, 8769

Nucleoside-triphosphatase gene
Molecular cloning, encoding sequence, and expression of vaccinia virus nucleic acid-dependent nucleoside triphosphatase gene, 9566

Nucleosome
A block in initiation of simian virus 40 assembly results in the accumulation of minichromosomes containing an exposed regulatory region, 3287
The active immunoglobulin κ chain gene is packaged by non-ubiquitin-conjugated nucleosomes, 3738
Binding of ethidium bromide causes dissociation of the nucleosome core particle, 8472

Nucleotide analog
Antiviral effect of an oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonate) complementary to the splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early pre-mRNAs 4 and 5, 2787

Nucleotide interaction
Comparison of nucleotide interactions in water, proteins, and vacuum: Model for DNA polymerase fidelity, 1559

Nucleotide sequence
Predicting DNA duplex stability from the base sequence, 3746

Nucleus, cell
Analysis of sugar-binding sites in mammalian cell nuclei by quantitative flow microfluorometry, 5997

Nucleus laminaris
Neural map of interaural phase difference in the owl's brainstem, 8400

Nucleus, multipotent
Feeding tadpoles cloned from *Rana* erythrocyte nuclei, 8231

p_1 protein
p_1, a M_r 43,000 component of postsynaptic membranes, is a protein kinase, 4172

Odocoileus
Mitochondrial DNA analysis of hybridization between sympatric white-tailed deer and mule deer in west Texas, 9576

Odorant-binding protein
Odorant-binding protein: Localization to nasal glands and secretions, 4942

***ogr* gene**
Regulation of bacteriophage P2 late-gene expression: The *ogr* gene, 3238

Oleic acid
Transfer of oleic acid between albumin and phospholipid vesicles, 82
Hepatocellular influx of [^{14}C]oleate reflects membrane transport rather than intracellular metabolism or binding, 3086
Hepatocellular uptake of oleate is energy dependent, sodium linked, and inhibited by an antibody to a hepatocyte plasma membrane fatty acid binding protein, 3584

1-Oleoyl-2-acetylglycerol
Kinase C activator 1,2-oleoylacetylglycerol attenuates voltage-dependent calcium current in sensory neurons, 184
Synergy between phorbol esters, 1-oleyl-2-acetylglycerol, urushiol, and calcium ionophore in eliciting aggregation of marine sponge cells, 2914

Olfaction
Influence of a genetic difference confined to mutation of *H-2K* on the incidence of pregnancy block in mice, 740
Benzyl acetates as attractants for the male oriental fruit fly, *Dacus dorsalis*, and the male melon fly, *Dacus cucurbitae*, 1549
Participation of the murine X and Y chromosomes in genetically determined chemosensory identity, 4438

Odorant-binding protein: Localization to nasal glands and secretions, 4942
Olfactory GTP-binding protein: Signal-transducing polypeptide of vertebrate chemosensory neurons, 4947

Oligodendrocyte
Insulin-like growth factor I/somatomedin C: A potent inducer of oligodendrocyte development, 822
Small basic proteins of myelin from central and peripheral nervous systems are encoded by the same gene, 1111
Bipotential precursors of putative fibrous astrocytes and oligodendrocytes in rat cerebellar cultures express distinct surface features and "neuron-like" γ-aminobutyric acid transport, 1504
Growth requirements *in vitro* of oligodendrocyte cell lines and neonatal rat brain oligodendrocytes, 1955
Two large glycosylated polypeptides found in myelinating oligodendrocytes but not in myelin, 2118
Ca^{2+}- and K^+-dependent communication between central nervous system myelinated axons and oligodendrocytes revealed by voltage-sensitive dyes, 6651
Interleukin 2 mediates the inhibition of oligodendrocyte progenitor cell proliferation *in vitro*, 9221

Oligodeoxyribonucleotide, synthetic
Cloning of a portion of the chromosomal gene for human erythrocyte α-spectrin by using a synthetic gene fragment, 2397
A recognition site on synthetic helical oligonucleotides for monoclonal anti-native DNA autoantibody, 4469
Detection of proopiomelanocortin mRNA by *in situ* hybridization with an oligonucleotide probe, 5419
Two DRβ allelic series defined by exon II-specific synthetic oligonucleotide genomic hybridization: A method of HLA typing?, 7836

Oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonate)
Antiviral effect of an oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonate) complementary to the splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early pre-mRNAs 4 and 5, 2787

Oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis
See Mutagenesis, site-specific

Oligosaccharide, hybrid
Glycosylation of ovalbumin in a heterologous cell: Analysis of oligosaccharide chains of the cloned glycoprotein in the mouse L cells, 1993

Oligosaccharide, membrane-derived
An essential function for acyl carrier protein in the biosynthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides of *Escherichia coli*, 7236

Oligosaccharide precursor
A mutation that prevents glucosylation of the lipid-linked oligosaccharide precursor leads to underglycosylation of secreted yeast invertase, 3081

Oligosaccharide processing
Oligosaccharide modification by swainsonine treatment inhibits pulmonary colonization by B16-F10 murine melanoma cells, 1752
Disruption of oligosaccharide processing in murine tumor cells inhibits their susceptibility to lysis by activated mouse macrophages, 2609
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells, 6435

Oligosaccharide structure analysis
Characterization of acetylated and acetolyzed glycoprotein high-mannose core oligosaccharides by fast-atom-bombardment mass spectrometry, 4119

Olisthodiscus luteus
Inverted repeat of *Olisthodiscus luteus* chloroplast DNA contains genes for both subunits of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase and the 32,000-dalton Q_B protein: Phylogenetic implications, 8599

Olive
Classical conditioning using stimulation of the inferior olive as the unconditioned stimulus, 5349

OmpA protein
Both ATP and the electrochemical potential are required for optimal assembly of pro-OmpA into *Escherichia coli* inner membrane vesicles, 4219

Oncogene
See also specific genes and protooncogene
Molecular cloning of the *neu* gene: Absence of gross structural alteration in oncogenic alleles, 261
DNA amplification and neoplastic transformation mediated by a herpes simplex DNA fragment containing cell-related sequences, 1738
Nucleotide sequence of the human N-*myc* gene, 1772
Carbon source regulation of *RAS1* expression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and the phenotypes of *ras2*$^-$ cells, 4152
Expression of cellular oncogenes in primary cells from human acute leukemias, 4394
Antibodies to the evolutionarily conserved amino-terminal region of the v-*myb*-encoded protein detect the c-*myb* protein in widely divergent metazoan species, 4685
pks, a *raf*-related sequence in humans, 6312
Phosphorylation of the fibronectin receptor complex in cells transformed by oncogenes that encode tyrosine kinases, 6470
Molecular detection of deletions involving band q14 of chromosome 13 in retinoblastomas, 7391
Localization of a lymphocyte-specific protein tyrosine kinase gene (*lck*) at a site of frequent chromosomal abnormalities in human lymphomas, 7400
"Replacement" of COOH-terminal truncation of v-*fms* with c-*fms* sequences markedly reduces transformation potential, 7800
Two proto-oncogenes implicated in mammary carcinogenesis, *int-1* and *int-2*, are independently regulated during mouse development, 7806

Oncogene activation
Detection and identification of activated oncogenes in spontaneously occurring benign and malignant hepatocellular tumors of the B6C3F1 mouse, 33
Identification of an activated c-Ki-*ras* oncogene in rat liver tumors induced by aflatoxin B_1, 9418

Oncogene product
Monoclonal antibody specific for an activated RAS protein, 7485
Transformation-dependent increase in endogenous cytochalasin-like activity in chicken embryo fibroblasts infected by Rous sarcoma virus, 8201

Oncorhynchus keta
Gene for lysine $tRNA_1$ may be a progenitor of the highly repetitive and transcribable sequences present in the salmon genome, 3156

Oncostatin M
Oncostatin M: A growth regulator produced by differentiated histiocytic lymphoma cells, 9739

Onuf's nucleus
Sexual dimorphism in human and canine spinal cord: Role of early androgen, 7527

Oocyte
Insulin action is blocked by a monoclonal antibody that inhibits the insulin receptor kinase, 328

Oocyte gene expression
Oocyte-specific gene expression: Molecular characterization of a cDNA coding for ZP-3, the sperm receptor of the mouse zona pellucida, 4341

Oogenesis
trans-acting amplification mutants and other eggshell mutants of the third chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3341
Stable repression of ribosomal protein L1 synthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes by microinjection of antisense RNA, 8639

Open reading frame, unassigned
Identification of the polypeptides encoded in the unassigned reading frames 2, 4, 4L, and 5 of human mitochondrial DNA, 1563

Operant conditioning
Operant conditioning of head waving in *Aplysia*, 1120

Operator, *lac*
Evidence for a contact between glutamine-18 of lac repressor and base pair 7 of *lac* operator, 303
lac repressor blocks transcribing RNA polymerase and terminates transcription, 4134

Operator, pseudodifferential
A symbol calculus for Toeplitz operators, 3072

Opiate, endogenous
Presence and formation of codeine and morphine in the rat, 4566
Morphine and codeine from mammalian brain, 9784

Opiate receptor
Characterization of solubilized human and rat brain β-endorphin–receptor complex, 67
Autoradiographic comparison of the distribution of the neutral endopeptidase "enkephalinase" and of μ and δ opioid receptors in rat brain, 1523
An unconventional response of adenylate cyclase to morphine and naloxone in the chicken during early development, 2738
Purification to apparent homogeneity of a μ-type opioid receptor from rat brain, 4138
Preparation of [^{125}I-Tyr^{27},Leu^5]β_h-endorphin and its use for crosslinking of opioid binding sites in human striatum and NG108-15 neuroblastoma–glioma cells, 4622
Control of cations by opioid binding in guinea pig brain membranes, 6216
Involvement of brain opiate receptors in the immune-suppressive effect of morphine, 7114
1,3-Di(2-[5-^{3}H]tolyl)guanidine: A selective ligand that levels σ-type receptors for psychotomimetic opiates and antipsychotic drugs, 8784
Block of calcium channels by enkephalin and somatostatin in neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid NG108-15 cells, 9832

Opioid peptide
Isolation and structure of a C-terminally amidated nonopioid peptide, amidorphin-(8–26), from bovine striatum: A major product of proenkephalin in brain but not in adrenal medulla, 1936

Opsin
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells, 6435

Optic tectum
Substance P-containing ganglion cells become progressively less detectable during retinotectal development in the frog *Rana pipiens*, 5736

Orangutan
See *Pongo*

Oreamnos harringtoni
Extinction of Harrington's mountain goat, 836

3′ *orf* gene
Three novel genes of human T-lymphotropic virus type III: Immune reactivity of their products with sera from acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 2209
Expression of the protein encoded by the 3′ open reading frame of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III in bacteria: Demonstration of its immunoreactivity with human sera, 5282

Organelle biogenesis
Presence of the peroxisomal 22-kDa integral membrane protein in the liver of a person lacking recognizable peroxisomes (Zellweger syndrome), 9193

Organelle structure
Three-dimensional structure of endosomes in BHK-21 cells, 2899

Organelle transport
Bovine brain kinesin is a microtubule-activated ATPase, 8530

Orientation column
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of orientation columns, 8779

Origin of life
A model for the RNA-catalyzed replication of RNA, 4360

Origin of matter
Entropy, matter, and cosmology, 6245

Ornithine aminotransferase
Molecular cloning of human ornithine aminotransferase mRNA, 1203

Ornithine decarboxylase
Ornithine decarboxylase from mouse epidermis and epidermal papillomas: Differences in enzymatic properties and structure, 9448

Ornithine decarboxylase gene
Two ornithine decarboxylase mRNA species in mouse kidney arise from size heterogeneity at their 3′ termini, 594

Oryza sativa
Expression of a foreign gene linked to either a plant-virus or a *Drosophila* promoter, after electroporation of protoplasts of rice, wheat, and sorghum, 6815

Oscillation frequency
Continuous Stern–Gerlach effect: Principle and idealized apparatus, 2291

Osmium
Conductive polymers derived from iron, ruthenium, and osmium metalloporphyrins: The shish-kebab approach, 4581

Osteoclast
Osteoclasts can be induced in fish having an acellular bony skeleton, 4104

Osteoclast-activating factor
Differentiation-inducing factor purified from conditioned medium of mitogen-treated spleen cell cultures stimulates bone resorption, 5958

Osteogenesis imperfecta
Lethal osteogenesis imperfecta resulting from a single nucleotide change in one human proα1(I) collagen allele, 6045

Osteonectin
Human platelets contain and secrete osteonectin, a major protein of mineralized bone, 6892

Osteopontin
Cloning and sequence analysis of rat bone sialoprotein (osteopontin) cDNA reveals an Arg-Gly-Asp cell-binding sequence, 8819

Osteosarcoma
Identification of processing events in the synthesis of platelet-derived growth factor-like proteins by human osteosarcoma cells, 4636

Ovalbumin
Glycosylation of ovalbumin in a heterologous cell: Analysis of oligosaccharide chains of the cloned glycoprotein in the mouse L cells, 1993
Interaction between a "processed" ovalbumin peptide and Ia molecules, 3968

Ovary
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA species coding for the two subunits of inhibin from bovine follicular fluid, 3091

Oviposition
Genetic complexity of host-selection behavior in *Drosophila*, 2148

Owl
See *Tyto*

Oxidation
Oxidation as a possible mechanism of cellular aging: Vitamin E deficiency causes premature aging and IgG binding to erythrocytes, 2463
Photoinduced oxidation of a water-soluble manganese(III) porphyrin, 3572

Oxidative damage
Hydrogen peroxide-inducible proteins in *Salmonella typhimurium* overlap with heat shock and other stress proteins, 8059

Oxidative metabolism
Focal physiological uncoupling of cerebral blood flow and oxidative metabolism during somatosensory stimulation in human subjects, 1140

3-Oxoacyl-coenzyme A thiolase
Biosynthesis and maturation of peroxisomal β-oxidation enzymes in fibroblasts in relation to the Zellweger syndrome and infantile Refsum disease, 6156

Oxygen
The pH dependence of the mechanism of reaction of hydrogen peroxide with a nonaggregating, non-μ-oxo dimer-forming iron(III) porphyrin in water, 4646
On the spin trapping and ESR detection of oxygen-derived radicals generated inside cells, 7593
Oxygen-dependent mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* lacking superoxide dismutase, 8268
Evidence for reactive oxygen species inducing mutations in mammalian cells, 9616

Oxygenation
On the mechanism of the chemical and enzymic oxygenations of α-oxyprotohemin IX to Fe-biliverdin IXα, 531

Oxygen delivery
Multiple controls of oxidative metabolism of living tissues as studied by phosphorus magnetic resonance, 9458

Oxygen evolution
Mechanism for photosynthetic O_2 evolution, 4586

Oxygen exchange
Resonance Raman evidence for oxygen exchange between the Fe^{IV}=O heme and bulk water during enzymic catalysis of horseradish peroxidase and its relation with the heme-linked ionization, 2417

Oxygen, singlet
Phototoxicity of the tetracyclines: Photosensitized emission of singlet delta dioxygen, 4604

Oxygen toxicity
A yeast mutant lacking mitochondrial manganese-superoxide dismutase is hypersensitive to oxygen, 3820
Role of epididymal inflammation in the induction of dominant lethal mutations in Fischer 344 rat sperm by methyl chloride, 8087

***oxyR* gene**
Hydrogen peroxide-inducible proteins in *Salmonella typhimurium* overlap with heat shock and other stress proteins, 8059

***Pae*R7 methylase gene**
Introduction and expression of the bacterial *Pae*R7 methylase gene in mammalian cells, 7713

Paired helical filament
X-ray diffraction from intraneuronal paired helical filaments and extraneuronal amyloid fibers in Alzheimer disease indicates cross-β conformation, 503
X-ray diffraction from intraneuronal paired helical filaments and extraneuronal amyloid fibers in Alzheimer disease indicates cross-β conformation (Correction), 2776
Microtubule-associated protein tau (τ) is a major antigenic component of paired helical filaments in Alzheimer disease, 4044
Abnormal phosphorylation of the microtubule-associated protein τ (tau) in Alzheimer cytoskeletal pathology, 4913

Pancreas
Selective expression of rat pancreatic genes during embryonic development, 110
Pancreatic expression of human insulin gene in transgenic mice, 2511
Cell-specific enhancers in the rat exocrine pancreas, 3599

Pancreatic exocrine cell
Selective regulation of trypsin gene regulation by calcium and by glucose starvation in a rat exocrine pancreas cell line, 4292
Temperature-sensitive steps in the transport of secretory proteins through the Golgi complex in exocrine pancreatic cells, 6425

Pantothenic acid
Pantothenate is required in *Neurospora crassa* for assembly of subunit peptides of cytochrome *c* oxidase and ATPase/ATP synthase, 3644

***pap* gene**
Gene products specifying adhesion of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* are minor components of pili, 1891

Papilloma
Ornithine decarboxylase from mouse epidermis and epidermal papillomas: Differences in enzymatic properties and structure, 9448

Papillomavirus
Transforming activity of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA sequences in a cervical cancer, 2200
Transcription of human papillomavirus type 16 early genes in a cervical cancer and a cancer-derived cell line and identification of the E7 protein, 4680

Papillomavirus, bovine
Translation of open reading frame E5 of bovine papillomavirus is required for its transforming activity, 1797
Transient replication of bovine papilloma virus type 1 plasmids: *cis* and *trans* requirements, 3609

Papillomavirus vector
Glucocorticoid inhibition of transcription from episomal proopiomelanocortin gene promoter, 8903

Papio hamadryas
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that inhibit immediate-type skin reactions in unsensitized monkeys on challenge with staphylococcal enterotoxin, 7054

Papovavirus
Early regions of JC virus and BK virus induce distinct and tissue-specific tumors in transgenic mice, 8288

Paralabrax clathratus
Osteoclasts can be induced in fish having an acellular bony skeleton, 4104

Paramyxovirus
Nucleotide sequences for the gene junctions of human respiratory syncytial virus reveal distinctive features of intergenic structure and gene order, 4594

Paranemic joining
Visualization of the paranemic joining of homologous DNA molecules catalyzed by the RecA protein of *Escherichia coli*, 2066

Paraquat
Superoxide mediates the toxicity of paraquat for Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3189

Parasitic castration
Dispersal of the parasitic ciliate *Lambornella clarki*: Implications for ciliates in the biological control of mosquitoes, 7335

Parasitology
Evidence for haploidy in metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 6063

Parathymosin
The primary structure of rat parathymosin, 1242
The primary structure of rat parathymosin (Correction), 4580

Parathyroid antigen
Human parathyroid antigen: Characterization and localization with monoclonal antibodies, 6112

Parathyroid cell
Bovine parathyroid cells: Cultures maintained for more than 140 population doublings, 1709
Antibodies cytotoxic to bovine parathyroid cells in autoimmune hypoparathyroidism, 8366

Parathyroid hormone
Inhibition of the *in vivo* parathyroid hormone-mediated calcemic response in rats by a synthetic hormone antagonist, 7557

***parB* locus**
Unique type of plasmid maintenance function: Postsegregational killing of plasmid-free cells, 3116

Parity
On the automorphism group of the conformal superalgebra, 206

Parkinson disease
Transplantation of ventral mesencephalic anlagen to hosts with genetic nigrostriatal dopamine deficiency, 8789

Paromycin
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* by microinjection of ribosomal RNA genes, 4369

Parsley
See *Petroselinum crispum*

Parthenogenesis
Behavioral facilitation of reproduction in sexual and unisexual whiptail lizards, 9547

Particle in a box
Discrete wave mechanics: An introduction, 5360

Pathogenesis-related protein
Rapid activation by fungal elicitor of gene encoding "pathogenesis-related" proteins in cultured parsley cells, 2427

***PCC* gene**
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for the α and β chains of human propionyl-CoA carboxylase: Chromosomal assignments and DNA polymorphisms associated with *PCCA* and *PCCB* genes, 4864

***PDE2* gene**
Cloning and characterization of the high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9303
Identification of a conserved domain among cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from diverse species, 9308

Pea
See *Pisum*

Pectin hydrolysis
Molecular cloning of tomato fruit polygalacturonase: Analysis of polygalacturonase mRNA levels during ripening, 6420

***P* element**
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: The genetics of an *MR* element that makes complete *P* insertion mutations, 1036

***pel* gene**
Pel, the protein that permits λ DNA penetration of *Escherichia coli*, is encoded by a gene in *ptsM* and is required for mannose utilization by the phosphotransferase system, 8934

Pemphigus vulgaris
A cell surface desmosome-associated component: Identification of a tissue-specific cell adhesion molecule, 7282

Pennisetum americanum
Somatic hybridization in the Gramineae: *Saccharum officinarum* L. (sugarcane) and *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) K. Schum. (pearl millet), 5616

Pentobarbital
Steady-state level and turnover rate of the tripeptide Tyr-Gly-Gly as indexes of striatal enkephalin release *in vivo* and their reduction during pentobarbital anesthesia, 6226

Peptide amidation
Exocrine secretion granules contain peptide amidation activity, 3297

Peptide hormone
Purification and characterization of peptides with corticotropin-releasing factor activity from porcine hypothalami, 2969
Design and biological activity of analogs of growth hormone releasing factor with potential amphiphilic helical carboxyl termini, 5397
Cloning and expression of cDNA for anti-Müllerian hormone, 5464
Molecular cloning of mouse placental lactogen cDNA, 8496

Peptide structure
See also Protein structure
The crystal structures of [Met^5]enkephalin and a third form of [Leu^5]enkephalin: Observations of a novel pleated β-sheet, 3272
Design and biological activity of analogs of growth hormone releasing factor with potential amphiphilic helical carboxyl termini, 5397
Parallel packing of α-helices in crystals of the zervamicin IIA analog Boc-Trp-Ile-Ala-Aib-Ile-Val-Aib-Leu-Aib-Pro-OMe·2H_2O, 9284

Peptide synthesis
A synthetic approach to structure–function relationships in the murine epidermal growth factor molecule, 6367
Efficient synthesis of human type α transforming growth factor: Its physical and biological characterization, 8082

Percolation
Proton percolation on hydrated lysozyme powders, 6810

Perforin
Isolation and biochemical and functional characterization of perforin 1 from cytolytic T-cell granules (Correction), 3050

Periplasm
Secretion of β-lactamase into the periplasm of *Escherichia coli*: Evidence for a distinct release step associated with a conformational change, 4180

Peroxidase
Resonance Raman evidence for oxygen exchange between the Fe^{IV}=O heme and bulk water during enzymic catalysis of horseradish peroxidase and its relation with the heme-linked ionization, 2417
Peroxidases depolymerize lignin in organic media but not in water, 6255
Intracellular pools of transferrin receptors result from constitutive internalization of unoccupied receptors, 6445

Peroxide
See also Hydrogen peroxide
Exogenous glutathione protects intestinal epithelial cells from oxidative injury, 4641

Peroxisome
Complete nucleotide sequence of cDNA and deduced amino acid sequence of rat liver catalase, 313
Two acyl-coenzyme A oxidases in peroxisomes of the yeast *Candida tropicalis*: Primary structures deduced from genomic DNA sequence, 1252
Transcriptional regulation of peroxisomal fatty acyl-CoA oxidase and enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase in rat liver by peroxisome proliferators, 1747
Isolation of animal cell mutants deficient in plasmalogen biosynthesis and peroxisome assembly, 5170
Biosynthesis and maturation of peroxisomal β-oxidation enzymes in fibroblasts in relation to the Zellweger syndrome and infantile Refsum disease, 6156
Presence of the peroxisomal 22-kDa integral membrane protein in the liver of a person lacking recognizable peroxisomes (Zellweger syndrome), 9193

Peroxyl radical
Substrate free radicals are intermediates in ligninase catalysis, 3708

Pertussis toxin
Pertussis toxin or phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate can distinguish between epidermal growth factor- and angiotensin-stimulated signals in hepatocytes, 2032
Treatment of human platelets with trypsin, thrombin, or collagen inhibits the pertussis toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation of a 41-kDa protein, 5880
Islet-activating protein inhibits leukotriene D_4- and leukotriene C_4- but not bradykinin- or calcium ionophore-induced prostacyclin synthesis in bovine endothelial cells, 7320

Pertussis toxin gene
Cloning and sequencing of the pertussis toxin genes: Operon structure and gene duplication, 4631

Petromyzon marinus
Functional regeneration following spinal transection demonstrated in the isolated spinal cord of the larval sea lamprey, 2763
Molecular models for the putative dimer of sea lamprey hemoglobin, 8487

Petroselinum crispum
Rapid activation by fungal elicitor of gene encoding "pathogenesis-related" proteins in cultured parsley cells, 2427

Petunia hybrida
Developmental regulation of two genes encoding ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit in pea and transgenic petunia plants: Phytochrome response and blue-light induction, 2358

***P2* gene**
Adipocyte P2 gene: Developmental expression and homology of 5′-flanking sequences among fat cell-specific genes, 3786

pH
Optical measurements of intracellular pH in single LLC-PK_1 cells: Demonstration of Cl-HCO_3 exchange, 522
Effects of the external pH on Ca channels: Experimental studies and theoretical considerations using a two-site, two-ion model, 654
Similarity of the conformation of diphtheria toxin at high temperature to that in the membrane-penetrating low-pH state, 2002
The pH dependence of the mechanism of reaction of hydrogen peroxide with a nonaggregating, non-μ-oxo dimer-forming iron(III) porphyrin in water, 4646
Indole-3-acetic acid and fusicoccin cause cytosolic acidification of corn coleoptile cells, 8992
Activation of phospholipases A and C in human platelets exposed to epinephrine: Role of glycoproteins IIb/IIIa and dual role of epinephrine, 9197

Phage
See Bacteriophage

Phagocyte
Nerve injury stimulates the secretion of apolipoprotein E by nonneuronal cells, 1130
Isolation and characterization of a primitive interleukin-1-like protein from an invertebrate, *Asterias forbesi*, 7429

Phagocytosis
Membrane phospholipid asymmetry as a determinant of erythrocyte recognition by macrophages, 3311
Erythrocyte homeostasis: Antibody-mediated recognition of the senescent state by macrophages, 5498
Development of the smooth muscle foam cell: Uptake of macrophage lipid inclusions, 7760

Phanerochaete chrysosporium
Substrate free radicals are intermediates in ligninase catalysis, 3708

Phaseolus vulgaris
Ethylene-regulated gene expression: Molecular cloning of the genes encoding an endochitinase from *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 6820

Phase variation
Antigenic variation of gonococcal pilus involves assembly of separated silent gene segments, 2177
Piliation control mechanisms in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 3890

Pheasant
Rates of nuclear DNA evolution in pheasant-like birds: Evidence from restriction maps, 688

Phenacetin
Short-circuiting the visual cycle with retinotoxic aromatic amines, 1632

1,10-Phenanthroline
Nuclease activity of 1,10-phenanthroline–copper: Sequence-specific targeting, 7147

Phencyclidine
Phencyclidine in low doses selectively blocks a presynaptic voltage-regulated potassium channel in rat brain, 189
Antagonism of phencyclidine action by metaphit in rat cerebellar Purkinje neurons: An electrophysiological study, 2724
Voltage- and time-dependent effects of phencyclidines on the endplate current arise from open and closed channel blockade, 3523

Phenobarbital
Gene conversion in a cytochrome P-450 gene family, 2300

Phenol
Interaction of vanadate with phenol and tyrosine: Implications for the effects of vanadate on systems regulated by tyrosine phosphorylation, 609

Phenol red
Phenol red in tissue culture media is a weak estrogen: Implications concerning the study of estrogen-responsive cells in culture, 2496

Phenylalanine biosynthesis
Chloroplasts of higher plants synthesize L-phenylalanine via L-arogenate, 7231

Phenylalanine hydroxylase
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer of human phenylalanine hydroxylase into NIH 3T3 and hepatoma cells, 409

Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase
Restricted diffusion of tyrosine hydroxylase and phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase from digitonin-permeabilized adrenal chromaffin cells, 2998
Complete nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence of bovine phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase: Partial amino acid homology with rat tyrosine hydroxylase, 5454

L-*trans*-2-(4-Phenyl[3,4-^{3}H]piperidino)cyclohexanol
Demonstration of a receptor in *Torpedo* synaptic vesicles for the acetylcholine storage blocker L-*trans*-2-(4-phenyl[3,4-^{3}H]piperidino)-cyclohexanol, 2267

Phenylketonuria
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer of human phenylalanine hydroxylase into NIH 3T3 and hepatoma cells, 409

Pheromone
Sexual mimicry regulates the attractiveness of mated *Drosophila melanogaster* females, 8429

Pheromone a factor
Evidence the yeast *STE3* gene encodes a receptor for the peptide pheromone a factor: Gene sequence and implications for the structure of the presumed receptor, 1418

Pheromone, protozoan mating
The ciliate *Euplotes raikovi* heterozygous at the *mat* genetic locus coreleases two individual species of mating pheromone: Genetic and biochemical evidence, 2889

Pheromone, synthetic
Promotion of the Whitten effect in female mice by synthetic analogs of male urinary constituents, 4576

***PHO5* gene**
Molecular analysis of the DNA sequences involved in the transcriptional regulation of the phosphate-repressible acid phosphatase gene (*PHO5*) of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6070

Phorbol ester
Computer-assisted molecular modeling of tumor promoters: Rationale for the activity of phorbol esters, teleocidin B, and aplysiatoxin, 241
Bryostatin, an activator of the calcium phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, blocks phorbol ester-induced differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells HL-60, 1334
Synergy between phorbol esters, 1-oleyl-2-acetylglycerol, urushiol, and calcium ionophore in eliciting aggregation of marine sponge cells, 2914
Platelet-derived growth factor modulates epidermal growth factor receptors by a mechanism distinct from that of phorbol esters, 3834

Phorbol ester receptor
Analysis of the phorbol ester pharmacophore on protein kinase C as a guide to the rational design of new classes of analogs, 4214

Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
The tumor promoter phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate induces a program of altered gene expression similar to that induced by platelet-derived growth factor and transforming oncogenes, 357
Stimulation of ribosomal protein S6 kinase activity by $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ or by serum: Dissociation from phorbol ester-stimulated activity, 1733
Early precursor thymocytes can produce interleukin 2 upon stimulation with calcium ionophore and phorbol ester, 1862
Pertussis toxin or phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate can distinguish between epidermal growth factor- and angiotensin-stimulated signals in hepatocytes, 2032
Phorbol diesters inhibit enzymatic hydrolysis of diacylglycerols *in vitro*, 3126
Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits anti-IgM-mediated signaling in resting B cells, 4474
Bacterial lipopolysaccharides, phorbol myristate acetate, and zymosan induce the myristoylation of specific macrophage proteins, 5817
Loss of intercalated membrane particles by treatment with phorbols, 6829
Translocation of protein kinase C in human leukemia cells susceptible or resistant to differentiation induced by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 7316
Rapid and transient rise in diacylglycerol concentration in Daudi cells exposed to interferon, 7765
Morphological alterations in endothelial cells from aorta and umbilical vein induced by forskolin and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate: A synergistic action of adenylate cyclase and protein kinase C activators, 9704

Phosphatase
See also Acid phosphatase, Alkaline phosphatase
A potent, heat-stable protein inhibitor of [branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase]-phosphatase from bovine kidney mitochondria, 285

Phosphate transport
Variable stoichiometry of phosphate-linked anion exchange in *Streptococcus lactis*: Implications for the mechanism of sugar phosphate transport by bacteria, 280
The *Gy* mutation: Another cause of X-linked hypophosphatemia in mouse, 4899

Phosphatidic acid
Intracellular activation of protein kinase C and regulation of the surface transferrin receptor by diacylglycerol is a spontaneously reversible process that is associated with rapid formation of phosphatidic acid, 1281

Phosphatidylcholine
Rapid formation of diacylglycerol from phosphatidylcholine: A pathway for generation of a second messenger, 6785

Phosphatidylinositol
Excitatory amino acid recognition sites coupled with inositol phospholipid metabolism: Developmental changes and interaction with α_1-adrenoceptors, 1931
Phosphatidylinositol metabolism and polyoma-mediated transformation, 3624

A unique serotonin receptor in choroid plexus is linked to phosphatidylinositol turnover, 4086
Leishmania and *Trypanosoma* surface glycoproteins have a common glycophospholipid membrane anchor, 5988
Inositol cyclic trisphosphate [inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate] is formed upon thrombin stimulation of human platelets, 6397
Rapid and transient rise in diacylglycerol concentration in Daudi cells exposed to interferon, 7765
Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate turnover is transient while phosphatidylinositol turnover is persistent in thyrotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated rat pituitary cells, 8540
Substance P receptors in primary cultures of cortical astrocytes from the mouse, 9216
Phosphatidylinositol from ethanol-fed rats confers membrane tolerance to ethanol, 9398
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate, 9822

Phosphatidylinositol cycle
G_o, a guanine nucleotide-binding protein: Immunohistochemical localization in rat brain resembles distribution of second messenger systems, 4561
Lithium dampens neurotransmitter response in smooth muscle: Relevance to action in affective illness, 5727

Phosphatidylinositol turnover
Regulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in brain synaptoneurosomes: Stimulatory effects of agents that enhance influx of sodium ions, 3003

2′-Phosphoadenylylation
2′-Phosphoadenylylation of eukaryotic proteins: A type of covalent modification, 6267

Phosphodiesterase
See alo Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase
Phosphodiesterase activation by photoexcited rhodopsin is quenched when rhodopsin is phosphorylated and binds the intrinsic 48-kDa protein of rod outer segments, 1174
Cloning and characterization of the high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9303
Identification of a conserved domain among cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from diverse species, 9308
Molecular analysis of cDNA clones and the corresponding genomic coding sequences of the *Drosophila* dunce$^+$ gene, the structural gene for cAMP phosphodiesterase, 9313

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP)
Trans regulation of the phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene, identified by deletions in chromosome 7 of the mouse, 5184
Nucleotide sequence of the mRNA encoding the cytosolic form of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from the chicken, 7583
Nucleotide sequence of the mRNA encoding the cytosolic form of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from the chicken (Correction), 9463

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase
Genomic and cDNA clones for maize phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase and pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase: Expression of different gene-family members in leaves and roots, 2884

Phosphofructokinase
Actin-severing activity copurifies with phosphofructokinase, 9502

6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase
Tissue distribution, immunoreactivity, and physical properties of 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 5005

Phosphoglucose isomerase
Insulin binding and insulin action in cultured fibroblasts: Significant differences between a phosphoglucose isomerase-deficient mutant and the parental strain, 3684

Phospholipase
Phospholipase treatment of accessory cells that have been exposed to antigen selectively inhibits antigen-specific Ia-restricted, but not allospecific, stimulation of T lymphocytes, 6994
Phospholipase A_2 and phospholipase C are activated by distinct GTP-binding proteins in response to α_1-adrenergic stimulation in FRTL5 thyroid cells, 7201
Activation of phospholipases A and C in human platelets exposed to epinephrine: Role of glycoproteins IIb/IIIa and dual role of epinephrine, 9197

Phospholipase A_2
Pathological regulation of arachidonic acid release in cystic fibrosis: The putative basic defect, 9202

Phospholipase C
Insulin stimulates the generation from hepatic plasma membranes of modulators derived from an inositol glycolipid, 5793
all-*trans*-Retinal stimulates superoxide release and phospholipase C activity in neutrophils without significantly blocking protein kinase C, 7673

Phospholipid
Membrane phospholipid asymmetry as a determinant of erythrocyte recognition by macrophages, 3311
Membrane-dependent coagulation reaction is independent of the concentration of phospholipid-bound substrate: Fluid phase factor X regulates the extrinsic system, 4675
Formation of a translational inhibitor by interaction of phospholipid with the eukaryotic initiation factor 2, 6711
Asymmetric lateral mobility of phospholipids in the human erythrocyte membrane, 6863

Phospholipid metabolism
Diacylglycerol-induced translocation of diacylglycerol kinase: Use of affinity-purified enzyme in a reconstitution system, 9378

Phospholipid methylation
Tumor cell autocrine motility factor, 3302
Phospholipid methylation in starfish spermatozoa is linked to sperm chemoattraction, 3589

Phospholipid monolayer
Lateral diffusion of specific antibodies bound to lipid monolayers on alkylated substrates, 1169

Phospholipid vesicle
Transfer of oleic acid between albumin and phospholipid vesicles, 82

Phosphonate
Chemical reactivity at an antibody binding site elicited by mechanistic design of a synthetic antigen, 6736

Phosphoprotein
Widespread occurrence of "87 kDa," a major specific substrate for protein kinase C, 2822
Insulin stimulates the generation of an adipocyte phosphoprotein that is isolated with a monoclonal antibody against the regulatory subunit of bovine heart cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 3649
Tightly bound nuclear progesterone receptor is not phosphorylated in primary chick oviduct cultures, 7573
A phosphorylated, disulfide-linked membrane protein in murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 7870
Proliferation-sensitive nuclear phosphoprotein "dividin" is synthesized almost exclusively during S phase of the cell cycle in human AMA cells, 8187
Identification of a domain within the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus that is essential for transcription *in vitro*, 8873

Phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase
Multiple purine pathway enzyme activities are encoded at a single genetic locus in *Drosophila*, 720
Two *Drosophila melanogaster* mutations block successive steps of *de novo* purine synthesis, 3919

Phosphorus
Multiple controls of oxidative metabolism of living tissues as studied by phosphorus magnetic resonance, 9458

Phosphorylase *b* kinase
Zero-order ultrasensitivity in the regulation of glycogen phosphorylase, 2865

Phosphorylation
See also Protein phosphorylation
Potassium conductance of the squid giant axon is modulated by ATP, 2743
Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of dihydropyridine-sensitive voltage-dependent channel in skeletal muscle membranes by cAMP- and -dependent processes, 3733

Phosphorylation, oxidative
Studies on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation: Effects of specific F_0 modifiers on ligand-induced conformation changes of F_1 (Correction), 1541

Phosphoserine
Mapping of phosphomonoester and apparent phosphodiester bonds of the oncogene product p53 from simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells, 897
Phosphorylation of the rat hepatic polymeric IgA receptor, 4759
Isozymic forms of rat brain Ca^{2+}-activated and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, 8535
Identification of the protein encoded by the human diffuse B-cell lymphoma (*dbl*) oncogene, 8868

Phosphothreonine
Isozymic forms of rat brain Ca^{2+}-activated and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, 8535

Phosphotransferase system
Pel, the protein that permits λ DNA penetration of *Escherichia coli*, is encoded by a gene in *ptsM* and is required for mannose utilization by the phosphotransferase system, 8934

Phosphotyrosine
Phosphorylation of tyrosine in the carboxyl-terminal tryptic peptide of $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$, 892
Talin is phosphorylated on tyrosine in chicken embryo fibroblasts transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 5507
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in the cell cycle of BALB/c 3T3 fibroblasts, 8191

Photoaffinity label
5-Azido-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate: A photoaffinity-labeling reagent and tool for the enzymatic synthesis of photoactive DNA, 5382
Exchange of guanine nucleotide between GTP-binding proteins that regulate neuronal adenylate cyclase, 5439
Photocrosslinking of the signal sequence of nascent preprolactin to the 54-kilodalton polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, 8604
Photoaffinity labeling of the porcine brain α_2-adrenergic receptor using a radioiodinated arylazide derivative of rauwolscine: Identification of the hormone-binding subunit, 9358

Photophosphorylation
Controlling the pK_a of the bacteriorhodopsin Schiff base by use of artificial retinal analogues, 3262

Photoreactivation rescue
Photoreactive rescue and hypermutability of ultraviolet-irradiated excisionless *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, 3366

Photoreceptor
Control of the light-regulated current in rod photoreceptors by cyclic GMP, calcium, and *l-cis*-diltiazem, 1163
Repetitive segmental structure of the transducin β subunit: Homology with the *CDC4* gene and identification of related mRNAs, 2162
High content of creatine kinase in chicken retina: Compartmentalized localization of creatine kinase isoenzymes in photoreceptor cells, 3816
Evolutionary progression at synaptic connections made by identified homologous neurones, 7961

Photosynthesis
Primary electron transfer reactions in modified reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 1690
Excitation trapping and primary charge stabilization in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* cells, measured electrically with picosecond resolution, 1699
Cytochrome c_2 is not essential for photosynthetic growth of *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 2012
Genes encoding major light-harvesting polypeptides are clustered on the genome of the cyanobacterium *Fremyella diplosiphon*, 3924
Light quality regulates expression of chloroplast genes and assembly of photosynthetic membrane complexes, 4287
Mechanism for photosynthetic O_2 evolution, 4586
Femtosecond spectroscopy of excitation energy transfer and initial charge separation in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 5121
Primary photochemistry of iron-depleted and zinc-reconstituted reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 6407
Regulation of expression of genes for light-harvesting antenna proteins LH-I and LH-II; reaction center polypeptides RC-L, RC-M, and RC-H; and enzymes of bacteriochlorophyll and carotenoid biosynthesis in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* by light and oxygen, 7613
Differential expression of six light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding protein genes in maize leaf cell types, 7811
Isotope effect on electron transfer in reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 8152
Structural homology of reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* as determined by x-ray diffraction, 8589
Role of charge-transfer states in bacterial photosynthesis, 9464
Genetically engineered mutant of the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* 6803 lacks the photosystem II chlorophyll-binding protein CP-47, 9474

Photosynthetic unit
Stoichiometric model of the photosynthetic unit of *Ectothiorhodospira halochloris*, 8972

Photosystem II
Genetically engineered mutant of the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* 6803 lacks the photosystem II chlorophyll-binding protein CP-47, 9474

Phototaxis
Color discrimination in halobacteria: Spectroscopic characterization of a second sensory receptor covering the blue-green region of the spectrum, 7272
Light paired with serotonin mimics the effect of conditioning on phototactic behavior of *Hermissenda*, 7975

Phototoxicity
Phototoxicity of the tetracyclines: Photosensitized emission of singlet delta dioxygen, 4604

Phototransduction
Plasma membrane calcium fluxes in intact rods are inconsistent with the "calcium hypothesis", 1150
Role of calcium in regulating the cyclic GMP cascade of phototransduction in retinal rods, 7109

Phycobilisome
Genes encoding major light-harvesting polypeptides are clustered on the genome of the cyanobacterium *Fremyella diplosiphon*, 3924

Phycomyces blakesleeanus
Transformation of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* to G-418 resistance by an autonomously replicating plasmid, 7344

Phylogeny
Evidence against use of bacterial amino acid sequence data for construction of all-inclusive phylogenetic trees, 217
Sequence evolution within populations under multiple types of mutation, 427
Alternative adaptations, speciation, and phylogeny (A Review), 1388
Rapid determination of 16S ribosomal RNA sequences for phylogenetic analyses (Correction), 4972
Dinoflagellate 17S rRNA sequence inferred from the gene sequence: Evolutionary implications, 8644

Phytochrome
Developmental regulation of two genes encoding ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit in pea and transgenic petunia plants: Phytochrome response and blue-light induction, 2358

Phytohormone
Presence of abscisic acid, a phytohormone, in the mammalian brain, 1155

Phytophthora megasperma
Rapid activation by fungal elicitor of gene encoding "pathogenesis-related" proteins in cultured parsley cells, 2427

Picornavirus
A chimeric plasmid from cDNA clones of poliovirus and coxsackievirus produces a recombinant virus that is temperature-sensitive, 1777
Transformation of a human poliovirus receptor gene into mouse cells, 7845

***pif* gene**
Mutational and *in vivo* methylation analysis of F-factor PifC protein binding to the *pif* operator and the region containing the primary origin of mini-F replication, 1433

Pilus
Gene products specifying adhesion of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* are minor components of pili, 1891
Antigenic variation of gonococcal pilus involves assembly of separated silent gene segments, 2177
Piliation control mechanisms in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 3890

***pim* gene**
Localization of the human *pim* oncogene (*PIM*) to a region of chromosome 6 involved in translocations in acute leukemias, 2556

Pineal organ
α-Transducin immunoreactivity in retinae and sensory pineal organs of adult vertebrates, 912

Pisum sativum
Developmental regulation of two genes encoding ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit in pea and transgenic petunia plants: Phytochrome response and blue-light induction, 2358
Light quality regulates expression of chloroplast genes and assembly of photosynthetic membrane complexes, 4287
Response to two pea hybrids to CO_2 enrichment: A test of the energy overflow hypothesis for alternative respiration, 8157

Pituitary
Human seminal α-inhibins: Detection in human pituitary, hypothalamus, and serum by immunoreactivity, 3484
Detection of proopiomelanocortin mRNA by *in situ* hybridization with an oligonucleotide probe, 5419
Inhibin A-subunit cDNAs from porcine ovary and human placenta, 5849
Analysis by immunocytochemistry and *in situ* hybridization of renin and its mRNA in kidney, testis, adrenal, and pituitary of the rat, 7552
Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA encoding the GTP-binding protein α_i and identification of a related protein, α_o, 7663
Identification of a pituitary factor responsible for enhancement of plasminogen activator activity in breast tumor cells, 7780
Human β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone revisited, 9719

Pituitary adenoma cell
GH_3 pituitary adenoma cells can reverse thymic aging in rats, 5663

Pituitary cell
Effect of atrial natriuretic peptide on gonadotropin release in superfused rat pituitary cells, 3444
Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate turnover is transient while phosphatidylinositol turnover is persistent in thyrotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated rat pituitary cells, 8540
A guanine nucleotide-binding protein mediates the inhibition of voltage-dependent calcium current by somatostatin in a pituitary cell line, 9035

Pituitary hormone precursor
Cloning and DNA sequence analysis of the cDNA for the precursor of the β chain of bovine follicle stimulating hormone, 6618

***pks* gene**
pks, a *raf*-related sequence in humans, 6312

Placenta
Expression of different-sized placental alkaline phosphatase mRNAs in placenta and choriocarcinoma cells, 3781
Primary structure of blood coagulation factor XIIIa (fibrinoligase, transglutaminase) from human placenta, 8019
Characterization of cDNA coding for human factor XIIIa, 8024
Molecular cloning of mouse placental lactogen cDNA, 8496
Expression of insulin-like growth factor II in human placentas from normal and diabetic pregnancies, 9179

Placental lactogen
See Chorionic somatomammotropin

Plant breeding
Changes in genetic diversity in the red winter wheat regions of the United States, 5583

Plant carbon budget
Response to two pea hybrids to CO_2 enrichment: A test of the energy overflow hypothesis for alternative respiration, 8157

Plant cDNA
Genomic and cDNA clones for maize phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase and pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase: Expression of different gene-family members in leaves and roots, 2884

Plant defense mechanism
Extracellular localization of pokeweed antiviral protein, 5053

Plant hormone
Biosynthesis of zeatin from N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenine in *Actinidia*: Sites and seasonal changes in activity, 7731

Use of monoclonal antibodies in the purification and characterization of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, an enzyme in ethylene biosynthesis, 7755

Plant hybrid
Somatic hybridization in the Gramineae: *Saccharum officinarum* L. (sugarcane) and *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) K. Schum. (pearl millet), 5616

Plant pathogen
Mechanism by which contact with plant cuticle triggers cutinase gene expression in the spores of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *pisi*, 1704
Rapid activation by fungal elicitor of gene encoding "pathogenesis-related" proteins in cultured parsley cells, 2427
Rhizobium meliloti genes required for nodule development are related to chromosomal virulence genes in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 4403
Gene-for-gene interactions of five cloned avirulence genes from *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* with specific resistance genes in cotton, 6415
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus, 9109

Plant protease inhibitor
Molecular characterization and phylogenetic studies of a wound-inducible proteinase inhibitor I gene in *Lycopersicon* species, 7277

Plant taxonomy
Chloroplast DNA evidence for the origin of the genus *Heterogaura* from a species of *Clarkia* (Onagraceae), 5554

Plant, transgenic
Stable transformation of tobacco by electroporation: Evidence for plasmid concatenation, 5602
Functional analysis of regulatory elements in a plant embryo-specific gene, 8560

Plant viral infection
"Agroinfection," an alternative route for viral infection of plants by using the Ti plasmid, 3282

Plant virus
Satellite tobacco ringspot virus RNA: A subset of the RNA sequence is sufficient for autolytic processing, 8859

Plasmacytoma
Functional antibody lacking a variable-region disulfide bridge, 7875

Plasmalogen
Isolation of animal cell mutants deficient in plasmalogen biosynthesis and peroxisome assembly, 5170

Plasma membrane
Lateral diffusion of phospholipids in the plasma membrane of soybean protoplasts: Evidence for membrane lipid domains, 95
Cathepsin B: Association with plasma membrane in metastatic tumors, 2483
Rapid isolation of monoclonal antibodies specific for cell surface differentiation antigens, 4336
Plasmodium falciparum polypeptides associated with the infected erythrocyte plasma membrane, 6093

Plasmid
See also F plasmid, Ri plasmid
Single-stranded plasmid DNA in *Bacillus subtilis* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2541
Oligonucleotide-directed double-strand break repair in plasmids of *Escherichia coli*: A method for site-specific mutagenesis, 7177

Plasmid chromatin
Isolation of an episomal yeast gene and replication origin as chromatin, 7206

Plasmid library screening
Rapid plasmid library screening using RecA-coated biotinylated probes, 9591

Plasmid maintenance sequence
Transient replication of bovine papilloma virus type 1 plasmids: *cis* and *trans* requirements, 3609

Plasmid pBR322
Transformation of the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* 6301 with the *Escherichia coli* plasmid pBR322, 2546
A temperature-dependent pBR322 copy number mutant resulting from a Tn*5* position effect, 7381
Promoters selected from random DNA sequences, 7405
Topoisomerase I mutants: The gene on pBR322 that encodes resistance to tetracycline affects plasmid DNA supercoiling, 8952

Plasmid R1
Unique type of plasmid maintenance function: Postsegregational killing of plasmid-free cells, 3116

Plasmid R6-5
An inhibitor of SOS induction, specified by a plasmid locus in *Escherichia coli*, 5723

Plasmid replication
See DNA replication

Plasmid RSK
Positive and negative roles of an initiator protein at an origin of replication, 9645

Plasmid RK2
Gene control in broad host range plasmid RK2: Expression, polypeptide product, and multiple regulatory functions of *korB*, 394

Plasmid, trypanosome
Introduction of plasmid DNA into the trypanosomatid protozoan *Crithidia fasciculata*, 6058

Plasminogen
Rapid formation of an anion-sensitive active site in stoichiometric complexes of streptokinase and human [Glu^1]plasminogen, 1237

Plasminogen activator
Purification of a factor from human placenta that stimulates capillary endothelial cell protease production, DNA synthesis, and migration, 2091
Autonomous functions of structural domains on human tissue-type plasminogen activator, 4670
Identification of a pituitary factor responsible for enhancement of plasminogen activator activity in breast tumor cells, 7780

Plasminogen-activator inhibitor
Cloning and sequence of a cDNA coding for the human β-migrating endothelial-cell-type plasminogen activator inhibitor, 6776

Plasmodium falciparum
Rabbit and human antibodies to a repeated amino acid sequence of a *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen, Pf 155, react with the native protein and inhibit merozoite invasion, 1065
A *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen containing clusters of asparagine residues, 2677
Epitope map and processing scheme for the 195,000-dalton surface glycoprotein of *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoites deduced from cloned overlapping segments of the gene, 2989
Predicted conformations for the immunodominant region of the circumsporozoite protein of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 5649
Homologous genes encode two distinct histidine-rich proteins in a cloned isolate of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6065
Plasmodium falciparum polypeptides associated with the infected erythrocyte plasma membrane, 6093
Histidine-rich domain of the knob protein of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7938
Immunization with synthetic peptides of a *Plasmodium falciparum* surface antigen induces antimerozoite antibodies, 8328
Identification of the parasite transferrin receptor of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes and its acylation via 1,2-diacyl-*sn*-glycerol, 8565
A repetitive antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* that is homologous to heat shock protein 70 of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8713

Platelet
Blood platelets express high levels of the pp60$^{c\text{-}src}$-specific tyrosine kinase activity, 852
Stochastic response of human blood platelets to stimulation of shape changes and secretion, 2076
Platelets contain a peptide inhibitor of endothelial cell replication and growth, 3321
Inhibition of platelet function with synthetic peptides designed to be high-affinity antagonists of fibrinogen binding to platelets, 5708
11-Dehydrothromboxane B_2: A quantitative index of thromboxane A_2 formation in the human circulation, 5861
Treatment of human platelets with trypsin, thrombin, or collagen inhibits the pertussis toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation of a 41-kDa protein, 5880
Purification and characterization of a growth factor from rat platelets for mature parenchymal hepatocytes in primary cultures, 6489
Human platelets contain and secrete osteonectin, a major protein of mineralized bone, 6892

Platelet-activating factor
Leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 stimulate human endothelial cells to synthesize platelet-activating factor and bind neutrophils, 2204
Fc receptor triggering induces expression of surface activation antigens and release of platelet-activating factor in large granular lymphocytes, 2443

Platelet activation
Protease and cyclooxygenase inhibitors synergistically prevent activation of human platelets, 3456
Characterization of a cDNA encoding the heparin and collagen binding domains of human thrombospondin, 5449
Inositol cyclic trisphosphate [inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate] is formed upon thrombin stimulation of human platelets, 6397
Immunological identification of the major platelet low-K_m cAMP phosphodiesterase: Probable target for anti-thrombotic agents, 6660
Direct evidence for the existence of a neutrophil-derived platelet activator (neutrophilin), 8609

Platelet aggregation
Hemostatic mechanisms, independent of platelet aggregation, arrest gastric mucosal bleeding, 5683

Platelet-derived growth factor
The tumor promoter phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate induces a program of altered gene expression similar to that induced by platelet-derived growth factor and transforming oncogenes, 357
Low density lipoprotein receptor-dependent prostaglandin synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 1344
Structure and sequence of the human c-*sis*/platelet-derived growth factor 2 (*SIS*/*PDGF2*) transcriptional unit, 2392
Induction of c-sis mRNA and activity similar to platelet-derived growth factor by transforming growth factor β: A proposed model for indirect mitogenesis involving autocrine activity, 2453

Human brain glial cells synthesize thrombospondin, 2904
Chromatin binding of epidermal growth factor, nerve growth factor, and platelet-derived growth factor in cells bearing the appropriate surface receptors, 3728
Platelet-derived growth factor modulates epidermal growth factor receptors by a mechanism distinct from that of phorbol esters, 3834
Identification of processing events in the synthesis of platelet-derived growth factor-like proteins by human osteosarcoma cells, 4636
Modified low density lipoproteins suppress production of a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein by cultured endothelial cells, 4774
Human leukemia cells synthesize and secrete proteins related to platelet-derived growth factor, 5526
Efficient reversion of simian sarcoma virus-transformation and inhibition of growth factor-induced mitogenesis by suramin, 6440
Induction of *c-sis* gene expression and synthesis of platelet-derived growth factor in human myeloid leukemia cells during monocytic differentiation, 6455
Rat skeletal myoblasts and arterial smooth muscle cells express the gene for the A chain but not the gene for the B chain (*c-sis*) of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and produce a PDGF-like protein, 6844
Human melanoma cell lines of primary and metastatic origin express the genes encoding the chains of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and produce a PDGF-like growth factor, 7197
Production of platelet-derived growth factor-like molecules by cultured arterial smooth muscle cells accompanies proliferation after arterial injury, 7311

Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
Purified human platelet-derived growth factor receptor has ligand-stimulated tyrosine kinase activity, 6756

Platelet factor 4
Protease-induced immunoregulatory activity of platelet factor 4, 3491
Protease-induced immunoregulatory activity of platelet factor 4 (Correction), 6664

Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa
A genomic clone encoding the α chain of the OKM1, LFA-1, and platelet glycoprotein IIb–IIIa molecules, 752
Biogenesis of the platelet receptor for fibrinogen: Evidence for separate precursors for glycoproteins IIb and IIIa, 1480
Immunologic relationship between platelet membrane glycoprotein GPIIb/IIIa and cell surface molecules expressed by a variety of cells, 6002
Platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa: Evidence for a family of immunologically and structurally related glycoproteins in mammalian cells, 8351
Activation of phospholipases A and C in human platelets exposed to epinephrine: Role of glycoproteins IIb/IIIa and dual role of epinephrine, 9197

Pleurobranchaea californica
Mechanism for food avoidance learning in the central pattern generator of feeding behavior of *Pleurobranchaea californica*, 4058
Cholinergic suppression: A postsynaptic mechanism of long-term associative learning, 4556

Pluripoietin α
Pluripoietin α: A second human hematopoietic colony-stimulating factor produced by the human bladder carcinoma cell line 5637, 2478

Point process
Maximum likelihood estimation for stationary point processes, 541

Pokeweed antiviral protein
Extracellular localization of pokeweed antiviral protein, 5053

Polarizability
Absolute electronegativity and hardness correlated with molecular orbital theory, 8440

***pol* gene**
Computer analysis of retroviral *pol* genes: Assignment of enzymatic functions to specific sequences and homologies with nonviral enzymes, 7648

Poliovirus
Purification of a terminal uridylyltransferase that acts as host factor in the *in vitro* poliovirus replicase reaction, 221
A poliovirus temperature-sensitive RNA synthesis mutant located in a noncoding region of the genome, 571
A chimeric plasmid from cDNA clones of poliovirus and coxsackievirus produces a recombinant virus that is temperature-sensitive, 1777
Synthesis of infectious poliovirus RNA by purified T7 RNA polymerase, 2330
Expression and site-specific mutagenesis of the poliovirus 3C protease in *Escherichia coli*, 5392

Poliovirus receptor gene
Transformation of a human poliovirus receptor gene into mouse cells, 7845

Pollen
High-efficiency genetic transformation of maize by a mixture of pollen and exogenous DNA, 715

Pollution control
Altered effector specificities in regulators of gene expression: TOL plasmid *xylS* mutants and their use to engineer expansion of the range of aromatics degraded by bacteria, 8467

Poly(A)
Poly(riboadenylic acid) preferentially inhibits *in vitro* translation of cellular mRNAs compared with vaccinia virus mRNAs: Possible role in vaccinia virus cytopathology, 1290

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
Post-separation detection of nucleic acids and proteins by neutron activation, 8939

Polyadenylylation
Two ornithine decarboxylase mRNA species in mouse kidney arise from size heterogeneity at their 3′ termini, 594
Mouse thymidylate synthase messenger RNA lacks a 3′ untranslated region, 8482
Polyadenylylation of an mRNA precursor occurs independently of transcription by RNA polymerase II *in vivo*, 8555
Regulated production of μ_m and μ_s mRNA requires linkage of the poly(A) addition sites and is dependent on the length of the μ_s–μ_m intron, 8883

Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase
Hydrogen peroxide-induced injury of cells and its prevention by inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 4908

Polyamine
Spermine–DNA interactions: A theoretical study, 5948
Spermidine synthase of *Escherichia coli*: Localization of the *speE* gene, 6040

Poly(C,A)
Identification of a telomere-binding activity from yeast, 3713

Polyene, bispyridinium
Molecular devices: Caroviologens as an approach to molecular wires—synthesis and incorporation into vesicle membranes, 5355

Polygalacturonase
Molecular cloning of tomato fruit polygalacturonase: Analysis of polygalacturonase mRNA levels during ripening, 6420

Polymorphism
See also Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Monoclonal antibody MB19 detects genetic polymorphism in human apolipoprotein B, 1101

Polymyositis
Human autoantibodies reactive with the signal-recognition particle, 9507

Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Polynucleotide phosphorylase and ribonuclease II are required for cell viability and mRNA turnover in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 120

Polyomavirus
Phosphatidylinositol metabolism and polyoma-mediated transformation, 3624
Species-specific *in vitro* synthesis of DNA containing the polyoma virus origin of replication, 6347
Interaction of a nuclear factor with the polyomavirus enhancer region, 8550

Polyomavirus tumor antigen
Recombinant retroviruses that transduce individual polyoma tumor antigens: Effects on growth and differentiation, 4307

Polypeptide marker
Lineage-related polypeptide markers in acute lymphoblastic leukemia detected by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, 807

Polyploidy
Chromosome constitution of polyploid wheats: Introduction of diploid wheat chromosome 4, 3870

Pongo pygmaeus
The orangutan adult α-globin gene locus: Duplicated functional genes and a newly detected member of the primate α-globin gene family, 1413

Population evolution
Genetic changeover in *Drosophila* populations, 1374

Population genetics
Mitochondrial DNA differentiation in North Atlantic eels: Population genetic consequences of an unusual life history pattern, 4350
Speciation by monobrachial centric fusions, 8245
Evolution of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila subobscura*, 8649

Pore-forming protein
Extracellular release of lymphocyte cytolytic pore-forming protein (perforin) after ionophore stimulation, 5668

Porphobilinogen synthase
Isolation of a rat liver δ-aminolevulinate dehydrase (ALAD) cDNA clone: Evidence for unequal ALAD gene dosage among inbred mouse strains, 5568

Porphyrin
Photoinduced oxidation of a water-soluble manganese(III) porphyrin, 3572
Conductive polymers derived from iron, ruthenium, and osmium metalloporphyrins: The shish-kebab approach, 4581
The pH dependence of the mechanism of reaction of hydrogen peroxide with a nonaggregating, non-μ-oxo dimer-forming iron(III) porphyrin in water, 4646

Posttranslational modification
See also specific types of protein modification
Isolation and structure of a C-terminally amidated nonopioid peptide, amidorphin-(8–26), from bovine striatum: A major product of proenkephalin in brain but not in adrenal medulla, 1936
Cholecystokinin-associated COOH-terminal peptides are fully sulfated in pig brain, 2832
Exocrine secretion granules contain peptide amidation activity, 3297

2′-Phosphoadenylylation of eukaryotic proteins: A type of covalent modification, 6267
Barium modulates c-*fos* expression and post-translational modification, 8521

Potassium
Cocompartmentation of proteins and K^+ within the living cell, 1011
Intracellular potassium depletion in IM-9 lymphocytes suppresses the slowly dissociating component of human growth hormone binding and the down-regulation of its receptors but does not affect insulin receptors, 6460
Ca^{2+}- and K^+-dependent communication between central nervous system myelinated axons and oligodendrocytes revealed by voltage-sensitive dyes, 6651

Potassium channel
Phencyclidine in low doses selectively blocks a presynaptic voltage-regulated potassium channel in rat brain, 189
Potassium channels mediate killing by human natural killer cells, 451
Central action of dendrotoxin: Selective reduction of a transient K conductance in hippocampus and binding to localized acceptors, 493
Potassium channel blockade: A mechanism for suppressing ventricular fibrillation, 2223
Potentiation of muscarinic and α-adrenergic responses by an analogue of guanosine 5′-triphosphate, 4099
Induction of distinct types of spontaneous electrical activities in mammary epithelial cells by epidermal growth factor and insulin, 4754
K channels are expressed early in human T-cell development, 5625
The growth cones of *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Modulation by serotonin of action potential duration and single potassium channel currents, 7094
A metabolite-regulated potassium channel in rat pancreatic B cells, 7119
Action-potential duration and the modulation of transmitter release from the sensory neurons of *Aplysia* in presynaptic facilitation and behavioral sensitization, 8410
A *Drosophila* mutation that eliminates a calcium-dependent potassium current, 8415

Potassium conductance
Potassium conductance of the squid giant axon is modulated by ATP, 2743

Potassium current, fast transient
Acetylcholine raises excitability by inhibiting the fast transient potassium current in cultured hippocampal neurons, 3022

Pox-irus
Sequence-nonspecific replication of transfected plasmid DNA in poxvirus-infected cells, 614
Homology between DNA polymerases of poxviruses, herpesviruses, and adenoviruses: Nucleotide sequence of the vaccinia virus DNA polymerase gene, 3659
Molecular cloning, encoding sequence, and expression of vaccinia virus nucleic acid-dependent nucleoside triphosphatase gene, 9566

p53 phosphoprotein
The gene for human p53 cellular tumor antigen is located on chromosome 17 short arm (17p13), 130
Mapping of phosphomonoester and apparent phosphodiester bonds of the oncogene product p53 from simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells, 897
Increased expression of p53 protein in human leukemia cells, 4035

p40^x protein
Expression of the complete human T-cell leukemia virus type I pX coding sequence as a functional protein in *Escherichia coli*, 7192

Prader–Willi syndrome
Isolation of molecular probes associated with the chromosome 15 instability in the Prader–Willi syndrome, 4408
Isolation of molecular probes associated with the chromosome 15 instability in the Prader–Willi syndrome (Correction), 5751
Isolation of molecular probes associated with the chromosome 15 instability in the Prader–Willi syndrome (Correction), 6964

Preceruloplasmin
Complete cDNA sequence of human preceruloplasmin, 5086

Precore region
Hepatitis B virus gene function: The precore region targets the core antigen to cellular membranes and causes the secretion of the e antigen, 1578

Precursor cell
In vitro development of B lymphocytes from long-term cultured precursor cells, 441

Predation
Predatory prokaryotes: Predation and primary consumption evolved in bacteria, 2138
Rapid evolution of a life history trait, 4831
Intense natural selection caused a rapid morphological transition in a living marine snail, 6897

Preeclampsia
Magnesium sulfate: Rationale for its use in preeclampsia, 1075

Pregnancy
Uromodulin, an immunosuppressive protein derived from pregnancy urine, is an inhibitor of interleukin 1, 9119
Expression of insulin-like growth factor II in human placentas from normal and diabetic pregnancies, 9179

Pregnancy block
Influence of a genetic difference confined to mutation of *H-2K* on the incidence of pregnancy block in mice, 740

Preprolactin
Photocrosslinking of the signal sequence of nascent preprolactin to the 54-kilodalton polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, 8604

Pre-S antigen
Assembly of viral particles in *Xenopus* oocytes: Pre-surface-antigens regulate secretion of the hepatitis B viral surface envelope particle, 9338

Presequence
Artificial mitochondrial presequences, 9011

Pressure
Evolutional and ecological implications of the properties of deep-sea barophilic bacteria, 9542

Primate evolution
The orangutan adult α-globin gene locus: Duplicated functional genes and a newly detected member of the primate α-globin gene family, 1413
Polymorphism and evolution of *Alu* sequences in the human low density lipoprotein receptor gene (Correction), 1964
Insertion and/or deletion of many repeated DNA sequences in human and higher ape evolution, 3875
A long interspersed (LINE) DNA exhibiting polymorphic patterns in human genomes, 4854

Prion protein
Separation and properties of cellular and scrapie prion proteins, 2310
Characterization of major peptides in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease and scrapie, 6146

Prion protein cDNA
Molecular cloning and complete sequence of prion protein cDNA from mouse brain infected with the scrapie agent, 6372
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding the leader peptide of prion protein and expression of the homologous gene in various tissues, 6377

Prion protein gene
Assignment of the human and mouse prion protein genes to homologous chromosomes, 7358

Procollagen gene
Large introns in the 3′ end of the gene for the proα1(IV) chain of human basement membrane collagen, 1568
Exon/intron organization of the chicken type II procollagen gene: Intron size distribution suggests a minimal intron size, 2325
Nonrandom association of a type II procollagen genotype with achondroplasia (Retraction), 5354
Lethal osteogenesis imperfecta resulting from a single nucleotide change in one human proα1(I) collagen allele, 6045

Proconflict response
Study of an octadecaneuropeptide derived from diazepam binding inhibitor (DBI): Biological activity and presence in rat brain, 827
Study of an octadecaneuropeptide derived from diazepam binding inhibitor (DBI): Biological activity and presence in rat brain (Correction), 2776

Procyon lotor
Oral immunization and protection of raccoons (*Procyon lotor*) with a vaccinia-rabies glycoprotein recombinant virus vaccine, 7947

Product domain
Calderón–Zygmund theory for product domains: H^p spaces, 840

Proenkephalin
Isolation and structure of a C-terminally amidated nonopioid peptide, amidorphin-(8–26), from bovine striatum: A major product of proenkephalin in brain but not in adrenal medulla, 1936
Proenkephalin mRNA in rat heart, 1960
Proenkephalin is processed in a projection-specific manner in the rat central nervous system, 7099

Proenkephalin mRNA
Cellular localization of proenkephalin mRNA in rat brain: Gene expression in the caudate-putamen and cerebellar cortex, 6221
Reflex splanchnic nerve stimulation increases levels of proenkephalin A mRNA and proenkephalin A-related peptides in the rat adrenal medulla, 9245

Proflavin
Frameshift mutations produced by proflavin in bacteriophage T4: Specificity within a hotspot, 6954

Progesterone
Hormonal modulation of the quantity and *in situ* activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in neurites of the median eminence, 9804

Progesterone receptor
Receptors for glucocorticosteroid and progesterone recognize distinct features of a DNA regulatory element, 2817
Cloning of the chicken progesterone receptor, 5424
Tightly bound nuclear progesterone receptor is not phosphorylated in primary chick oviduct cultures, 7573
Nuclease resistance and the enrichment of native nuclear acceptor sites for the avian oviduct progesterone receptor, 8839
Cloning and sequence analysis of rabbit progesterone-receptor complementary DNA, 9045

Progesterone synthesis
Vasoactive intestinal peptide induces the synthesis of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme complex in cultured rat ovarian granulosa cells, 7490

Prohormone conversion
Biologically active precursor for transforming growth factor type α, released by retrovirally transformed cells, 6307

Proinsulin
Short synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide leader sequences enhance accumulation of human proinsulin synthesized in *Escherichia coli*, 561
Secretion and processing of insulin precursors in yeast, 6766

Prokaryote ecology
Predatory prokaryotes: Predation and primary consumption evolved in bacteria, 2138

Prolactin
Prolactin as a modulator of lymphocyte responsiveness provides a possible mechanism of action of cyclosporine, 2599
Molecular cloning of mouse placental lactogen cDNA, 8496

Prolactin receptor
Micromethod for the determination of free and total prolactin receptors: Measurement of receptor levels in normal and malignant mammary and prostate tissues, 8375

Prolactin release-inhibiting factor
Isolation of the gene and hypothalamic cDNA for the common precursor of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and prolactin release-inhibiting factor in human and rat, 179

Proline
Hypothesis about the function of membrane-buried proline residues in transport proteins, 917

Proline peptide bond
Role of proline peptide bond isomerization in unfolding and refolding of ribonuclease, 872

Proline transport
Developmental aspects of proline transport in rat renal brush border membranes, 7561

Promoter
Homology between nucleotide sequences of promoter regions of *nah* and *sal* operons of NAH7 plasmid of *Pseudomonas putida*, 369
Immunoglobulin J-chain gene from the mouse, 456
Conservation of extended promoter regions of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium*, 1757
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case, 2807
Identification, nucleotide sequence, and control of developmentally regulated promoters in the hook operon region of *Caulobacter crescentus*, 2860
Interactions of the RNA polymerase of bacteriophage T7 with its promoter during binding and initiation of transcription, 3614
Interaction of a common factor with conserved promoter and enhancer sequences in histone H2B, immunoglobulin, and U2 small nuclear RNA (snRNA) genes, 6382
Identification of a cyclic-AMP-responsive element within the rat somatostatin gene, 6682
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case (Correction), 7266
Promoters selected from random DNA sequences, 7405
Cell type-specific negative regulatory element in the control region of the rat α-fetoprotein gene, 7653
GCN4 protein, a positive transcription factor in yeast, binds general control promoters at all 5′ TGACTC 3′ sequences, 8516
Functional analysis of regulatory elements in a plant embryo-specific gene, 8560
Promoter domain mediates guanosine tetraphosphate activation of the histidine operon, 9333
Structural analysis of a rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase Ya gene, 9393
Mutational analysis of the immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter region, 9626

Promoter, adenovirus
Identification of a factor in HeLa cells specific for an upstream transcriptional control sequence of an E1A-inducible adenovirus promoter and its relative abundance in infected and uninfected cells, 5914

Promoter, collagen gene
Developmental and tissue-specific expression directed by the α_2 type I collagen promoter in transgenic mice, 725

Promoter, δ1-crystallin gene
The chicken δ1-crystallin gene promoter: Binding of transcription factor(s) to the upstream G+C-rich region is necessary for promoter function *in vitro*, 3131

Promoter expression vector
Expression of *Mycobacterium leprae* genes from a *Streptococcus mutans* promoter in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1926

Promoter, housekeeping gene
Properties of a mouse ribosomal protein gene promoter, 8545

Promoter, *HSP70*
Human *HSP70* promoter contains at least two distinct regulatory domains, 629

Promoter, methylated
Trans-activation of a methylated adenovirus promoter by a frog virus 3 protein, 7688

Promoter, mitochondrial
Nucleotides flanking the promoter sequence influence the transcription of the yeast mitochondrial gene coding for ATPase subunit 9, 270

Promoter, ribosomal RNA gene
A purified transcription factor (TIF-IB) binds to essential sequences of the mouse rDNA promoter, 604

Promoter, tissue-specific
Liver-specific expression of the mouse α-fetoprotein gene is mediated by cis-acting DNA elements, 8196

Promoter, viral gene
α4, the major regulatory protein of herpes simplex virus type 1, is stably and specifically associated with promoter–regulatory domains of α genes and of selected other viral genes, 3218
DNA-binding site of major regulatory protein α4 specifically associated with promoter–regulatory domains of α genes of herpes simplex virus type 1, 4700

Pronucleus
Identification of a paternal developmental effect on the cytoplasm of one-cell-stage mouse embryos, 6883

Proopiomelanocortin
Human β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone revisited, 9719

Proopiomelanocortin gene promoter
Glucocorticoid inhibition of transcription from episomal proopiomelanocortin gene promoter, 8903

Proopiomelanocortin mRNA
Detection of proopiomelanocortin mRNA by *in situ* hybridization with an oligonucleotide probe, 5419

Propionic acidemia
Coding sequence of the precursor of the β subunit of rat propionyl-CoA carboxylase, 8049

Propionyl-coenzyme A carboxylase
Cloning and screening with nanogram amounts of immunopurified mRNAs: cDNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of cystathionine β-synthase and the β subunit of propionyl-CoA carboxylase, 2047
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for the α and β chains of human propionyl-CoA carboxylase: Chromosomal assignments and DNA polymorphisms associated with *PCCA* and *PCCB* genes, 4864
Coding sequence of the precursor of the β subunit of rat propionyl-CoA carboxylase, 8049

Prorocentrum micans
Dinoflagellate 17S rRNA sequence inferred from the gene sequence: Evolutionary implications, 8644

Prostacyclin
Magnesium sulfate: Rationale for its use in preeclampsia, 1075
Hemostatic mechanisms, independent of platelet aggregation, arrest gastric mucosal bleeding, 5683
Islet-activating protein inhibits leukotriene D_4- and leukotriene C_4- but not bradykinin- or calcium ionophore-induced prostacyclin synthesis in bovine endothelial cells, 7320

Prostaglandin
The arachidonic acid cascade is involved in the masculinizing action of testosterone on embryonic external genitalia in mice, 4346

Prostaglandin E_1
β-Agonist- and prostaglandin E_1-induced translocation of the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: Evidence that the kinase may act on multiple adenylate cyclase-coupled receptors, 6362

Prostaglandin E_2
Prostaglandin E_2 administered *via anus* causes immunosuppression in male but not female rats: A possible pathogenesis of acquired immune deficiency syndrome in homosexual males, 2682
Prostaglandin E_2, a seminal constituent, facilitates the replication of acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus *in vitro*, 3487
Activation of two different but complementary biochemical pathways stimulates release of hypothalamic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 4932

Prostaglandin F synthase
Stereospecific conversion of prostaglandin D_2 to (5*Z*,13*E*)-(15*S*)-9α,11β,15-trihydroxyprosta-5,13-dien-1-oic acid (9α,11β-prostaglandin F_2) and of prostaglandin H_2 to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ by bovine lung prostaglandin F synthase, 1583

Prostaglandin metabolism
Stereospecific conversion of prostaglandin D_2 to (5*Z*,13*E*)-(15*S*)-9α,11β,15-trihydroxyprosta-5,13-dien-1-oic acid (9α,11β-prostaglandin F_2) and of prostaglandin H_2 to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ by bovine lung prostaglandin F synthase, 1583

Prostaglandin synthase
Inhibitors of protein and RNA synthesis cause a rapid block in prostaglandin production at the prostaglandin synthase step, 2771

Prostaglandin synthesis
Low density lipoprotein receptor-dependent prostaglandin synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor, 1344

Prostate
Specific binding of human corticosteroid-binding globulin to cell membranes, 3253

Prostate-derived growth factor
Purification and partial characterization of prostate-derived growth factor, 8162

Prostate-specific antigen
Human prostate-specific antigen: Structural and functional similarity with serine proteases, 3166

Prosthesis, joint
Contact pressures in the human hip joint measured *in vivo*, 2879

Prosthetic group
Local Fe site structure in the tense-to-relaxed transition in carp deoxyhemoglobin: A XANES (x-ray absorption near edge structure) study, 7736

Protamine
Human fibroblasts accelerate the inhibition of thrombin by protease nexin, 6858

Protease
See also Cysteine protease, Serine protease
Human prostate-specific antigen: Structural and functional similarity with serine proteases, 3166
Estradiol receptor has proteolytic activity that is responsible for its own transformation, 5367
Expression and site-specific mutagenesis of the poliovirus 3C protease in *Escherichia coli*, 5392

Protease inhibitor
Human inhibitor of the first component of complement, C1: Characterization of cDNA clones and localization of the gene to chromosome 11, 3161
Modulation of granule cell migration by a glia-derived protein, 4568
Isolation, properties, and complete amino acid sequence of human secretory leukocyte protease inhibitor, a potent inhibitor of leukocyte elastase, 6692
Endogenous inhibitor of nonlysosomal high molecular weight protease and calcium-dependent protease, 7588
Endogenous inhibitor of nonlysosomal high molecular weight protease and calcium-dependent protease (Correction), 9463

Protease, latent
Potential proteolytic activity of human plasma fibronectin, 5377

Protease, mast cell
Two types of human mast cells that have distinct neutral protease compositions, 4464

Protease, neutrophil
Activation of the endogenous metalloproteinase, gelatinase, by triggered human neutrophils, 4322

Protease nexin
Inhibition of tumor-cell-mediated extracellular matrix destruction by a fibroblast proteinase inhibitor, protease nexin I, 996
Human fibroblasts accelerate the inhibition of thrombin by protease nexin, 6858

Protease, nonlysosomal
Endogenous inhibitor of nonlysosomal high molecular weight protease and calcium-dependent protease (Correction), 9463

Protease-resistant protein
A 54-kDa normal cellular protein may be the precursor of the scrapie agent protease-resistant protein, 2214

Protease, restriction
Self and non-self discrimination by "restriction proteases", 3437

Protease, secreted
The mRNA coding for the secreted protease transin is expressed more abundantly in malignant than in benign tumors, 9413

Protease, specific cytosolic
Inhibition of insulin degradation by hepatoma cells after microinjection of monoclonal antibodies to a specific cytosolic protease, 4147

Protein 4.1
Molecular cloning of protein 4.1, a major structural element of the human erythrocyte membrane skeleton, 9512

Protein acylation
See Protein myristoylation

Proteinase
Cytolytic effects of neutrophils: Role for a membrane-bound neutral proteinase, 1685
Overproduction-induced mislocalization of a yeast vacuolar protein allows isolation of its structural gene, 3248

Proteinase inhibitor I gene
Molecular characterization and phylogenetic studies of a wound-inducible proteinase inhibitor I gene in *Lycopersicon* species, 7277

Protein assemblies
Ultrasonic absorption evidence for enhanced volume fluctuations in the tobacco mosaic virus protein helical aggregate, 8147

Protein C
Functional domains of rabbit thrombomodulin, 5924

Protein C gene
Evolution and organization of the human protein C gene, 546

Protein compartmentation
Cocompartmentation of proteins and K^+ within the living cell, 1011

Protein conformation
Role of conformational changes in the elution of proteins from reversed-phase HPLC columns, 4268
Peptide antisera as sequence-specific probes of protein conformational transitions: Calmodulin exhibits calcium-dependent changes in antigenicity, 8888

Protein crosslinking
Nucleotide trapping at the ATPase site of myosin subfragment 1 by a new interthiol crosslinking, 2037
Both the 25-kDa and 50-kDa domains in myosin subfragment 1 are close to the reactive thiols, 6392

Protein degradation
Differential degradation of [^{35}S]methionine polypeptides in Duchenne muscular dystrophy skin fibroblasts *in vitro*, 2086
Covalent linkage of ribonuclease S-peptide to microinjected proteins causes their intracellular degradation to be enhanced during serum withdrawal, 5830
Rapid degradation restricts measles virus matrix protein expression in a subacute sclerosing panencephalitis cell line, 7913
Bacteriophage λ *cro* mutations: Effects on activity and intracellular degradation, 8829

Protein denaturation
Similarity of the conformation of diphtheria toxin at high temperature to that in the membrane-penetrating low-pH state, 2002
Monte Carlo simulations on an equilibrium globular protein folding model, 7267

Protein detection
Post-separation detection of nucleic acids and proteins by neutron activation, 8939

Protein disulfide-isomerase
Thioredoxin-catalyzed refolding of disulfide-containing proteins, 7643

Protein domain
Proteins of *Escherichia coli* come in sizes that are multiples of 14 kDa: Domain concepts and evolutionary implications, 1198

Protein evolution
Partial sequencing of human adult, human fetal, and bovine intestinal alkaline phosphatases: Comparison with the human placental and liver isozymes, 2368
Complete cDNA sequence of human preceruloplasmin, 5086

Protein family
Antigenic crossreactivity of the α subunit of complement component C8 with the cysteine-rich domain shared by complement component C9 and low density lipoprotein receptor, 4223

Protein folding
Role of proline peptide bond isomerization in unfolding and refolding of ribonuclease, 872
Construction of heterodimer tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase shows $tRNA^{Tyr}$ interacts with both subunits, 1189
Monte Carlo simulations on an equilibrium globular protein folding model, 7267
Thioredoxin-catalyzed refolding of disulfide-containing proteins, 7643
Temperature dependence of the hydrophobic interaction in protein folding, 8069
Linking functional domains of the human insulin receptor with the bacterial aspartate receptor, 8137

Protein glycosylation
Glycosylation of the T-cell antigen-specific recptor and its potential role in lectin-mediated cytotoxicity, 1852
Glycosylation of ovalbumin in a heterologous cell: Analysis of oligosaccharide chains of the cloned glycoprotein in the mouse L cells, 1993
Interorganelle transfer and glycosylation of yeast invertase *in vitro*, 2017
A mutation that prevents glucosylation of the lipid-linked oligosaccharide precursor leads to underglycosylation of secreted yeast invertase, 3081
Regulated expression of Sindbis and vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3639
Human fibroblast collagenase: Glycosylation and tissue-specific levels of enzyme synthesis, 3756
Host cell-mediated selection of a mutant influenza A virus that has lost a complex oligosaccharide from the tip of the hemagglutinin, 3771
Human leukemia cells synthesize and secrete proteins related to platelet-derived growth factor, 5526
Synthesis of an O-glycosylated cell surface protein induced in yeast by α factor, 6263
Cloning and sequence analysis of rat bone sialoprotein (osteopontin) cDNA reveals an Arg-Gly-Asp cell-binding sequence, 8819
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of human 4-β-galactosyltransferase, 8918

Protein HC
Human protein HC and its IgA complex are inhibitors of neutrophil chemotaxis, 1472

Protein, histidine-rich
Histidine-rich domain of the knob protein of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7938

Protein import
Efficient *in vitro* import of a cytosolic heat shock protein in pea chloroplasts, 5502

Protein kinase
See also Protein phosphorylation
A monoclonal antibody that cross-reacts with phosphorylated epitopes on two microtubule-associated proteins and two neurofilament polypeptides, 1006
Stimulation of ribosomal protein S6 kinase activity by $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ or by serum: Dissociation from phorbol ester-stimulated activity, 1733
ν_1, a M_r 43,000 component of postsynaptic membranes, is a protein kinase, 4172
Differentiation of myeloid cells is accompanied by increased levels of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ protein and kinase activity, 5131
Fibroblast growth factor treatment of Swiss 3T3 cells activates a subunit S6 kinase that phosphorylates a synthetic peptide substrate, 5968
Nucleotide sequence of the yeast regulatory gene *STE7* predicts a protein homologous to protein kinases, 7371
Increased *in vitro* phosphorylation of a M_r 60,000 protein in brain from patients with Alzheimer disease, 9764

Protein kinase C
Kinase C activator 1,2-oleoylacetylglycerol attenuates voltage-dependent calcium current in sensory neurons, 184
Specificity and mechanism of protein kinase C activation by *sn*-1,2-diacylglycerols, 1184
Intracellular activation of protein kinase C and regulation of the surface transferrin receptor by diacylglycerol is a spontaneously reversible process that is associated with rapid formation of phosphatidic acid, 1281
Bryostatin, an activator of the calcium phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, blocks phorbol ester-induced differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells HL-60, 1334
Protein kinase C phosphorylates topoisomerase II: Topoisomerase activation and its possible role in phorbol ester-induced differentiation of HL-60 cells, 1603
Protein kinase C as a component of a nerve growth factor-sensitive phosphorylation system in PC12 cells, 2353
Platelet-derived growth factor modulates epidermal growth factor receptors by a mechanism distinct from that of phorbol esters, 3834
Mapping second messenger systems in the brain: Differential localizations of adenylate cyclase and protein kinase C, 4053
Analysis of the phorbol ester pharmacophore on protein kinase C as a guide to the rational design of new classes of analogs, 4214
Activation of two different but complementary biochemical pathways stimulates release of hypothalamic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 4932
Protein kinase C directly phosphorylates the insulin receptor *in vitro* and reduces its protein-tyrosine kinase activity, 5822
Rapid formation of diacylglycerol from phosphatidylcholine: A pathway for generation of a second messenger, 6785
Translocation of protein kinase C in human leukemia cells susceptible or resistant to differentiation induced by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 7316
all-*trans*-Retinal stimulates superoxide release and phospholipase C activity in neutrophils without significantly blocking protein kinase C, 7673
Induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA by epidermal growth factor or calcium ionophore is cAMP dependent, 8216
Isozymic forms of rat brain Ca^{2+}-activated and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, 8535
Multisite phosphorylation of the α subunit of transducin by the insulin receptor kinase and protein kinase C, 9294
Insulin and growth factor effects on *c-fos* expression in normal and protein kinase C-deficient 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and adipocytes, 9453
Intracytoplasmic phosphorylation sites of Tac antigen (p55) are not essential for the conformation, function, and regulation of the human interleukin 2 receptor, 9650
Morphological alterations in endothelial cells from aorta and umbilical vein induced by forskolin and phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate: A synergistic action of adenylate cyclase and protein kinase C activators, 9704

Protein kinase C substrate
Widespread occurrence of "87 kDa," a major specific substrate for protein kinase C, 2822

Protein kinase, Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent
Immunoreactivity for a calmodulin-dependent protein kinase is selectively increased in macaque striate cortex after monocular deprivation, 1536
Binding of calmodulin to the neuronal cytoskeletal protein kinase type II cooperatively stimulates autophosphorylation, 2253
Autophosphorylation reversibly regulates the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependence of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 4253
Activation of the multifunctional Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase by autophosphorylation: ATP modulates production of an autonomous enzyme, 9497
Long-term modulation of Ca^{2+}-stimulated autophosphorylation and subcellular distribution of the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in the brain of *Drosophila*, 9789

Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for the catalytic subunit of mouse cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 1300
Primary-structure requirements for inhibition by the heat-stable inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 1613
Insulin stimulates the generation of an adipocyte phosphoprotein that is isolated with a monoclonal antibody against the regulatory subunit of bovine heart cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 3649
Deficiency of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases in human psoriatis, 5272
Identification of phosphoproteins correlated with proliferation and cell cycle arrest in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Positive and negative regulation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5973

Protein kinase gene
Localization of a lymphocyte-specific protein tyrosine kinase gene (*lck*) at a site of frequent chromosomal abnormalities in human lymphomas, 7400

Protein kinase inhibitor
Primary-structure requirements for inhibition by the heat-stable inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 1613

Protein kinase, serine-specific
β-Adrenergic receptor kinase: Identification of a novel protein kinase that phosphorylates the agonist-occupied form of the receptor, 2797

Protein kinase, serine/threonine-specific
pks, a *raf*-related sequence in humans, 6312

Protein kinase, tyrosine-specific
Phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 1 by $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$, 207
Epidermal growth factor (urogastrone)-mediated phosphorylation of a 35-kDa substrate in human placental membranes: Relationship to the β subunit of the guanine nucleotide regulatory complex, 236
Insulin action is blocked by a monoclonal antibody that inhibits the insulin receptor kinase, 328
Interaction of vanadate with phenol and tyrosine: Implications for the effects of vanadate on systems regulated by tyrosine phosphorylation, 609
Blood platelets express high levels of the $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$-specific tyrosine kinase activity, 852
Phosphorylation of tyrosine in the carboxyl-terminal tryptic peptide of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$, 892
Isolation and characterization of *Caenorhabditis elegans* DNA sequences homologous to the v-*abl* oncogene, 2172
Phosphorylation of tyrosine residues of calmodulin in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 4190
Two related but distinct forms of the M_r 36,000 tyrosine kinase substrate (calpactin) that interact with phospholipid and actin in a -dependent manner, 4258
Isolation of a *Drosophila* genomic sequence homologous to the kinase domain of the human insulin receptor and detection of the phosphorylated *Drosophila* receptor with an anti-peptide antibody, 4710
yes-related protooncogene, *syn*, belongs to the protein-tyrosine kinase family, 5459
Talin is phosphorylated on tyrosine in chicken embryo fibroblasts transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 5507
Protein kinase C directly phosphorylates the insulin receptor *in vitro* and reduces its protein-tyrosine kinase activity, 5822
Phosphorylation of the fibronectin receptor complex in cells transformed by oncogenes that encode tyrosine kinases, 6470
The human c-*ros* gene (*ROS*) is located at chromosome region 6q16→6q22, 6568
Purified human platelet-derived growth factor receptor has ligand-stimulated tyrosine kinase activity, 6756
Differential sensitivity of two functions of the insulin receptor to the associated proteolysis: Kinase action and hormone binding, 8570

Protein kinase, virus-induced
Varicella zoster virus glycoprotein gpI is selectively phosphorylated by a virus-induced protein kinase, 8967

Protein–ligand binding
Allosteric interpretation of the measurement of cooperative free energy in cyanomethemoglobin, 6412

Protein–membrane attachment
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate, 9822

Protein methylation
Surface structure recognized for covalent modification of the aspartate receptor in chemotaxis, 6707

Protein motion
Fluorescence polarization decay of tyrosine in lima bean trypsin inhibitor, 8977

Protein myristoylation
Protein fatty acid acylation: Enzymatic synthesis of an *N*-myristoylglycyl peptide, 2812
Bacterial lipopolysaccharides, phorbol myristate acetate, and zymosan induce the myristoylation of specific macrophage proteins, 5817
Myristylation site in $Pr65^{gag}$ is essential for virus particle formation by Moloney murine leukemia virus, 7246

Protein oligomer
Interaction between proteins localized in membranes, 6258

Protein phosphatase
Phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 1 by $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$, 207
Direct comparison of requirements for calmodulin interaction with and activation of protein phosphatase, 1193
Phosphorylation/dephosphorylation of the β-adrenergic receptor regulates its functional coupling to adenylate cyclase and subcellular distribution, 9408

Protein phosphatase inhibitor
A potent, heat-stable protein inhibitor of [branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase]-phosphatase from bovine kidney mitochondria, 285

Protein phosphorylation
See also Protein kinase
Mapping of phosphomonoester and apparent phosphodiester bonds of the oncogene product p53 from simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells, 897
Pertussis toxin or phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate can distinguish between epidermal growth factor- and angiotensin-stimulated signals in hepatocytes, 2032
Protein kinase C as a component of a nerve growth factor-sensitive phosphorylation system in PC12 cells, 2353
cAMP increases junctional conductance and stimulates phosphorylation of the 27-kDa principal gap junction polypeptide, 2473
Monoclonal antibody against epidermal growth factor receptor is internalized without stimulating receptor phosphorylation, 3825
p_1, a M_r 43,000 component of postsynaptic membranes, is a protein kinase, 4172
Autophosphorylation reversibly regulates the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependence of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 4253
Abnormal phosphorylation of the microtubule-associated protein τ (tau) in Alzheimer cytoskeletal pathology, 4913
Covalent modification of the *glnG* product, NR_I, by the *glnL* product, NR_{II}, regulates the transcription of the *glnALG* operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5909
Calcium and calmodulin-enhanced *in vitro* phosphorylation of hen brain cold-stable microtubules and spinal cord neurofilament triplet proteins after a single oral dose of tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate, 6174
p21 ras proteins and guanine nucleotides modulate the phosphorylation of 36- and 17-kilodalton mitochondria-associated proteins, 6357
Intranuclear appearance of the phosphorylated form of cytoskeleton-associated 350-kDa proteins in U1-ribonucleoprotein regions after growth stimulation of fibroblasts, 7287
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in the cell cycle of BALB/c 3T3 fibroblasts, 8191
Multisite phosphorylation of the α subunit of transducin by the insulin receptor kinase and protein kinase C, 9294
Phosphorylation of the secreted, free α subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin, 9493
Intracytoplasmic phosphorylation sites of Tac antigen (p55) are not essential for the conformation, function, and regulation of the human interleukin 2 receptor, 9650
Increased *in vitro* phosphorylation of a M_r 60,000 protein in brain from patients with Alzheimer disease, 9764

Protein polymerization
Dynamic exchange of myosin molecules between thick filaments, 9483

Protein processing
Hemoglobin Long Island is caused by a single mutation (adenine to cytosine) resulting in a failure to cleave amino-terminal methionine, 24
Expression of a cDNA derived from the yeast killer preprotoxin gene: Implications for processing and immunity, 1675
Epitope map and processing scheme for the 195,000-dalton surface glycoprotein of *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoites deduced from cloned overlapping segments of the gene, 2989
Molecular basis of hemophilia B: A defective enzyme due to an unprocessed propeptide is caused by a point mutation in the factor IX precursor, 5803
Secretion and processing of insulin precursors in yeast, 6766
Synthesis of nerve growth factor mRNA and precursor protein in the thyroid and parathyroid glands of the rat, 7084
Proenkephalin is processed in a projection-specific manner in the rat central nervous system, 7099
Glucocerebrosidase processing in normal fibroblasts and in fibroblasts from patients with type I, type II, and type III Gaucher disease, 7472
Nucleotide and predicted amino acid sequences of cloned human and mouse preprocathepsin B cDNAs, 7721
Structure–function analysis of murine interleukin 1: Biologically active polypeptides are at least 127 amino acids long and are derived from the carboxyl terminus of a 270-amino acid precursor, 8303
Molecular cloning of cDNA for human prothymosin α, 8926

Protein purification, immunological
Antibodies of predetermined specificity to the major charged species of human interleukin 1, 3972

Protein S
Primary structure of bovine vitamin K-dependent protein S, 4199
Isolation and sequence of the cDNA for human protein S, a regulator of blood coagulation, 6716

Protein secretion
Purification of microsomal signal peptidase as a complex, 581
Secretion of endogenous and exogenous proteins from polarized MDCK cell monolayers, 2100
Secretion and autoproteolytic maturation of subtilisin, 3096
Mutations affecting the signal sequence alter synthesis and secretion of yeast invertase, 5033
Temperature-sensitive steps in the transport of secretory proteins through the Golgi complex in exocrine pancreatic cells, 6425
Photocrosslinking of the signal sequence of nascent preprolactin to the 54-kilodalton polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, 8604
Molecular cloning of cDNA for human prothymosin α, 8926
MB1, a quail leukocyte–endothelium antigen: Partial characterization of the cell surface and secreted forms in cultured endothelial cells, 9016

Protein secretion, bacterial
Secretion of β-lactamase into the periplasm of *Escherichia coli*: Evidence for a distinct release step associated with a conformational change, 4180
Both ATP and the electrochemical potential are required for optimal assembly of pro-OmpA into *Escherichia coli* inner membrane vesicles, 4219

Protein senescence
Formation of functional asialoglycoprotein receptor after transfection with cDNAs encoding the receptor proteins, 8863

Protein sequence analysis
Protein sequencing by tandem mass spectrometry, 6233

Protein sorting
Nucleotide sequence of rat preputial gland β-glucuronidase cDNA and *in vitro* insertion of its encoded polypeptide into microsomal membranes, 7292
Isolation of yeast mutants defective in protein targeting to the vacuole, 9075
Polarized expression of a chimeric protein in which the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the influenza virus hemagglutinin have been replaced by those of the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein, 9318

Protein stability
Isolation of a thermostable enzyme variant by cloning and selection in a thermophile, 576

Protein structure
See also Peptide structure
Molecular model of the action potential sodium channel, 508
Proteins of *Escherichia coli* come in sizes that are multiples of 14 kDa: Domain concepts and evolutionary implications, 1198
Site-saturation studies of β-lactamase: Production and characterization of mutant β-lactamases with all possible amino acid substitutions at residue 71, 1588
NMR studies of a complex of deuterated calmodulin with melittin, 3634
Three-dimensional structure of proteins determined by molecular dynamics with interproton distance restraints: Application to crambin, 3801
Murine protein H is comprised of 20 repeating units, 61 amino acids in length, 3963
Autonomous functions of structural domains on human tissue-type plasminogen activator, 4670
Substitution of a serine residue for proline-87 reduces catalytic activity and increases susceptibility to proteolysis of *Escherichia coli* adenylate kinase, 5798

Protein structure–function relationship
A synthetic approach to structure–function relationships in the murine epidermal growth factor molecule, 6367

Protein structure in solution
Identification of two anti-parallel β-sheet conformations in the solution structure of murine epidermal growth factor by proton magnetic resonance, 8594

Protein structure, primary
Primary-structure requirements for inhibition by the heat-stable inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 1613

Protein structure, quaternary
Linkage between ligand binding and the dimer-tetramer equilibrium in the Monod–Wyman–Changeux model of hemoglobin, 3796
Ultrasonic absorption evidence for enhanced volume fluctuations in the tobacco mosaic virus protein helical aggregate, 8147

Protein structure, secondary
Long polypeptide 3_{10}-helices at atomic resolution, 1988
Structure of rat DNA polymerase β revealed by partial amino acid sequencing and cDNA cloning, 5106
Predicted conformations for the immunodominant region of the circumsporozoite protein of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 5649
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the globular domain of chicken histone H5: Resonance assignment and secondary structure, 7628
Evaluation of methods for the prediction of membrane protein secondary structures, 9423

Protein structure, tertiary
A preliminary three-dimensional structure of angiogenin, 1965
Monte Carlo simulations on an equilibrium globular protein folding model, 7267

Protein subunit interaction
Allosteric interpretation of the measurement of cooperative free energy in cyanomethemoglobin, 6412

Protein surface
Antigenic determinants in proteins coincide with surface regions accessible to large probes (antibody domains), 226

Protein surfacing
Structure–activity relationship in vinculin: An IR/attenuated total reflection spectroscopic and film balance study, 1315

Protein, surfactant
Regulation of pulmonary surfactant apoprotein SP 28–36 gene in fetal human lung, 9527

Protein synthesis
See also Translation
L-Canavanine and protein synthesis in the tobacco hornworm *Manduca sexta*, 14
Anticodon–anticodon interaction induces conformational changes in tRNA: Yeast $tRNA^{Asp}$, a model for tRNA–tRNA recognition, 932
Fate of reversing factor during restoration of protein synthesis by hemin or GTP in heme-deficient reticulocyte lysates, 1217

Cloned T-cell proliferation and synthesis of specific proteins are inhibited by quinine, 4739
Misread protein creates membrane channels: An essential step in the bactericidal action of aminoglycosides, 6164
Effects of forelimb amputation and denervation on protein synthesis in spinal cord ganglia of the newt, 7971

Protein transport
Specific heat shock proteins are transported into chloroplasts, 361
Hepatitis B virus gene function: The precore region targets the core antigen to cellular membranes and causes the secretion of the e antigen, 1578
Yeast and mammals utilize similar cytosolic components to drive protein transport through the Golgi complex, 1622
The fusion-related hydrophobic domain of Sendai F protein can be moved through the cytoplasmic membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 5091
Translocation of protein kinase C in human leukemia cells susceptible or resistant to differentiation induced by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 7316
Two mammalian heat shock proteins, HSP90 and HSP100, are actin-binding proteins, 8054
Disulfide bonds and the translocation of proteins across membranes, 9001
Artificial mitochondrial presequences, 9011

Protein turnover
Inhibitors of protein and RNA synthesis cause a rapid block in prostaglandin production at the prostaglandin synthase step, 2771

Proteoglycan
Cloning and sequence analysis of a partial cDNA for chicken cartilage proteoglycan core protein, 5081
In vitro regulation of cartilage matrix assembly by a M_r 54,000 collagen-binding protein, 5126
Xylosylated-proteoglycan-induced Golgi alterations, 6499
Primary structure of an extracellular matrix proteoglycan core protein deduced from cloned cDNA, 7683
A single gene in mast cells encodes the core peptides of heparin and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans, 9207

Proteolipid
Individual exons encode the integral membrane domains of human myelin proteolipid protein, 9807

Proteolysis
The nature of enzyme catalysis in trypsin, 649

Proteolysis, intracellular
Endogenous inhibitor of nonlysosomal high molecular weight protease and calcium-dependent protease, 7588

Proteolysis, nonlysosomal
Inhibition of insulin degradation by hepatoma cells after microinjection of monoclonal antibodies to a specific cytosolic protease, 4147

Proteolytic processing
Secretion and autoproteolytic maturation of subtilisin, 3096
Overproduction-induced mislocalization of a yeast vacuolar protein allows isolation of its structural gene, 3248

Prothoracicotropic hormone
Amino acid sequence of a prothoracicotropic hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*, 5840

Prothymosin
The primary structure of rat parathymosin, 1242
The primary structure of rat parathymosin (Correction), 4580

Prothymosin α
Molecular cloning of cDNA for human prothymosin α, 8926

Prothymosin α gene
The human prothymosin α gene is polymorphic and induced upon growth stimulation: Evidence using a cloned cDNA, 9403

Proton
On the molecular mechanisms of the Schiff base deprotonation during the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, 8580

Proton–proton distance
Three-dimensional structure of proteins determined by molecular dynamics with interproton distance restraints: Application to crambin, 3801

Proton pump
Are C_{14}—C_{15} single bond isomerizations of the retinal chromophore involved in the proton-pumping mechanism of bacteriorhodopsin?, 967
ATP-dependent acidification and tonoplast hyperpolarization in isolated vacuoles from green suspension cells of *Chenopodium rubrum* L., 2431
Electron-transport-driven proton pumps display nonhyperbolic kinetics: Simulation of the steady-state kinetics of cytochrome *c* oxidase, 4282
Amino acid sequence of the plasma membrane ATPase of *Neurospora crassa*: Deduction from genomic and cDNA sequences, 7693

Proton-sensitive channel
Sensitivity of gap junctional conductance to H ions in amphibian embryonic cells is independent of voltage sensitivity, 3533

Proton transfer
Proton percolation on hydrated lysozyme powders, 6810

Proton transport
Evidence for a tyrosine protonation change during the primary phototransition of bacteriorhodopsin at low temperature, 347
A chemically explicit model for the molecular mechanism of the F_1F_0 H^+-ATPase/ATP synthases, 3688
Lipid requirements for reconstitution of the proton-translocating complex of clathrin-coated vesicles, 8913
Functional expression of a human Na^+/H^+ antiporter gene transfected into antiporter-deficient mouse L cells, 9388

Protooncogene
See also specific genes and Oncogene
Conserved chromosomal positions of dual domains of the *ets* protooncogene in cats, mice, and humans, 1792
Isolation and characterization of *Caenorhabditis elegans* DNA sequences homologous to the v-*abl* oncogene, 2172
Sequential expression of protooncogenes during lectin-stimulated mitogenesis of normal human lymphocytes, 3982
Expression of cellular oncogenes in primary cells from human acute leukemias, 4394
yes-related protooncogene, *syn*, belongs to the protein-tyrosine kinase family, 5459
Changes in gene expression associated with induced differentiation of erythroleukemia: Protooncogenes, globin genes, and cell division, 6849
Induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA by epidermal growth factor or calcium ionophore is cAMP dependent, 8216

Protoplast fusion
Somatic hybridization in the Gramineae: *Saccharum officinarum* L. (sugarcane) and *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) K. Schum. (pearl millet), 5616

Protozoan
See *Acanthamoeba*, *Euplotes*, *Plasmodium*, *Prorocentrum*, *Schistosoma*, *Tetrahymena*, *Trichomonas*

Protozoan parasite
Evasion of alternative complement pathway by *Trypanosoma cruzi* results from inefficient binding of factor B, 6593

Protozoan virus
The double-stranded RNA in *Trichomonas vaginalis* may originate from virus-like particles, 7956

Provirus
Self-inactivating retroviral vectors designed for transfer of whole genes into mammalian cells, 3194

Pseudogene
Determinator–inhibitor pairs as a mechanism for threshold setting in development: A possible function of pseudogenes, 679
Complete nucleotide sequence of two steroid 21-hydroxylase genes tandemly arranged in human chromosome: A pseudogene and a genuine gene, 2841
Human Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase gene family: Molecular structure and characterization of four Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase-related pseudogenes, 3619
A naturally occurring deletion in the mouse *Hbb^r* β-globin gene cluster, 4374
Structure of human steroid 21-hydroxylase genes, 5111

Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Structure of exotoxin A of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* at 3.0-Ångstrom resolution, 1320
N^2-Succinylated intermediates in an arginine catabolic pathway of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 4937

***Pseudomonas* exotoxin**
Antitumor effects of an immunotoxin made with *Pseudomonas* exotoxin in a nude mouse model of human ovarian cancer, 6627

Pseudomonas putida
Homology between nucleotide sequences of promoter regions of *nah* and *sal* operons of NAH7 plasmid of *Pseudomonas putida*, 369
Altered effector specificities in regulators of gene expression: TOL plasmid *xylS* mutants and their use to engineer expansion of the range of aromatics degraded by bacteria, 8467

Pseudomonas savastanoi
Insertion sequence elements of *Pseudomonas savastanoi*: Nucleotide sequence and homology with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* transfer DNA, 8263

Pseudomonas syringae
Identification and purification of a bacterial ice-nucleation protein, 7256

Pseudopterogorgia elisabethae
The pseudopterosins: Anti-inflammatory and analgesic natural products from the sea whip *Pseudopterogorgia elisabethae*, 6238

Pseudopterosin
The pseudopterosins: Anti-inflammatory and analgesic natural products from the sea whip *Pseudopterogorgia elisabethae*, 6238

Psi protein
An inhibitor of SOS induction, specified by a plasmid locus in *Escherichia coli*, 5723

Psoralen
Action mechanism of ABC excision nuclease on a DNA substrate containing a psoralen crosslink at a defined position, 8077
Psoralens potentiate ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of epidermal growth factor binding, 8211

Psoriasis
Deficiency of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases in human psoriasis, 5272

Psychosis
Human serum Cohn fraction IV (α-globin enriched) inhibits ligand binding at neurotransmitter receptors in human brain, 4572
Human serum Cohn fraction IV (α-globulin enriched) inhibits ligand binding at neurotransmitter receptors in human brain (Correction), 7118

Pteridophyta
Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid, 4389

***ptsM* gene**
PeI, the protein that permits λ DNA penetration of *Escherichia coli*, is encoded by a gene in *ptsM* and is required for mannose utilization by the phosphotransferase system, 8934

***puf* operon**
Regulation of expression of genes for light-harvesting antenna proteins LH-I and LH-II; reaction center polypeptides RC-L, RC-M, and RC-H; and enzymes of bacteriochlorophyll and carotenoid biosynthesis in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* by light and oxygen, 7613

Pumiliotoxin B
Regulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in brain synaptoneurosomes: Stimulatory effects of agents that enhance influx of sodium ions, 3003

Punctuated equilibria
Alternative adaptations, speciation, and phylogeny (A Review), 1388

Purine biosynthesis
Multiple purine pathway enzyme activities are encoded at a single genetic locus in *Drosophila*, 720
Two *Drosophila melanogaster* mutations block successive steps of *de novo* purine synthesis, 3919

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
Elevated erythrocyte adenosine deaminase activity in patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 1089
Nucleoside kinases in T and B lymphoblasts distinguished by autoradiography, 4030

Purkinje cell
Growth and differentiation of cerebellar suspensions transplanted into the adult cerebellum of mice with heredodegenerative ataxia, 1135
Voltage-gated and synaptic currents in rat Purkinje cells in dissociated cell cultures, 1945
Antagonism of phencyclidine action by metaphit in rat cerebellar Purkinje neurons: An electrophysiological study, 2724
Cerebellar granule cells in culture: Monosynaptic connections with Purkinje cells and ionic currents, 4957

Putamen
Human striatal dopamine receptors are organized in compartments, 8002

Pyelonephritis
Gene products specifying adhesion of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* are minor components of pili, 1891

Pyloric cecum
Aristotle revisited: The function of pyloric caeca in fish, 8012

Pyramidal cell
Facilitating and nonfacilitating synapses on pyramidal cells: A correlation between physiology and morphology, 1115

Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate
Interrelations between substrate cycles and *de novo* synthesis of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in 3T6 cells, 986

Pyrimidine dimer
Replication of UV-irradiated single-stranded DNA by DNA polymerase III holoenzyme of *Escherichia coli*: Evidence for bypass of pyrimidine photodimers, 4599

Pyrimidine-pyrimidone(6-4) photoproduct
The C-C (6-4) UV photoproduct is mutagenic in *Escherichia coli*, 6945

Pyrogallol
Mechanism of action of some inhibitors of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9164

Pyrophosphorolysis
Mechanism of the idling-turnover reaction of the large (Klenow) fragment of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 231
Mechanism of DNA polymerase I: Exonuclease/polymerase activity switch and DNA sequence dependence of pyrophosphorolysis and misincorporation reactions, 5769

Pyrroloquinoline quinone
Evidence for methoxatin (pyrroloquinolinequinone) as the cofactor in bovine plasma amine oxidase from resonance Raman spectroscopy, 8435

Pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
Genomic and cDNA clones for maize phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase and pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase: Expression of different gene-family members in leaves and roots, 2884

Qa antigen
Qa gene expression: Biosynthesis and secretion of Qa-2 molecules in activated T cells, 2949
Genetic engineering of an H-2D^d/Q10^b chimeric histocompatibility antigen: Purification of soluble protein from transformant cell supernatants, 5252

***qa* gene**
Rearrangement mutations on the 5′ side of the *qa-2* gene of *Neurospora* implicate two regions of *qa-1F* activator–protein interaction, 3944
DNase I hypersensitive sites within the inducible *qa* gene cluster of *Neurospora crassa*, 6533

***qa* repressor**
The *qa* repressor gene of *Neurospora crassa*: Wild-type and mutant nucleotide sequences, 3381

Q_b protein
Inverted repeat of *Olisthodiscus luteus* chloroplast DNA contains genes for both subunits of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase and the 32,000-dalton Q_b protein: Phylogenetic implications, 8599

Quail
See *Coturnix*

Quantum mechanics
Continuous Stern–Gerlach effect: Noise and the measurement process, 3074

Quantum, neurotransmitter
Presynaptic transmitter content controls the number of quanta released at a neuro-neuronal cholinergic synapse, 170

Quinine
Cloned T-cell proliferation and synthesis of specific proteins are inhibited by quinine, 4739

Rabbit
Mutation affecting the expression of immunoglobulin variable regions in the rabbit, 4883
Evolution of the immunoglobulin κ light chain locus in the rabbit: Evidence for differential gene conversion events, 5180

Rabies vaccine
Oral immunization and protection of raccoons (*Procyon lotor*) with a vaccinia-rabies glycoprotein recombinant virus vaccine, 7947

Rabies virus
Walking along the rabies genome: Is the large G-L intergenic region a remnant gene?, 3914

Raccoon
See *Procyon*

***RAD2* gene**
A yeast excision-repair gene is inducible by DNA damaging agents, 1842

Radiation
Genetic changeover in *Drosophila* populations, 1374

Radiation hypersensitivity
Evidence for reactive oxygen species inducing mutations in mammalian cells, 9616

Radiation leukemia virus
Lack of class I H-2 antigens in cells transformed by radiation leukemia virus is associated with methylation and rearrangement of H-2 DNA, 4504

Radiation resistance
Irradiation-resistance conferred by superoxide dismutase: Possible adaptive role of a natural polymorphism in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 684

Radiation therapy
Radiation-resistant and repair-proficient human tumor cells may be associated with radiotherapy failure in head- and neck-cancer patients, 2684

Radical, oxygen-derived
On the spin trapping and ESR detection of oxygen-derived radicals generated inside cells, 7593

Radiocarbon dating
Extinction of Harrington's mountain goat, 836

Radioimmunoassay
Human seminal α-inhibins: Detection in human pituitary, hypothalamus, and serum by immunoreactivity, 3484

Radioimmunolocalization
Human parathyroid antigen: Characterization and localization with monoclonal antibodies, 6112

Radioimmunotherapy
Bismuth-212-labeled anti-Tac monoclonal antibody: α-Particle-emitting radionuclides as modalities for radioimmunotherapy, 474

Radium isotope ratio
Flow rates and reaction rates in the Galapagos Rise spreading center hydrothermal system as inferred from $^{228}Ra/^{226}Ra$ in vesicomyid clam shells, 6241

***raf* gene**
Activation of rat c-*raf* during transfection of hepatocellular carcinoma DNA, 3209
Actively transcribed genes in the *raf* oncogene group, located on the X chromosome in mouse and human, 3934
pks, a *raf*-related sequence in humans, 6312

Raman spectroscopy
Agreement with the disulfide stretching frequency–conformation correlation of Sugeta, Go, and Miyazawa, 3064

Rana pipiens
The genome of frog erythrocytes displays centuplicate replications, 1369
Substance P-containing ganglion cells become progressively less detectable during retinotectal development in the frog *Rana pipiens*, 5736
Feeding tadpoles cloned from *Rana* erythrocyte nuclei, 8231

Random field
Generalized random fields related to self-intersections of the Brownian motion, 3575

***ras* gene**
Detection and identification of activated oncogenes in spontaneously occurring benign and malignant hepatocellular tumors of the B6C3F1 mouse, 33
ATP binding site of adenylate kinase: Mechanistic implications of its homology with *ras*-encoded p21, F_1-ATPase, and other nucleotide-binding proteins, 907
Mutant *ras*-encoded proteins with altered nucleotide binding exert dominant biological effects, 952
Mutations activating human c-Ha-*ras1* protooncogene (*HRAS1*) induced by chemical carcinogens and depurination, 1222
Enhanced c-Ki-*ras* expression associated with Friend virus integration in a bone marrow-derived mouse cell line, 1651
Harvey *ras* genes transform without mutant codons, apparently activated by truncation of a 5′ exon (exon −1), 2340
Cell specificity and an effect of *ras* on human metallothionein gene expression, 3346
Reduced hormone-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity in NIH-3T3 cells expressing the EJ human bladder *ras* oncogene, 3703
Isolation of *ras* GTP-binding mutants using an *in situ* colony-binding assay, 4607
Identification of effector residues and a neutralizing epitope of Ha-*ras*-encoded p21, 4725
Mutations of the *ras* gene product p21 that abolish guanine nucleotide binding, 5076
Suppression of tumorigenicity with continued expression of the c-Ha-*ras* oncogene in EJ bladder carcinoma–human fibroblast hybrid cells, 5209
Experimental metastasis in nude mice of NIH 3T3 cells containing various *ras* genes, 5277
ras p21 deletion mutants and monoclonal antibodies as tools for localization of regions relevant to p21 function, 5400
Activating mutations of the c-Ha-*ras* protooncogene in chemically induced hepatomas of the male B6C3 F_1 mouse, 5825
Mutagenesis of the Ha-*ras* oncogene in mouse skin tumors induced by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 6048
Potentiation of growth factor activity by exogenous c-*myc* expression, 8167
17β-Estradiol regulates and v-Ha-*ras* transfection constitutively enhances MCF7 breast cancer cell interactions with basement membrane, 8182
Identification of an activated c-Ki-*ras* oncogene in rat liver tumors induced by aflatoxin B_1, 9418

***RAS* gene**
Processing and fatty acid acylation of RAS1 and RAS2 proteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1266
Carbon source regulation of *RAS1* expression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and the phenotypes of *ras2*$^-$ cells, 4152
Cloning and characterization of the high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9303

***ras* gene product**
Molecular cloning and sequence determination of cDNAs for α subunits of the guanine nucleotide-binding proteins G_s, G_i, and G_o from rat brain, 3776
Isolation of *ras* GTP-binding mutants using an *in situ* colony-binding assay, 4607
Identification of effector residues and a neutralizing epitope of Ha-*ras*-encoded p21, 4725
p21 ras proteins and guanine nucleotides modulate the phosphorylation of 36- and 17-kilodalton mitochondria-associated proteins, 6357

***RAS* gene product**
Possible involvement of *RAS*-encoded proteins in glucose-induced inositolphospholipid turnover in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8172
A GTP-binding protein of *Escherichia coli* has homology to yeast RAS proteins, 8849

***ras* p21-specific antibody**
Monoclonal antibody specific for an activated RAS protein, 7485

Rat
See also *Sigmodon*
Decreased content of integral membrane calcium-binding protein (IMCAL) in tissues of the spontaneously hypertensive rat, 1097
Immunoglobulin heavy chain locus of the rat: Striking homology to mouse antibody genes, 6075
Tissue-specific expression and developmental regulation of the rat apolipoprotein B gene, 8102
Loss of insulin response to glucose but not arginine during the development of autoimmune diabetes in BB/W rats: Relationships to islet volume and glucose transport rate, 9749

Rauwolscine
Photoaffinity labeling of the porcine brain α_2-adrenergic receptor using a radioiodinated arylazide derivative of rauwolscine: Identification of the hormone-binding subunit, 9358

Reaction center
Femtosecond spectroscopy of excitation energy transfer and initial charge separation in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 5121
Primary photochemistry of iron-depleted and zinc-reconstituted reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 6407
Regulation of expression of genes for light-harvesting antenna proteins LH-I and LH-II; reaction center polypeptides RC-L, RC-M, and RC-H; and enzymes of bacteriochlorophyll and carotenoid biosynthesis in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* by light and oxygen, 7613
Isotope effect on electron transfer in reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 8152
Structural homology of reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* as determined by x-ray diffraction, 8589
Stoichiometric model of the photosynthetic unit of *Ectothiorhodospira halochloris*, 8972
Role of charge-transfer states in bacterial photosynthesis, 9464
Genetically engineered mutant of the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* 6803 lacks the photosystem II chlorophyll-binding protein CP-47, 9474

Reading frame
Two prohormones for gastrin-releasing peptide are encoded by two mRNAs differing by 19 nucleotides, 19

RecA protein
Capacity of RecA protein to bind preferentially to UV lesions and inhibit the editing subunit (ε) of DNA polymerase III: A possible mechanism for SOS-induced targeted mutagenesis, 619
RecA protein filaments can juxtapose DNA ends: An activity that may reflect a function in DNA repair, 624
Visualization of the paranemic joining of homologous DNA molecules catalyzed by the RecA protein of *Escherichia coli*, 2066
Role of RecA protein in untargeted UV mutagenesis of bacteriophage λ: Evidence for the requirement for the *dinB* gene, 3904
Induction of the *Bacillus subtilis* SOS-like response by *Escherichia coli* RecA protein, 5204
An inhibitor of SOS induction, specified by a plasmid locus in *Escherichia coli*, 5723
Nucleotide binding by a 24-residue peptide from the RecA protein of *Escherichia coli*, 9289
Ability of RecA protein to promote a search for rare sequences in duplex DNA, 9586
Rapid plasmid library screening using RecA-coated biotinylated probes, 9591

***recD* gene**
recD: The gene for an essential third subunit of exonuclease V, 5558

Receptor
See also specific ligands
Membrane lipid phase as catalyst for peptide–receptor interactions, 5774

Receptor assay
Micromethod for the determination of free and total prolactin receptors: Measurement of receptor levels in normal and malignant mammary and prostate tissues, 8375

Receptor, atrial natriuretic factor
Characterization and distribution of receptors for the atrial natriuretic peptides in mammalian brain, 174

Receptor binding site
Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor contains multiple binding sites: Evidence from binding of α-dendrotoxin, 6646

Receptor, chimeric
Linking functional domains of the human insulin receptor with the bacterial aspartate receptor, 8137

Receptor down-regulation
Intracellular potassium depletion in IM-9 lymphocytes suppresses the slowly dissociating component of human growth hormone binding and the down-regulation of its receptors but does not affect insulin receptors, 6460
Availability of chemosensory receptors is down-regulated by habituation of larvae to a morphogenetic signal, 7658
Modulation of epidermal growth factor receptors by human α interferon, 8226

Receptor–effector coupling
Use of specific antibodies to quantitate the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_o in brain, 2258

Receptor evolution
Evidence for a common evolutionary origin of brain and pancreas cholecystokinin receptors, 4355

Receptor family
cDNA and amino acid sequences of the cell adhesion protein receptor recognizing vitronectin reveal a transmembrane domain and homologies with other adhesion protein receptors, 8614

Receptor heterogeneity
An atypical insulin receptor with high affinity for insulin-like growth factors copurified with placental insulin receptors, 4124

Receptor internalization
Monoclonal antibody against epidermal growth factor receptor is internalized without stimulating receptor phosphorylation, 3825
Intracellular pools of transferrin receptors result from constitutive internalization of unoccupied receptors, 6445

Receptor modification
A molecular mechanism for sensory adaptation based on ligand-induced receptor modification, 2345

Receptor modulation
Fibrinogen mitogenic effect on hemopoietic cell lines: Control via receptor modulation, 6494

Receptor phosphorylation
Phosphorylation of the rat hepatic polymeric IgA receptor, 4759
Tightly bound nuclear progesterone receptor is not phosphorylated in primary chick oviduct cultures, 7573
Phosphorylation/dephosphorylation of the β-adrenergic receptor regulates its functional coupling to adenylate cyclase and subcellular distribution, 9408
Intracytoplasmic phosphorylation sites of Tac antigen (p55) are not essential for the conformation, function, and regulation of the human interleukin 2 receptor, 9650

Receptor proteolysis
Differential sensitivity of two functions of the insulin receptor to the associated proteolysis: Kinase action and hormone binding, 8570

Receptor purification
Purification to apparent homogeneity of a μ-type opioid receptor from rat brain, 4138

Receptor transformation
Estradiol receptor has proteolytic activity that is responsible for its own transformation, 5367
Tightly bound nuclear progesterone receptor is not phosphorylated in primary chick oviduct cultures, 7573

Receptor up-regulation
Mevinolin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in livers of hamsters and rabbits, 8370

Receptor, virus
Transformation of a human poliovirus receptor gene into mouse cells, 7845

Recombinant inbred strain
Statistical considerations for linkage analysis using recombinant inbred strains and backcrosses, 1423

Recombination
See also Gene conversion
Genes involved in *Haemophilus influenzae* type b capsule expression are part of an 18-kilobase tandem duplication, 1106
Overreplication and recombination of DNA in higher eukaryotes: Potential consequences and biological implications, 2157
Antigenic variation of gonococcal pilus involves assembly of separated silent gene segments, 2177
A phage P1 function that stimulates homologous recombination of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 3885
Nonrandom segregation of centromeres following mitotic recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3900
Class switch recombination is IgG1 specific on active and inactive IgH loci of IgG1-secreting B-cell blasts, 3954
An evolutionary reduction principle for genetic modifiers, 4824
Sequence homology requirements for intermolecular recombination in mammalian cells, 5199
Two mechanisms for directional gene conversion, 7386

Recombination, homologous
Double-strand gap repair results in homologous recombination in mouse L cells, 1762
Information transfer between duplicated chromosomal sequences in mammalian cells involves contiguous regions of DNA, 1802
recD: The gene for an essential third subunit of exonuclease V, 5558
Double-stranded gap repair in the photosynthetic prokaryote *Synechococcus* R2, 5578
Transfection and homologous recombination involving single-stranded DNA substrates in mammalian cells and nuclear extracts, 5587

Recombination hot spot
Evidence for increased recombination near the human insulin gene: Implication for disease association studies, 1045

Recombination, mitotic
Mitotic recombination in germ cells generated two major histocompetibility complex mutant genes shown to be identical by RNA sequence analysis: K^{bm3} and K^{bm6}, 3371

Recombination, nonhomologous
Bacteriophage T4 DNA topoisomerase mediates illegitimate recombination *in vitro*, 922
Illegitimate recombination at the replication origin of bacteriophage M13, 3386

Recombination, site-specific
Analysis of γδ resolvase mutants *in vitro*: Evidence for an interaction between serine-10 of resolvase and site I of *res*, 5429
Integration of staphylococcal phage L54a occurs by site-specific recombination: Structural analysis of the attachment sites, 5474

Redox potential
Factors influencing redox potentials of electron transfer proteins, 4998

Redshift–distance controversy
The galaxy luminosity function and the redshift–distance controversy (A Review), 3056

Redshift–distance power law
Directly observed relations in complete galaxy samples and the predictions of redshift–distance power laws, 7129

Refsum disease, infantile
Biosynthesis and maturation of peroxisomal β-oxidation enzymes in fibroblasts in relation to the Zellweger syndrome and infantile Refsum disease, 6156

Regeneration, limb
Effects of forelimb amputation and denervation on protein synthesis in spinal cord ganglia of the newt, 7971
Expression and function of neural cell adhesion molecule during limb regeneration, 8395

Regulatory gene
Two-component regulatory systems responsive to environmental stimuli share strongly conserved domains with the nitrogen assimilation regulatory genes *ntrB* and *ntrC*, 7850

Relaxation
On the relationship among three theories of relaxation in disordered systems, 848

Relaxin
Amino acid sequence of a prothoracicotropic hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*, 5840

***rel* gene**
Expression of the oncogene of avian reticuloendotheliosis virus in *Escherichia coli* and identification of the transforming protein in reticuloendotheliosis virus T-transformed cells, 812

Remnant gene
Walking along the rabies genome: Is the large G-L intergenic region a remnant gene?, 3914

Renin
Characterization of human prorenin expressed in mammalian cells from cloned cDNA, 4114
Atrial natriuretic factor peptide inhibits renin release from juxtaglomerular cells by a cGMP-mediated process, 4769
Analysis by immunocytochemistry and *in situ* hybridization of renin and its mRNA in kidney, testis, adrenal, and pituitary of the rat, 7552

Reovirus type 3
Nucleic acid sequence of an internal image-bearing monoclonal anti-idiotype and its comparison to the sequence of the external antigen, 6578

RepC protein
Sequence-specific interaction between the replication initiator protein of plasmid pT181 and its origin of replication, 5484

Replication
See DNA replication

Replication enhancer
Transient replication of bovine papilloma virus type 1 plasmids: *cis* and *trans* requirements, 3609

Replication fork
Replication forks are underrepresented in chromosomal DNA of *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 5953

Replication origin
DNA binding site for a factor(s) required to initiate simian virus 40 DNA replication, 1646
A DNA binding protein specific for an origin of replication of herpes simplex virus type 1, 6322
Species-specific *in vitro* synthesis of DNA containing the polyoma virus origin of replication, 6347
Significant potential secondary structures in the Epstein–Barr virus genome, 6915
Specialized nucleoprotein structures at the origin of replication of bacteriophage λ: Localized unwinding of duplex DNA by a six-protein reaction, 7638
Isolation of the origin of replication associated with the amplified Chinese hamster dihydrofolate reductase domain, 7790

Repression
The DNA loop model for *ara* repression: AraC protein occupies the proposed loop sites *in vivo* and repression-negative mutations lie in these same sites, 3654

Repressor
Evidence for a contact between glutamine-18 of lac repressor and base pair 7 of *lac* operator, 303
Isotope-detected ^{1}H NMR studies of proteins: A general strategy for editing interproton nuclear Overhauser effects by heteronuclear decoupling, with application to phage λ repressor, 1325
Regulation of rat insulin 1 gene expression: Evidence for negative regulation in nonpancreatic cells, 3180
The *qa* repressor gene of *Neurospora crassa*: Wild-type and mutant nucleotide sequences, 3381
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting": High-resolution information about DNA–protein contacts and application to λ repressor and Cro protein, 5469
Bacteriophage λ *cro* mutations: Effects on activity and intracellular degradation, 8829
Activation of transcription by the bacteriophage 434 repressor, 9353

Repressor–operator binding
"Footprint" titrations yield valid thermodynamic isotherms, 8462

Repressor–operator complex
lac repressor blocks transcribing RNA polymerase and terminates transcription, 4134

Reproduction
Isolation of the gene and hypothalamic cDNA for the common precursor of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and prolactin release-inhibiting factor in human and rat, 179
Behavioral facilitation of reproduction in sexual and unisexual whiptail lizards, 9547

Reproductive isolation
Speciation by monobrachial centric fusions, 8245

Reptile
See *Cnemidophorus*, *Thamnophis*

Resistance
Gene-for-gene interactions of five cloned avirulence genes from *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* with specific resistance genes in cotton, 6415

Resolvase
Analysis of γδ resolvase mutants *in vitro*: Evidence for an interaction between serine-10 of resolvase and site I of *res*, 5429

Resonance energy
A revised set of values of single-bond radii derived from the observed interatomic distances in metals by correction for bond number and resonance energy, 3569

Respiration, cyanide-resistant
Response to two pea hybrids to CO_2 enrichment: A test of the energy overflow hypothesis for alternative respiration, 8157

Respiratory burst
Monoclonal antibodies to a particulate superoxide-forming system stimulate a respiratory burst in intact guinea pig neutrophils, 4002

Respiratory syncytial virus
Expression of the major glycoprotein G of human respiratory syncytial virus from recombinant vaccinia virus vectors, 246
Resistance to human respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection induced by immunization of cotton rats with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the RSV G glycoprotein, 1906
Nucleotide sequences for the gene junctions of human respiratory syncytial virus reveal distinctive features of intergenic structure and gene order, 4594
Expression of the F glycoprotein of respiratory syncytial virus by a recombinant vaccinia virus: Comparison of the individual contributions of the F and G glycoproteins to host immunity, 7462
Specific human cytotoxic T cells recognize B-cell lines persistently infected with respiratory syncytial virus, 9183

Respiratory tract
Mechanosensitivity of cultured ciliated cells from the mammalian respiratory tract: Implications for the regulation of mucociliary transport, 7302

Restriction endonuclease, type I
Two DNA recognition domains of the specificity polypeptides of a family of type I restriction enzymes, 9368

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Mapping of the human *APOB* gene to chromosome 2p and demonstration of a two-allele restriction fragment length polymorphism, 644
Genetic analysis of the fragile-X mental retardation syndrome with two flanking polymorphic DNA markers, 1016
Evidence for increased recombination near the human insulin gene: Implication for disease association studies, 1045
Polymorphism and evolution of *Alu* sequences in the human low density lipoprotein receptor gene (Correction), 1964
Restriction fragment length polymorphism caused by a deletion within the human c-*abl* gene (*ABL*), 3447
Genetic uniformity in two populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* as revealed by filter hybridization of four-nucleotide-recognizing restriction digests, 3562
Mitochondrial DNA differentiation in North Atlantic eels: Population genetic consequences of an unusual life history pattern, 4350
A repetitive DNA family (*Sau*3A family) in human chromosomes: Extrachromosomal DNA and DNA polymorphism, 4665
A long interspersed (LINE) DNA exhibiting polymorphic patterns in human genomes, 4854
DNA differences found between Africanized and European honeybees, 4874
Analysis of the human α-globin gene cluster reveals a highly informative genetic locus, 5165
Human chromosome 7 carries the β_2 interferon gene, 5219
Multiple restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the insulin receptor locus: A highly informative marker for linkage analysis, 5223
Human J chain gene: Chromosomal localization and associated restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 5592
Detection of restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the centromeres of human chromosomes by using chromosome-specific α satellite DNA probes: Implications for development of centromere-based genetic linkage maps, 5611
Use of monosomics to map cloned DNA fragments in maize, 6035
Cloning of the esterase D gene: A polymorphic gene probe closely linked to the retinoblastoma locus on chromosome 13, 6573
Chromosomal assignment of the human erythropoietin gene and its DNA polymorphism, 6920
Strategies for studying heterogeneous genetic traits in humans by using a linkage map of restriction fragment length polymorphisms, 7353
Polymorphisms in the human haptoglobin gene cluster: Chromosomes with multiple haptoglobin-related (*Hpr*) genes, 7395
Two DRβ allelic series defined by exon II-specific synthetic oligonucleotide genomic hybridization: A method of HLA typing?, 7836
Structure, evolution, and polymorphisms of the human apolipoprotein A4 gene (*APOA4*), 8457
Use of nonisotopic M13 probes for genetic analysis: Application to HLA class II loci, 9085
Allelic variation in human mitochondrial genes based on patterns of restriction site polymorphism, 9611

Restriction mapping
Charomids: Cosmid vectors for efficient cloning and mapping of large or small restriction fragments, 8664

Restriction–modification system
Escherichia coli K-12 restricts DNA containing 5-methylcytosine, 9070

Reticuloendotheliosis virus
Expression of the oncogene of avian reticuloendotheliosis virus in *Escherichia coli* and identification of the transforming protein in reticuloendotheliosis virus T-transformed cells, 812
Nondefective spleen necrosis virus-derived vectors define the upper size limit for packaging reticuloendotheliosis viruses, 9211

Retina
α-Transducin immunoreactivity in retinae and sensory pineal organs of adult vertebrates, 912
Gated currents generate single spike activity in amacrine cells of the tiger salamander retina, 1509
The primate retina contains two types of ganglion cells, with high and low contrast sensitivity, 2755
High content of creatine kinase in chicken retina: Compartmentalized localization of creatine kinase isoenzymes in photoreceptor cells, 3816
Biochemical and functional effects of prenatal and postnatal ω3 fatty acid deficiency on retina and brain in rhesus monkeys, 4021
Electrical coupling between bipolar cells in carp retina, 4063
Antibody to a molecular marker of cell position inhibits synapse formation in retina, 4194
Purification of a membrane protein distributed in a topographic gradient in chicken retina, 4730
Substance P-containing ganglion cells become progressively less detectable during retinotectal development in the frog *Rana pipiens*, 5736
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells, 6435
Developmental regulation of glutamine synthetase and carbonic anhydrase II in neural retina, 9060

Retinal
Are C_{14}—C_{15} single bond isomerizations of the retinal chromophore involved in the proton-pumping mechanism of bacteriorhodopsin?, 967
Short-circuiting the visual cycle with retinotoxic aromatic amines, 1632
Controlling the pK_a of the bacteriorhodopsin Schiff base by use of artificial retinal analogues, 3262
Color discrimination in halobacteria: Spectroscopic characterization of a second sensory receptor covering the blue-green region of the spectrum, 7272
all-*trans*-Retinal stimulates superoxide release and phospholipase C activity in neutrophils without significantly blocking protein kinase C, 7673
Location of the cyclohexene ring of the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin by neutron diffraction with selectively deuterated retinal, 7746

Retinal ganglion cell
Localization of sodium channels in axon hillocks and initial segments of retinal ganglion cells, 8424
Two-dimensional modeling of visual receptive fields using Gaussian subunits, 9259
Blockade of electrical activity promotes the death of mammalian retinal ganglion cells in culture, 9774

Retinex theory
An alternative technique for the computation of the designator in the retinex theory of color vision, 3078

Retinoblastoma
A sialic acid-specific *O*-acetylesterase in human erythrocytes: Possible identity with esterase D, the genetic marker of retinoblastomas and Wilson disease, 882
Molecular cloning of the human esterase D gene, a genetic marker of retinoblastoma, 6337
Cloning of the esterase D gene: A polymorphic gene probe closely linked to the retinoblastoma locus on chromosome 13, 6573
Purification, biochemical characterization, and biological function of human esterase D, 6790
Molecular detection of deletions involving band q14 of chromosome 13 in retinoblastomas, 7391

Retinoic acid
Sensitivity of gap junctional conductance to H ions in amphibian embryonic cells is independent of voltage sensitivity, 3533
Decreased c-*myc* expression is an early event in retinoic acid-induced differentiation of F9 teratocarcinoma cells, 5539
Synthesis of coenzyme A ester of retinoic acid: Intermediate in vitamin A metabolism, 6781

Retinol-binding protein
Rat cellular retinol-binding protein II: Use of a cloned cDNA to define its primary structure, tissue-specific expression, and developmental regulation, 5779
Retinol-binding protein and transthyretin mRNA levels in visceral yolk sac and liver during fetal development in the rat, 7330

Retraction
Nonrandom association of a type II procollagen genotype with achondroplasia (Retraction), 5354

Retroregulator
Identification of a positive retroregulator that stabilizes mRNAs in bacteria, 3233

Retrovirus
Common evolutionary origin of hepatitis B virus and retroviruses, 2531
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III shares sequence homology with a family of pathogenic lentiviruses, 4007
Genomic diversity of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retroviruses is reflected in alteration of its translational products, 5718
Computer analysis of retroviral *pol* genes: Assignment of enzymatic functions to specific sequences and homologies with nonviral enzymes, 7648
Theory of an immune system retrovirus, 9159
Nondefective spleen necrosis virus-derived vectors define the upper size limit for packaging reticuloendotheliosis viruses, 9211
Cross-reactivity to human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus and molecular cloning of simian T-cell lymphotropic virus type III from African green monkeys, 9754

Retrovirus, defective recombinant
Introduction of genes into preimplantation mouse embryos by use of a defective recombinant retrovirus, 366

Retrovirus integration
Truncation of the c-*myb* gene by a retroviral integration in an interleukin 3-dependent myeloid leukemia cell line, 5010

Retrovirus-like element
Polymorphisms in the human haptoglobin gene cluster: Chromosomes with multiple haptoglobin-related (*Hpr*) genes, 7395

Retrovirus protein
cDNA clones encoding murine IgE-binding factors represent multiple structural variants of intracisternal A-particle genes, 6583

Retrovirus, type C
Expression of type C-related endogenous retroviral sequences in human colon tumors and colon cancer cell lines, 6127

Retrovirus vector
Self-inactivating retroviral vectors designed for transfer of whole genes into mammalian cells, 3194
Retroviral mutants efficiently expressed in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3292
Efficient recovery and sequencing of mutant genes from mammalian chromosomal DNA, 3356
Recombinant retroviruses that transduce individual polyoma tumor antigens: Effects on growth and differentiation, 4307
Retroviral transfer of genes into canine hemopoietic progenitor cells in culture: A model for human gene therapy, 4552
Correction of adenosine deaminase deficiency in cultured human T and B cells by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer, 6563

Reversed-phase chromatography
Role of conformational changes in the elution of proteins from reversed-phase HPLC columns, 4268

Reverse transcriptase
Ribonuclease H(70) from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* possesses cryptic reverse transcriptase activity, 5919
Computer analysis of retroviral *pol* genes: Assignment of enzymatic functions to specific sequences and homologies with nonviral enzymes, 7648
Phosphorylation of 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and selective interaction of the 5′-triphosphate with human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 8333

Reversing factor
Fate of reversing factor during restoration of protein synthesis by hemin or GTP in heme-deficient reticulocyte lysates, 1217

Rhabdovirus
Detection and sequence of plus-strand leader RNA of sonchus yellow net virus, a plant rhabdovirus, 5019
Tubulin: A factor necessary for the synthesis of both Sendai virus and vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs, 5405
Stimulation of vesicular stomatitis virus *in vitro* RNA synthesis by microtubule-associated proteins, 5410

Rhesus monkey
See *Macaca mulatta*

Rheumatoid factor
Cloning and sequence determination of a human rheumatoid factor light-chain gene, 2195
Fine specificity, idiotypy, and nature of cloned heavy-chain variable region genes of murine monoclonal rheumatoid factor antibodies, 8293
Genetic basis for the cross-reactive idiotypes on the light chains of human IgM anti-IgG autoantibodies, 8318

Rhizobium japonicum
See also *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*
Choline kinase II is present only in nodules that synthesize stable peribacteroid membranes, 659

Rhizobium meliloti
Conservation of extended promoter regions of nodulation genes in *Rhizobium*, 1757
Rhizobium meliloti genes required for nodule development are related to chromosomal virulence genes in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 4403
Expression of the nodulation gene *nodA* in *Rhizobium meliloti* and localization of the gene product in the cytosol, 9581

Rhodobacter capsulatus
Regulation of expression of genes for light-harvesting antenna proteins LH-I and LH-II; reaction center polypeptides RC-L, RC-M, and RC-H; and enzymes of bacteriochlorophyll and carotenoid biosynthesis in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* by light and oxygen, 7613

Rhodobacter sphaeroides
Role of charge-transfer states in bacterial photosynthesis, 9464

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata
Cytochrome c_2 is not essential for photosynthetic growth of *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 2012
Anaerobic regulation of nitrogen-fixation genes in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 6805

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides
Femtosecond spectroscopy of electron transfer in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* R-26: Direct electron transfer from the dimeric bacteriochlorophyll primary donor to the bacteriopheophytin acceptor with a time constant of 2.8 ± 0.2 psec, 957
Primary electron transfer reactions in modified reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 1690
Primary photochemistry of iron-depleted and zinc-reconstituted reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 6407
Isotope effect on electron transfer in reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 8152
Structural homology of reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* as determined by x-ray diffraction, 8589

Rhodopseudomonas viridis
Excitation trapping and primary charge stabilization in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* cells, measured electrically with picosecond resolution, 1699
Femtosecond spectroscopy of excitation energy transfer and initial charge separation in the reaction center of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 5121
Structural homology of reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* as determined by x-ray diffraction, 8589
Role of charge-transfer states in bacterial photosynthesis, 9464

Rhodopsin
Total synthesis of a gene for bovine rhodopsin, 599
Phosphodiesterase activation by photoexcited rhodopsin is quenched when rhodopsin is phosphorylated and binds the intrinsic 48-kDa protein of rod outer segments, 1174
Deprotonation of the Schiff base of rhodopsin is obligate in the activation of the G protein, 4209
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells, 6435
The avian β-adrenergic receptor: Primary structure and membrane topology, 6795
Color discrimination in halobacteria: Spectroscopic characterization of a second sensory receptor covering the blue-green region of the spectrum, 7272

Rhodospirillum rubrum
Distance between two active-site lysines of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 9383

ρ factor
ρ-dependent transcription termination of a bacterial operon is antagonized by an extrachromosomal gene product, 9561

Rhythm, biological
Evidence for a circaseptan and a circasemiseptan growth response to light/dark cycle shifts in nucleated and enucleated *Acetabularia* cells, respectively, 8619

Ribonuclease
Biochemical and functional similarities between human eosinophil-derived neurotoxin and eosinophil cationic protein: Homology with ribonuclease, 3146

Ribonuclease A
Role of proline peptide bond isomerization in unfolding and refolding of ribonuclease, 872

Ribonuclease H
Ribonuclease H(70) from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* possesses cryptic reverse transcriptase activity, 5919
Computer analysis of retroviral *pol* genes: Assignment of enzymatic functions to specific sequences and homologies with nonviral enzymes, 7648

Ribonuclease II
Polynucleotide phosphorylase and ribonuclease II are required for cell viability and mRNA turnover in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 120

Ribonuclease P
Affinity chromatography with an immobilized RNA enzyme, 5904

Ribonuclease S-peptide
Covalent linkage of ribonuclease S-peptide to microinjected proteins causes their intracellular degradation to be enhanced during serum withdrawal, 5830

Ribonuclease T1
Inquiries into the structure-function relationship of ribonuclease T1 using chemically synthesized coding sequences, 4695

Ribonucleoprotein
Inhibition of splicing but not cleavage at the 5' splice site by truncating human β-globin pre-mRNA, 927
Identification of proteins that bind tightly to pre-mRNA during *in vitro* splicing, 3718
Immunization of mice with purified U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein (RNP) induces a pattern of antibody specificities characteristic of the anti-Sm and anti-RNP autoimmune response of patients with lupus erythematosus, as measured by monoclonal antibodies, 8689
Localization of Epstein–Barr virus-encoded small RNAs by *in situ* hybridization, 9006
Human autoantibodies reactive with the signal-recognition particle, 9507

Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear
Molecular cloning of cDNA for the nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle C proteins: A conserved gene family, 2007

Ribonucleoprotein particle
U1, U2, and U6 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins (snRNPs) are associated with large nuclear RNP particles containing transcripts of an amplified gene *in vivo*, 6721

Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear
U1, U2, and U6 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins (snRNPs) are associated with large nuclear RNP particles containing transcripts of an amplified gene *in vivo*, 6721
Intranuclear appearance of the phosphorylated form of cytoskeleton-associated 350-kDa proteins in U1-ribonucleoprotein regions after growth stimulation of fibroblasts, 7287
Association of La and Ro antigens with intracellular structures in HEp-2 carcinoma cells, 7770
Immunization of mice with purified U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein (RNP) induces a pattern of antibody specificities characteristic of the anti-Sm and anti-RNP autoimmune response of patients with lupus erythematosus, as measured by monoclonal antibodies, 8689

Ribonucleotide reductase
Superoxide dismutase participates in the enzymatic formation of the tyrosine radical of ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*, 2373

Ribosomal protein
Translational regulation is responsible for growth-rate-dependent and stringent control of the synthesis of ribosomal proteins L11 and L1 in *Escherichia coli*, 4129
Homologous ribosomal proteins in bacteria, yeast, and humans, 6907
Crystal structure of a prokaryotic ribosomal protein, 7251
Identification and chemical synthesis of a ribosomal protein antigenic determinant in systemic lupus erythematosus, 7419
Stable repression of ribosomal protein L1 synthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes by microinjection of antisense RNA, 8639

Ribosomal protein gene
Autogenous regulation of splicing of the transcript of a yeast ribosomal protein gene, 5854
Genes for the eight ribosomal proteins are clustered on the chloroplast genome of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*): Similarity to the S10 and *spc* operons of *Escherichia coli*, 6030
Properties of a mouse ribosomal protein gene promoter, 8545

Ribosomal protein S6 kinase
Stimulation of ribosomal protein S6 kinase activity by $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ or by serum: Dissociation from phorbol ester-stimulated activity, 1733
Fibroblast growth factor treatment of Swiss 3T3 cells activates a subunit S6 kinase that phosphorylates a synthetic peptide substrate, 5968

Ribosomal RNA
See rRNA

Ribosome 40S subunit
Influences of mRNA secondary structure on initiation by eukaryotic ribosomes, 2850

Ribosome assembly
Stable repression of ribosomal protein L1 synthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes by microinjection of antisense RNA, 8639

Ribosome inactivation
Extracellular localization of pokeweed antiviral protein, 5053

Ribosome structure
DNA hybridization electron microscopy: Ribosomal RNA nucleotides 1392–1407 are exposed in the cleft of the small subunit, 275
Involvement of bases 787–795 of *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA in ribosomal subunit association, 556
Association of 16S and 23S ribosomal RNAs to form a bimolecular complex (Correction), 1964

Ribozyme
A model for the RNA-catalyzed replication of RNA, 4360

Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase
Developmental regulation of two genes encoding ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit in pea and transgenic petunia plants: Phytochrome response and blue-light induction, 2358
Evidence for selection as a mechanism in the concerted evolution of *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato) genes encoding the small subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 3880
Efficient *in vitro* import of a cytosolic heat shock protein in pea chloroplasts, 5502
Inverted repeat of *Olisthodiscus luteus* chloroplast DNA contains genes for both subunits of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase and the 32,000-dalton Q_B protein: Phylogenetic implications, 8599
Distance between two active-site lysines of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 9383

Rice
See *Oryza*

Rigidity theorem
Metric rigidity theorems on Hermitian locally symmetric spaces, 2288

Ripening
Molecular cloning of tomato fruit polygalacturonase: Analysis of polygalacturonase mRNA levels during ripening, 6420
Use of monoclonal antibodies in the purification and characterization of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, an enzyme in ethylene biosynthesis, 7755

Ri plasmid
Complementation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* tumor-inducing *aux* mutants by genes from the T_R-region of the Ri plasmid of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, 6935

RNA
See also mRNA, rRNA, tRNA

RNA, antisense
Inhibition of heat shock protein synthesis by heat-inducible antisense RNA, 399
Inducible production of c-fos antisense RNA inhibits 3T3 cell proliferation, 4794
Inhibition of gene expression in plant cells by expression of antisense RNA, 5372
Transfection of mouse erythroleukemia cells with *myc* sequences changes the rate of induced commitment to differentiate, 6480
Engineering of the mRNA-interfering complementary RNA immune system against viral infection, 7726
Stable repression of ribosomal protein L1 synthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes by microinjection of antisense RNA, 8639

RNA, autonomously replicating
Autonomously replicating RNA in mitochondria of maize plants with S-type cytoplasm, 5175

RNA bacteriophage
Engineering of the mRNA-interfering complementary RNA immune system against viral infection, 7726

RNA-binding protein
Association of the adenovirus DNA-binding protein with RNA both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 8947

RNA binding site
Crystal structure of a prokaryotic ribosomal protein, 7251

RNA branch point
RNA splicing and intron turnover are greatly diminished by a mutant yeast branch point, 5835

RNA, catalytic
A model for the RNA-catalyzed replication of RNA, 4360
Affinity chromatography with an immobilized RNA enzyme, 5904

RNA, complementary
Engineering of the mRNA-interfering complementary RNA immune system against viral infection, 7726
Antibodies to the binding site of the receptor for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH): Generation with a synthetic decapeptide encoded by an RNA complementary to LHRH mRNA, 9714

RNA·DNA hybridization
Involvement of bases 787–795 of *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA in ribosomal subunit association, 556

RNA, double-stranded
In vitro L-A double-stranded RNA synthesis in virus-like particles from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4433
The double-stranded RNA in *Trichomonas vaginalis* may originate from virus-like particles, 7956
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus, 9109
Improved free-energy parameters for predictions of RNA duplex stability, 9373

RNA expression
Mapping of brain areas expressing RNA homologous to two different acetylcholine receptor α-subunit cDNAs, 4076

RNA, globin
Cytoplasmic synthesis of globin RNA in differentiated murine erythroleukemia cells: Possible involvement of RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1208

RNA, infectious
Infectious RNA derived by transcription from cloned cDNA copies of the genomic RNA of an insect virus, 63
Synthesis of infectious poliovirus RNA by purified T7 RNA polymerase, 2330
In vitro transcription of infectious RNAs from full-length cDNAs of tobacco mosaic virus, 5043

RNA, low molecular weight
A low-molecular-weight RNA from mouse ascites cells that hybridizes to both 18S rRNA and mRNA sequences, 7261

RNA plasmid
Expression of a cDNA derived from the yeast killer preprotoxin gene: Implications for processing and immunity, 1675

RNA polymerase
Isolation of structural genes for yeast RNA polyermases by immunological screening, 1554
Synthesis of infectious poliovirus RNA by purified T7 RNA polymerase, 2330
Interactions of the RNA polymerase of bacteriophage T7 with its promoter during binding and initiation of transcription, 3614
The neuronal identifier element is a *cis*-acting positive regulator of gene expression, 3751
lac repressor blocks transcribing RNA polymerase and terminates transcription, 4134
Gene encoding the σ^{37} species of RNA polymerase σ factor from *Bacillus subtilis*, 5943
RNA polymerase specificity of mRNA production and enhancer action, 5677
Activation of transcription by the bacteriophage 434 repressor, 9353

RNA polymerase evolution
Homology between RNA polyerases of poxviruses, prokaryotes, and eukaryotes: Nucleotide sequence and transcriptional analysis of vaccinia virus genes encoding 147-kDa and 22-kDa subunits, 3141

RNA polymerase gene
Isolation of structural genes for yeast RNA polyermases by immunological screening, 1554

RNA polymerase I
A purified transcription factor (TIF-IB) binds to essential sequences of the mouse rDNA promoter, 604

RNA polymerase II
RNA polymerase II transcription terminates at a specific DNA sequence in a HeLa cell-free reaction, 7623
Polyadenylylation of an mRNA precursor occurs independently of transcription by RNA polymerase II *in vivo*, 8555

RNA polymerase III
Stable accumulation of a rat truncated repeat transcript in *Xenopus* oocytes, 3106
U6 small nuclear RNA is transcribed by RNA polymerase III, 8575

RNA polymerase, mitochondrial
Yeast *RPO41* gene product is required for transcription and maintenance of the mitochondrial genome, 3391

RNA polymerase, RNA-directed
Purification of a terminal uridylyltransferase that acts as host factor in the *in vitro* poliovirus replicase reaction, 221
Cytoplasmic synthesis of globin RNA in differentiated murine erythroleukemia cells: Possible involvement of RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1208
RNA-directed RNA polymerases from healthy and from virus-infected cucumber, 2383
Expression of the three influenza virus polymerase proteins in a single cell allows growth complementation of viral mutants, 2709
Tubulin: A factor necessary for the synthesis of both Sendai virus and vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs, 5405
Stimulation of vesicular stomatitis virus *in vitro* RNA synthesis by microtubule-associated proteins, 5410

RNA polymerase σ factor
New RNA polymerase σ factor under *spo0* control in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9438

RNA processing
See also mRNA splicing, RNA splicing
Two insulin-like growth factor I messenger RNAs are expressed in human liver, 77
Speculations on the early course of evolution, 1271
Differential processing of RNA transcribed from the single-copy *Drosophila* myosin heavy chain gene produces four mRNAs that encode two polypeptides, 2128
Analysis of a sea urchin gene cluster coding for the small nuclear U7 RNA, a rare RNA species implicated in the 3′ editing of histone precursor mRNAs, 3243
Coordinate developmental regulation of high and low molecular weight mRNAs for rat insulin-like growth factor II, 4519
Speculations on the early course of evolution (Correction), 4580
U1, U2, and U6 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins (snRNPs) are associated with large nuclear RNP particles containing transcripts of an amplified gene *in vivo*, 6721
Small nuclear RNAs from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Unexpected diversity in abundance, size, and molecular complexity, 8097
Polyadenylylation of an mRNA precursor occurs independently of transcription by RNA polymerase II *in vivo*, 8555
Satellite tobacco ringspot virus RNA: A subset of the RNA sequence is sufficient for autolytic processing, 8859
Regulated production of μ_m and μ_s mRNA requires linkage of the poly(A) addition sites and is dependent on the length of the μ_s–μ_m intron, 8883

RNA–protein interaction
Ultrasonic absorption evidence for enhanced volume fluctuations in the tobacco mosaic virus protein helical aggregate, 8147

RNA, regulatory
A low-molecular-weight RNA from mouse ascites cells that hybridizes to both 18S rRNA and mRNA sequences, 7261

RNA replication
Transcription antitermination during influenza viral template RNA synthesis requires the nucleocapsid protein and the absence of a 5′ capped end, 6282

RNA, ribosomal
See rRNA

RNA-RNA hybrid
A low-molecular-weight RNA from mouse ascites cells that hybridizes to both 18S rRNA and mRNA sequences, 7261

RNA, 5S
Gyration is required for 5S RNA transcription from a chromatin template, 1305
Identification of the binding site on 5S rRNA for the transcription factor IIIA: Proposed structure of a common binding site on 5S rRNA and on the gene, 1593
Early replication and expression of oocyte-type 5S RNA genes in a *Xenopus* somatic cell line carrying a translocation, 5150

RNA, satellite
Satellite tobacco ringspot virus RNA: A subset of the RNA sequence is sufficient for autolytic processing, 8859

RNase
See Ribonuclease

RNA sequence determination
Rapid determination of 16S ribosomal RNA sequences for phylogenetic analyses (Correction), 4972

RNA, small nuclear
Fractionation and characterization of a yeast mRNA splicing extract, 2387
Analysis of a sea urchin gene cluster coding for the small nuclear U7 RNA, a rare RNA species implicated in the 3′ editing of histone precursor mRNAs, 3243
Synthesis of U1 RNA in a DNA-dependent system from sea urchin embryos, 3674
Interaction of a common factor with conserved promoter and enhancer sequences in histone H2B, immunoglobulin, and U2 small nuclear RNA (snRNA) genes, 6382
Small nuclear RNAs from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Unexpected diversity in abundance, size, and molecular complexity, 8097
U6 small nuclear RNA is transcribed by RNA polymerase III, 8575

RNA splicing
See also mRNA splicing, RNA processing
Two prohormones for gastrin-releasing peptide are encoded by two mRNAs differing by 19 nucleotides, 19
Molecular analysis of a deletion mutant provirus of type I human T-cell lymphotropic virus: Evidence for a doubly spliced *x-lor* mRNA, 38
Viroid processing: A model involving the central conserved region and hairpin I, 58
RNA splicing products formed with isolated fractions from HeLa cells are associated with fast-sedimenting complexes, 887
Heat shock locus 93D of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A spliced RNA most strongly conserved in the intron sequence, 1812
Alternative branch points are selected during splicing of a yeast pre-mRNA in mammalian and yeast extracts, 2022
A DNA insertion/deletion necessitates an aberrant RNA splice accounting for a μ heavy chain disease protein, 2689
Identification of proteins that bind tightly to pre-mRNA during *in vitro* splicing, 3718
Defective RNA splicing in the absence of adenovirus-associated RNA_I, 4690
In vitro splicing of influenza viral NS1 mRNA and NS1–β-globin chimeras: Possible mechanisms for the control of viral mRNA splicing, 5444
RNA splicing and intron turnover are greatly diminished by a mutant yeast branch point, 5835
Autogenous regulation of splicing of the transcript of a yeast ribosomal protein gene, 5854
Processing of phage T4 *td*-encoded RNA is analogous to the eukaryotic group I splicing pathway, 5875
Alternative protein products with different carboxyl termini from a single class I gene, *H-2K*^{b}, 6084
Viroids and virusoids are related to group I introns, 6250
Human cDNA clones for four species of G_{an} signal transduction protein, 8893
Jimpy mutant mouse: A 74-base deletion in the mRNA for myelin proteolipid protein and evidence for a primary defect in RNA splicing, 9264
An Epstein–Barr virus transcript from a latently infected, growth-transformed B-cell line encodes a highly repetitive polypeptide, 9298
Alternative splicing generates two distinct *Eip28/29* gene transcripts in *Drosophila* Kc cells, 9428
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate, 9822

RNA stem–loop structure
Influences of mRNA secondary structure on initiation by eukaryotic ribosomes, 2850

RNA structure
Viroid processing: A model involving the central conserved region and hairpin I, 58

RNA synthesis
A poliovirus temperature-sensitive RNA synthesis mutant located in a noncoding region of the genome, 571

RNA, U1
Synthesis of U1 RNA in a DNA-dependent system from sea urchin embryos, 3674

Immunization of mice with purified U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein (RNP) induces a pattern of antibody specificities characteristic of the anti-Sm and anti-RNP autoimmune response of patients with lupus erythematosus, as measured by monoclonal antibodies, 8689

RNA, U6
U6 small nuclear RNA is transcribed by RNA polymerase III, 8575

RNA virus
cDNA cloning of the complete genome of tobacco mosaic virus and production of infectious transcripts, 1832
Location of the major antigenic sites involved in rotavirus serotype-specific neutralization, 3465
Walking along the rabies genome: Is the large G-L intergenic region a remnant gene?, 3914
Leader sequences of murine coronavirus mRNAs can be freely reassorted: Evidence for the role of free leader RNA in transcription, 4204
Detection and sequence of plus-strand leader RNA of sonchus yellow net virus, a plant rhabdovirus, 5019

RNP
See Ribonucleoprotein

Rodentia
Mammary number and litter size in Rodentia: The "one-half rule", 4828

Rod-like particle
Flow-induced anisotropy in the susceptibility of a particle suspension, 4973

Rod, retinal
Plasma membrane calcium fluxes in intact rods are inconsistent with the "calcium hypothesis", 1150

"Rogue" cell
Cytogenetic "rogue" cells: What is their frequency, origin, and evolutionary significance?, 1021

Root
NMR imaging shows water distribution and transport in plant root systems *in situ*, 87

***ros* gene**
The human c-*ros* gene (*ROS*) is located at chromosome region 6q16→6q22, 6568

Rotavirus
Location of the major antigenic sites involved in rotavirus serotype-specific neutralization, 3465
Conservation of amino acid sequence of VP8 and cleavage region of 84-kDa outer capsid protein among rotaviruses recovered from asymptomatic neonatal infection, 7039

Rous sarcoma virus
Phosphorylation of tyrosine residues of calmodulin in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 4190
Activation of the transforming potential of $p60^{c\text{-}src}$ by a single amino acid change, 4228
Talin is phosphorylated on tyrosine in chicken embryo fibroblasts transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 5507
Transformation-dependent increase in endogenous cytochalasin-like activity in chicken embryo fibroblasts infected by Rous sarcoma virus, 8201

***RPO41* gene**
Yeast *RPO41* gene product is required for transcription and maintenance of the mitochondrial genome, 3391

rRNA
DNA hybridization electron microscopy: Ribosomal RNA nucleotides 1392–1407 are exposed in the cleft of the small subunit, 275
Involvement of bases 787–795 of *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA in ribosomal subunit association, 556
Association of 16S and 23S ribosomal RNAs to form a bimolecular complex (Correction), 1964
Rapid determination of 16S ribosomal RNA sequences for phylogenetic analyses (Correction), 4972
A low-molecular-weight RNA from mouse ascites cells that hybridizes to both 18S rRNA and mRNA sequences, 7261
Dinoflagellate 17S rRNA sequence inferred from the gene sequence: Evolutionary implications, 8644

rRNA gene
A purified transcription factor (TIF-IB) binds to essential sequences of the mouse rDNA promoter, 604
Evolutionary diversity of eukaryotic small-subunit rRNA genes, 1383
Temporal order of replication of *Xenopus laevis* 5S ribosomal RNA genes in somatic cells, 2924
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* by microinjection of ribosomal RNA genes, 4369
Viroids and virusoids are related to group I introns, 6250
In vitro transcription of human mitochondrial DNA: Accurate termination requires a region of DNA sequence that can function bidirectionally, 6277

Ruthenium
Conductive polymers derived from iron, ruthenium, and osmium metalloporphyrins: The shish-kebab approach, 4581

Saccharomyces cerevisiae
See also Yeast
The mitotic stability of deletion derivatives of chromosome III in yeast, 414
Shuttle mutagenesis: A method of transposon mutagenesis for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 735
Processing and fatty acid acylation of RAS1 and RAS2 proteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1266
Identification of yeast mutants with altered telomere structure, 1398
Yeast and mammals utilize similar cytosolic components to drive protein transport through the Golgi complex, 1622
Expression of a cDNA derived from the yeast killer preprotoxin gene: Implications for processing and immunity, 1675
A yeast excision-repair gene is inducible by DNA damaging agents, 1842
Interorganelle transfer and glycosylation of yeast invertase *in vitro*, 2017
Identification of the DNA sequences controlling the expression of the *MATα* locus of yeast, 2320
Sporulation of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is accompanied by synthesis of adenosine 5′-tetraphosphate and adenosine 5′-pentaphosphate, 2378
Components of microtubular structures in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2468
A mutation that prevents glucosylation of the lipid-linked oligosaccharide precursor leads to underglycosylation of secreted yeast invertase, 3081
Yeast *RPO41* gene product is required for transcription and maintenance of the mitochondrial genome, 3391
Identification of a telomere-binding activity from yeast, 3713
Characterization of acetylated and acetolyzed glycoprotein high-mannose core oligosaccharides by fast-atom-bombardment mass spectrometry, 4119
Carbon source regulation of *RAS1* expression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and the phenotypes of *ras2*$^-$ cells, 4152
In vitro L-A double-stranded RNA synthesis in virus-like particles from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4433
Multiple *cis*-acting elements modulate the translational efficiency of GCN4 mRNA in yeast, 4849
Yeast gene required for spindle pole body duplication: Homology of its product with Ca^{2+}-binding proteins, 5512
Saccharomyces cerevisiae contains two functional genes encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, 5563
Autogenous regulation of splicing of the transcript of a yeast ribosomal protein gene, 5854
Ribonuclease H(70) from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* possesses cryptic reverse transcriptase activity, 5919
Identification of phosphoproteins correlated with proliferation and cell cycle arrest in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Positive and negative regulation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 5973
Meiotic disjunction of circular minichromosomes in yeast does not require DNA homology, 6017
Molecular analysis of the DNA sequences involved in the transcriptional regulation of the phosphate-repressible acid phosphatase gene (*PHO5*) of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6070
Synthesis of an O-glycosylated cell surface protein induced in yeast by *α* factor, 6263
Functional expression of rat cytochrome *c* in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6352
Functional domains of the yeast regulatory protein GAL4, 6553
Homologous ribosomal proteins in bacteria, yeast, and humans, 6907
Structure of evolving populations of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Adaptive changes are frequently associated with sequence alterations involving mobile elements belonging to the Ty family, 7124
Isolation of an episomal yeast gene and replication origin as chromatin, 7206
Nucleotide sequence of the yeast regulatory gene *STE7* predicts a protein homologous to protein kinases, 7371
Mismatch correction catalyzed by cell-free extracts of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7618
Random-clone strategy for genomic restriction mapping in yeast, 7826
A 24-base-pair DNA sequence from the *MAT* locus stimulates intergenic recombination in yeast, 7831
Small nuclear RNAs from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Unexpected diversity in abundance, size, and molecular complexity, 8097
Expression of the RNA genome of an animal virus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8117
Possible involvement of *RAS*-encoded proteins in glucose-induced inositolphospholipid turnover in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8172
GCN4 protein, a positive transcription factor in yeast, binds general control promoters at all 5′ TGACTC 3′ sequences, 8516
Isolation of yeast mutants defective in protein targeting to the vacuole, 9075
Cloning and characterization of the high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 9303

Saccharum officinarum
Somatic hybridization in the Gramineae: *Saccharum officinarum* L. (sugarcane) and *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) K. Schum. (pearl millet), 5616

***sal* gene**
Homology between nucleotide sequences of promoter regions of *nah* and *sal* operons of NAH7 plasmid of *Pseudomonas putida*, 369

Saliva
Taste and salivary function, 6103

Salivary gland
Aggressive behavior induces release of nerve growth factor from mouse salivary gland into the bloodstream, 6184

Salmo gairdneri
Cellular *myc* (c-*myc*) in fish (rainbow trout): Its relationship to other vertebrate *myc* genes and to the transforming genes of the MC29 family of viruses, 3698

Salmon
See *Oncorhynchus keta*

Salmonella potsdam
Two DNA recognition domains of the specificity polypeptides of a family of type I restriction enzymes, 9368

Salmonella typhimurium
Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* that cannot survive within the macrophage are avirulent, 5189
In vitro reconstitution of flagellar filaments onto hooks of filamentless mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* by addition of hook-associated proteins, 6169
Restoration of flagellar clockwise rotation in bacterial envelopes by insertion of the chemotaxis protein CheY, 7157
Inhibition of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced mutagenicity and DNA methylation by ellagic acid, 6039
Hydrogen peroxide-inducible proteins in *Salmonella typhimurium* overlap with heat shock and other stress proteins, 8059
Transcription attenuation in *Salmonella typhimurium*: The significance of rare leucine codons in the *leu* leader, 8127
Promoter domain mediates guanosine tetraphosphate activation of the histidine operon, 9333
Two DNA recognition domains of the specificity polypeptides of a family of type I restriction enzymes, 9368

Salt bridge
Subgroups of variable region genes of β chains of T-cell receptors for antigen, 4461

Sampling, length-biased
A model-based approach for estimating the mean incubation period of transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 3051

Sand dollar
See *Eschinarachinus*

Sarcoma
Tumor rejection antigens of chemically induced sarcomas of inbred mice, 3407

Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Single calcium channels in native sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes from skeletal muscle, 7741

***Sau*3A sequence**
A repetitive DNA family (*Sau*3A family) in human chromosomes: Extrachromosomal DNA and DNA polymorphism, 4665

Saxitoxin
Discrimination of muscle and neuronal Na-channel subtypes by binding competition between [^{3}H]saxitoxin and μ-conotoxins, 5321

Schiff base
Controlling the pK_a of the bacteriorhodopsin Schiff base by use of artificial retinal analogues, 3262
Deprotonation of the Schiff base of rhodopsin is obligate in the activation of the G protein, 4209
On the molecular mechanisms of the Schiff base deprotonation during the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, 8580

Schistosoma japonicum
M_r 26,000 antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* recognized by resistant WEHI 129/J mice is a parasite glutathione *S*-transferase, 8703

Schistosoma mansoni
Tumor necrosis factor enhances eosinophil toxicity to *Schistosoma mansoni* larvae, 1055
Isolation of cDNA clones for differentially expressed genes of the human parasite *Schistosoma mansoni*, 5534
Characterization of a female-specific cDNA derived from a developmentally regulated mRNA in the human blood fluke *Schistosoma mansoni*, 5544

Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Functional complementation between mutations in a yeast suppressor tRNA gene reveals potential for evolution of tRNA sequences, 7860
Analysis of centromeric DNA in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 8253

Schwann cell
Small basic proteins of myelin from central and peripheral nervous systems are encoded by the same gene, 1111
Expression of apolipoprotein E during nerve degeneration and regeneration, 1125
Induction of nerve growth factor receptor in Schwann cells after axotomy, 4094
Expression of apolipoprotein E during nerve degeneration and regeneration (Correction), 4108

Sciurus carolinensis
A newly identified hepatitis B type virus in tree squirrels, 2233
Tree squirrel hepatitis B virus: Antigenic and structural characterization, 2994

Scleroderma
Topoisomerase I identified by scleroderma 70 antisera: Enrichment of topoisomerase I at the centromere in mouse mitotic cells before anaphase, 5145

Scorpion
See *Centuroides*

Scrapie
A 54-kDa normal cellular protein may be the precursor of the scrapie agent protease-resistant protein, 2214
Separation and properties of cellular and scrapie prion proteins, 2310
Characterization of major peptides in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease and scrapie, 6146
Molecular cloning and complete sequence of prion protein cDNA from mouse brain infected with the scrapie agent, 6372
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding the leader peptide of prion protein and expression of the homologous gene in various tissues, 6377
Assignment of the human and mouse prion protein genes to homologous chromosomes, 7358

Scutellum
Spatial pattern of catalase (*Cat2*) gene activation in scutella during postgerminative development in maize, 5549

Sea anemone
See *Anthopleura*

Sea urchin
See *Lytechinus*, *Strongylocentrotus*

Sea whip
See *Pseudopterogorgia*

Secretory protein
Phosphorylation of the secreted, free α subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin, 9493

Seed protein
Transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation of soybean seed protein mRNA levels, 2123
Soybean seed lectin gene and flanking nonseed protein genes are developmentally regulated in transformed tobacco plants, 8240
Functional analysis of regulatory elements in a plant embryo-specific gene, 8560

Segmentation
Homeo box gene expression in anterior and posterior regions of the *Drosophila* embryo, 4809

Seismic magnitude
Yields of Soviet underground nuclear explosions at Novaya Zemlya, 1964–1976, from seismic body and surface waves, 201

Selectable marker, dominant
Selection and amplification of heterologous genes encoding adenosine deaminase in mammalian cells, 3136

Selection
Sequence evolution within populations under multiple types of mutation, 427

Selection, learning
Spin glass model of learning by selection, 1695

Selenium
Selenium and vitamin E inhibit radiogenic and chemically induced transformation *in vitro* via different mechanisms, 1490

Selenocysteine
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the selenocysteine-containing polypeptide of formate dehydrogenase (formate-hydrogen-lyase-linked) from *Escherichia coli*, 4650

Self-excitation
Self-excited mono-ion oscillator, 5761

Self-intersection
Generalized random fields related to self-intersections of the Brownian motion, 3575

Self/non-self discrimination
Self and non-self discrimination by "restriction proteases", 3437

Semen
Prostaglandin E_2 administered *via anus* causes immunosuppression in male but not female rats: A possible pathogenesis of acquired immune deficiency syndrome in homosexual males, 2682
Prostaglandin E_2, a seminal constituent, facilitates the replication of acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus *in vitro*, 3487

Seminal vesicle
Identification and characterization of a vasopressin isoreceptor in porcine seminal vesicles, 8824

Seminiferous tubule
Contrasting levels of transferrin gene activity in cultured rat Sertoli cells and intact seminiferous tubules, 8177

Seminoma
Production of a monoclonal antibody specific for seminomas and dysgerminomas, 5291

Sendai virus
The fusion-related hydrophobic domain of Sendai F protein can be moved through the cytoplasmic membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 5091
Tubulin: A factor necessary for the synthesis of both Sendai virus and vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs, 5405

Senescence
Expression of cell cycle-dependent genes in young and senescent WI-38 fibroblasts, 3316

Senescent-cell antigen
Oxidation as a possible mechanism of cellular aging: Vitamin E deficiency causes premature aging and IgG binding to erythrocytes, 2463

Sense, chemical
Taste and salivary function, 6103

Sensitization
Facilitatory transmitters and cAMP can modulate accommodation as well as transmitter release in *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Evidence for parallel processing in a single cell, 7994
Additional component in the cellular mechanism of presynaptic facilitation contributes to behavioral dishabituation in *Aplysia*, 8794

Sequence evolution
Sequence evolution within populations under multiple types of mutation, 427
Structure of evolving populations of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Adaptive changes are frequently associated with sequence alterations involving mobile elements belonging to the Ty family, 7124

Serine
Structure of the high-affinity binding site for noncompetitive blockers of the acetylcholine receptor: Serine-262 of the δ subunit is labeled by [^{3}H]chlorpromazine, 2719

Serine protease
Human prostate-specific antigen: Structural and functional similarity with serine proteases, 3166
Direct evidence for the existence of a neutrophil-derived platelet activator (neutrophilin), 8609

Serine protease inhibitor
Human inhibitor of the first component of complement, C1: Characterization of cDNA clones and localization of the gene to chromosome 11, 3161
Cloning and sequence of a cDNA coding for the human β-migrating endothelial-cell-type plasminogen activator inhibitor, 6776
Hemorrhage in lesions caused by cowpox virus is induced by a viral protein that is related to plasma protein inhibitors of serine proteases, 7698
Complete amino acid sequence of human thyroxine-binding globulin deduced from cloned DNA: Close homology to the serine antiproteases, 7708

Serotonin
Stimulation of aortic smooth muscle cell mitogenesis by serotonin, 674
The growth cones of *Aplysia* sensory neurons: Modulation by serotonin of action potential duration and single potassium channel currents, 7094
Light paired with serotonin mimics the effect of conditioning on phototactic behavior of *Hermissenda*, 7975
Action-potential duration and the modulation of transmitter release from the sensory neurons of *Aplysia* in presynaptic facilitation and behavioral sensitization, 8410
Additional component in the cellular mechanism of presynaptic facilitation contributes to behavioral dishabituation in *Aplysia*, 8794

Serotonin biosynthesis
Serotonin initiates and autoamplifies its own synthesis during mouse central nervous system development, 8629

Serotonin receptor
A unique serotonin receptor in choroid plexus is linked to phosphatidylinositol turnover, 4086
Peripheral neural serotonin receptors: Identification and characterization with specific antagonists and agonists, 9799

Sertoli cell
Contrasting levels of transferrin gene activity in cultured rat Sertoli cells and intact seminiferous tubules, 8177

Serum albumin
See Albumin

Serum antigen, human
Genetic linkage between the antigenic group (Ag) variation and the apolipoprotein B gene: Assignment of the Ag locus, 7367

Serum, chicken
Identification of the major mannose-binding proteins from chicken egg yolk and chicken serum as immunoglobulins, 9670

Serum Cohn fraction IV
Human serum Cohn fraction IV (α-globin enriched) inhibits ligand binding at neurotransmitter receptors in human brain, 4572
Human serum Cohn fraction IV (α-globulin enriched) inhibits ligand binding at neurotransmitter receptors in human brain (Correction), 7118

Serum deprivation
Covalent linkage of ribonuclease S-peptide to microinjected proteins causes their intracellular degradation to be enhanced during serum withdrawal, 5830

Sex chromosome
Cloning an expressed gene shared by the human sex chromosomes, 135

Sex determination
Small deletions of the short arm of the Y chromosome in 46,XY females, 7841
Male and female stem cells and sex reversal in *Hydra* polyps, 9478

Sex-limited protein
Identification of the 5′-flanking regulatory region responsible for the difference in transcriptional control between mouse complement *C4* and *Slp* genes, 7883

Sexual dimorphism
Sexual dimorphism in human and canine spinal cord: Role of early androgen, 7527

Sexuality
Behavioral facilitation of reproduction in sexual and unisexual whiptail lizards, 9547

Sexual mimicry
Sexual mimicry regulates the attractiveness of mated *Drosophila melanogaster* females, 8429

Sexual morphogenesis
Cloning and expression of cDNA for anti-Müllerian hormone, 5464

Shape change, platelet
Stochastic response of human blood platelets to stimulation of shape changes and secretion, 2076

Shark
See *Triakis*

Shear stress
Turbulent fluid shear stress induces vascular endothelial cell turnover *in vitro*, 2114

β-Sheet, antiparallel
Identification of two anti-parallel β-sheet conformations in the solution structure of murine epidermal growth factor by proton magnetic resonance, 8594

β-Sheet, pleated
The crystal structures of [Met^5]enkephalin and a third form of [Leu^5]enkephalin: Observations of a novel pleated β-sheet, 3272

Shikimate
Translocation of the precursor of 5-*enol*pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase in chloroplasts of higher plants *in vitro*, 6873

"Shish-kebab" polymer
Conductive polymers derived from iron, ruthenium, and osmium metalloporphyrins: The shish-kebab approach, 4581

Short interspersed repetitive element
Gene for lysine $tRNA_1$ may be a progenitor of the highly repetitive and transcribable sequences present in the salmon genome, 3156

Shuttle vector
Shuttle mutagenesis: A method of transposon mutagenesis for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 735
Detection and analysis of UV-induced mutations in mammalian cell DNA using a λ phage shuttle vector, 1041
Efficient recovery and sequencing of mutant genes from mammalian chromosomal DNA, 3356
Chemically induced mutagenesis in a shuttle vector with a low-background mutant frequency, 3402
Regulated expression of Sindbis and vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3639
Restricted ultraviolet mutational spectrum in a shuttle vector propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 8273

Sialic acid
A sialic acid-specific *O*-acetylesterase in human erythrocytes: Possible identity with esterase D, the genetic marker of retinoblastomas and Wilson disease, 882
Sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the polysialic acid-rich and cytoplasmic domains of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM, 3037

Sialidosis
Sialidosis and galactosialidosis: Chromosomal assignment of two genes associated with neuraminidase-deficiency disorders, 1817

Sialoprotein
Cloning and sequence analysis of rat bone sialoprotein (osteopontin) cDNA reveals an Arg-Gly-Asp cell-binding sequence, 8819

Sialyltransferase
Lectin activity as a marker for Hodgkin disease cells, 3451

Sickle cell anemia
Light-scattering study of depolymerization kinetics of sickle hemoglobin polymers inside single erythrocytes, 352
Hemoglobin S Antilles: A variant with lower solubility than hemoglobin S and producing sickle cell disease in heterozygotes, 9363

σ factor
Gene encoding the σ^{37} species of RNA polymerase σ factor from *Bacillus subtilis*, 5943

Sigmodon hispidus
Resistance to human respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection induced by immunization of cotton rats with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the RSV G glycoprotein, 1906

Signal nucleotide
Sporulation of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is accompanied by synthesis of adenosine 5′-tetraphosphate and adenosine 5′-pentaphosphate, 2378

Signal peptidase
Purification of microsomal signal peptidase as a complex, 581

Signal peptide
Mutations affecting the signal sequence alter synthesis and secretion of yeast invertase, 5033
Molecular cloning of cDNA for human prothymosin α, 8926

Signal recognition particle
Photocrosslinking of the signal sequence of nascent preprolactin to the 54-kilodalton polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, 8604
Human autoantibodies reactive with the signal-recognition particle, 9507

Signal transduction
Nerve growth factor rapidly induces c-fos mRNA in PC12 rat pheochromocytoma cells, 4789
Olfactory GTP-binding protein: Signal-transducing polypeptide of vertebrate chemosensory neurons, 4947
Analysis of mutations in the transmembrane region of the aspartate chemoreceptor in *Escherichia coli*, 6930
Restoration of flagellar clockwise rotation in bacterial envelopes by insertion of the chemotaxis protein CheY, 7157

Significance test, repeated
An optimal property of the repeated significance test, 1546

Silencer
Transcriptional "silencer" element in rat repetitive sequences associated with the rat insulin 1 gene locus, 3151
Cell type-specific negative regulatory element in the control region of the rat α-fetoprotein gene, 7653

Silencer
Repression mediates cell-type-specific expression of the rat growth hormone gene, 8283

Silicon oxide, alkylated
Lateral diffusion of specific antibodies bound to lipid monolayers on alkylated substrates, 1169

Silk gland
Upstream sequences confer distinctive transcriptional properties on genes encoding silkgland-specific $tRNA^{Ala}$, 374

Silkworm
See *Bombyx*

Simian immunodeficiency virus
Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from naturally infected sooty mangabey monkeys (*Cercocebus atys*), 5286

Simian sarcoma virus
Efficient reversion of simian sarcoma virus-transformation and inhibition of growth factor-induced mitogenesis by suramin, 6440

Simian T-cell lymphotropic virus type III
Cross-reactivity to human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus and molecular cloning of simian T-cell lymphotropic virus type III from African green monkeys, 9754

Simian virus 40
DNA binding site for a factor(s) required to initiate simian virus 40 DNA replication, 1646
Role of DNA polyerase α and DNA primase in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 2869
A block in initiation of simian virus 40 assembly results in the accumulation of minichromosomes containing an exposed regulatory region, 3287
Simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Study of events preceding elongation of chains, 4612
Efficient introduction of plasmid DNA into human hemopoietic cells by encapsidation in simian virus 40 pseudovirions, 6925
Suppression of tumor growth by senescence in virally transformed human fibroblasts, 8659
Transformation of human ciliary epithelial cells by simian virus 40: Induction of cell proliferation and retention of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 8754
2-(*N*-Acetoxy-*N*-acetylamino)fluorene mutagenesis in mammalian cells: Sequence-specific hot spot, 9556

Similarity of distributions
A measure of the similarity of sets of sequences not requiring sequence alignment, 5155

Sindbis virus
Regulated expression of Sindbis and vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3639
A single nucleotide change in the E2 glycoprotein gene of Sindbis virus affects penetration rate in cell culture and virulence in neonatal mice, 6771

Single-base change
Colony probing as an alternative to standard sequencing as a means of direct analysis of chromosomal DNA to determine the spectrum of single-base changes in regions of known sequence, 1026

Single-stranded nucleic acid-binding protein
Isolation of the gene encoding yeast single-stranded nucleic acid binding protein 1, 877

***sis* gene**
Structure and sequence of the human c-*sis*/platelet-derived growth factor 2 (*SIS*/*PDGF2*) transcriptional unit, 2392
Induction of c-sis mRNA and activity similar to platelet-derived growth factor by transforming growth factor β: A proposed model for indirect mitogenesis involving autocrine activity, 2453
Identification of processing events in the synthesis of platelet-derived growth factor-like proteins by human osteosarcoma cells, 4636
Human leukemia cells synthesize and secrete proteins related to platelet-derived growth factor, 5526
Efficient reversion of simian sarcoma virus-transformation and inhibition of growth factor-induced mitogenesis by suramin, 6440
Induction of c-*sis* gene expression and synthesis of platelet-derived growth factor in human myeloid leukemia cells during monocytic differentiation, 6455
Rat skeletal myoblasts and arterial smooth muscle cells express the gene for the A chain but not the gene for the B chain (c-*sis*) of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and produce a PDGF-like protein, 6844
Human melanoma cell lines of primary and metastatic origin express the genes encoding the chains of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and produce a PDGF-like growth factor, 7197

Skin
Regulation of melanoma by the embryonic skin, 7307

Skin-associated lymphoid tissue
Keratinocyte-derived T-cell growth factor: A T-cell growth factor functionally distinct from interleukin 2, 4451

Skin cell, immunocompetent
Ia^+ murine epidermal Langerhans cells are deficient in surface expression of the class I major histocompatibility complex, 7438

Skin disease
A cell surface desmosome-associated component: Identification of a tissue-specific cell adhesion molecule, 7282

Skin histogenesis
Antibodies to liver cell adhesion molecule perturb inductive interactions and alter feather pattern and structure, 8235

Skin photosensitization
Psoralens potentiate ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of epidermal growth factor binding, 8211

Skin reaction, immediate
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that inhibit immediate-type skin reactions in unsensitized monkeys on challenge with staphylococcal enterotoxin, 7054

Slowpoke mutant
A *Drosophila* mutation that eliminates a calcium-dependent potassium current, 8415

S49 lymphoma cell
β-Adrenergic receptor kinase: Identification of a novel protein kinase that phosphorylates the agonist-occupied form of the receptor, 2797

Small cardioactive peptide
Release of neuropeptides during intracellular stimulation of single identified *Aplysia* neurons in culture, 9794

Small nuclear RNA
See RNA, small nuclear

Small nuclear RNP
See Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear

Smell
Participation of the murine X and Y chromosomes in genetically determined chemosensory identity, 4438

Snail
see *Aplysia*, *Littorina*

Snake
See *Thamnophis*

snRNA
See RNA, small nuclear

snRNP
See Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear

Social attitudes
Transmission of social attitudes, 4364
Gene–culture coevolution of complex social behavior: Human altruism and mate choice, 7340

Social "credit rating"
Mixtec social "credit rating"—The particular versus the universal in one emic world view, 3047

***SOD1* gene**
Human Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase gene family: Molecular structure and characterization of four Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase-related pseudogenes, 3619

Sodium
Sodium-23 magnetic resonance imaging of the eye and lens, 1901
Hepatocellular uptake of oleate is energy dependent, sodium linked, and inhibited by an antibody to a hepatocyte plasma membrane fatty acid binding protein, 3584
Lowering extracellular Na^+ concentration releases autocrine growth factors from renal epithelial cells, 4764

Sodium channel
Voltage-dependent activation in purified reconstituted sodium channels from rabbit T-tubular membranes, 488
Molecular model of the action potential sodium channel, 508
Amiloride-sensitive Na channels from the apical membrane of the rat cortical collecting tubule, 2767
Regulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in brain synaptoneurosomes: Stimulatory effects of agents that enhance influx of sodium ions, 3003

Egg-laying hormone of *Aplysia* induces a voltage-dependent slow inward current carried by Na^+ in an identified motoneuron, 3017
Discrimination of muscle and neuronal Na-channel subtypes by binding competition between [^{3}H]saxitoxin and μ-conotoxins, 5321
Urinary kallikrein: A physiological regulator of epithelial Na^+ absorption, 5345
Messenger RNA coding for only the α subunit of the rat brain Na channel is sufficient for expression of functional channels in *Xenopus* oocytes, 7503
Sodium-dependent regenerative responses in dendrites of axotomized motoneurons in the cat, 7966
Specific modulation of sodium channels in mammalian nerve by monoclonal antibodies, 8385
Localization of sodium channels in axon hillocks and initial segments of retinal ganglion cells, 8424
Purification and characterization of the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel from A6 cultured cells and bovine renal papilla, 8525

Sodium/glucose symport
Distance between substrate sites on the Na–glucose cotransporter by fluorescence energy transfer, 8092

Sodium/hydrogen exchange
Optical measurements of intracellular pH in single LLC-PK_1 cells: Demonstration of Cl–HCO_3 exchange, 522

Sodium/potassium/chloride cotransport
Atrial natriuretic factor stimulates Na/K/Cl cotransport in vascular smooth muscle cells, 6132

Sodium/potassium pump
Blood–brain barrier sodium/potassium pump: Modulation by central noradrenergic innervation, 4067

Sodium/proton antiporter gene
Functional expression of a human Na^+/H^+ antiporter gene transfected into antiporter-deficient mouse L cells, 9388

Solanum lycopersicoides
Meiosis in sesquidiploid hybrids of *Lycopersicon esculentum* and *Solanum lycopersicoides*, 3580

Solar energy
Photoinduced oxidation of a water-soluble manganese(III) porphyrin, 3572

Solvation
Theoretical calculation of relative binding affinity in host–guest systems, 833

Solvent effect
Peroxidases depolymerize lignin in organic media but not in water, 6255

Solvent exposure
Redox pathways in electron-transfer proteins: Correlations between reactivities, solvent exposure, and unpaired-spin-density distributions, 3693

Somatic hybrid embryo
Somatic hybridization in the Gramineae: *Saccharum officinarum* L. (sugarcane) and *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) K. Schum. (pearl millet), 5616

Somatoliberin
Design and biological activity of analogs of growth hormone releasing factor with potential amphiphilic helical carboxyl termini, 5397
Growth hormone-releasing factor stimulates proliferation of somatotrophs *in vitro*, 6854

Somatomedin
Insulin-like growth factor I/somatomedin C: A potent inducer of oligodendrocyte development, 822
Coordinate developmental regulation of high and low molecular weight mRNAs for rat insulin-like growth factor II, 4519
Characterization of somatomedins from human fetal brain: Identification of a variant form of insulin-like growth factor I, 4904
Evidence suggesting that the direct growth-promoting effect of growth hormone on cartilage *in vivo* is mediated by local production of somatomedin, 7932

Somatosensory stimulation
Focal physiological uncoupling of cerebral blood flow and oxidative metabolism during somatosensory stimulation in human subjects, 1140

Somatostatin
Synthesis and biological activity of highly potent octapeptide analogs of somatostatin, 1896
Hyperpolarization of the membrane potential caused by somatostatin in dissociated human pituitary adenoma cells that secrete growth hormone, 6198
Growth hormone-releasing factor stimulates proliferation of somatotrophs *in vitro*, 6854
Somatostatin selectively enhances acetylcholine-induced excitations in rat hippocampus and cortex, 7518
A guanine nucleotide-binding protein mediates the inhibition of voltage-dependent calcium current by somatostatin in a pituitary cell line, 9035
Block of calcium channels by enkephalin and somatostatin in neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid NG108-15 cells, 9832

Somatostatin gene
Identification of a cyclic-AMP-responsive element within the rat somatostatin gene, 6682

Somatotroph
Growth hormone-releasing factor stimulates proliferation of somatotrophs *in vitro*, 6854

Somatotropin
Synthesis and biological activity of highly potent octapeptide analogs of somatostatin, 1896
Hyperpolarization of the membrane potential caused by somatostatin in dissociated human pituitary adenoma cells that secrete growth hormone, 6198
Evidence suggesting that the direct growth-promoting effect of growth hormone on cartilage *in vivo* is mediated by local production of somatomedin, 7932
Repression mediates cell-type-specific expression of the rat growth hormone gene, 8283
Translation of a synthetic two-cistron mRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 8506
Regulation of insulin-like growth factor I gene expression by growth hormone, 9343

Somatotropin gene
Thyroid hormone receptors bind to defined regions of the growth hormone and placental lactogen genes, 9021

Somatotropin receptor
Intracellular potassium depletion in IM-9 lymphocytes suppresses the slowly dissociating component of human growth hormone binding and the down-regulation of its receptors but does not affect insulin receptors, 6460

Sonchus yellow net virus
Detection and sequence of plus-strand leader RNA of sonchus yellow net virus, a plant rhabdovirus, 5019

***sor* gene**
Three novel genes of human T-lymphotropic virus type III: Immune reactivity of their products with sera from acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 2209

Sorghum bicolor
Expression of a foreign gene linked to either a plant-virus or a *Drosophila* promoter, after electroporation of protoplasts of rice, wheat, and sorghum, 6815

SOS response
Induction of the *Bacillus subtilis* SOS-like response by *Escherichia coli* RecA protein, 5204
An inhibitor of SOS induction, specified by a plasmid locus in *Escherichia coli*, 5723

Sound localization
Neural map of interaural phase difference in the owl's brainstem, 8400

Southern blot probe, nonradioactive
Use of nonisotopic M13 probes for genetic analysis: Application to HLA class II loci, 9085

Soybean
See *Glycine max*

Space-time curvature
Solution of Dirac's equation in Reissner–Nordström geometry, 1978

Speciation
Natural populations of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, the agent of Chagas disease, have a complex multiclonal structure, 115
Neuroanatomy influences speciation rates among anurans, 1379
Alternative adaptations, speciation, and phylogeny (A Review), 1388
Genetic complexity of host-selection behavior in *Drosophila*, 2148
Speciation by monobrachial centric fusions, 8245

Spectral density
Deconvolution of non-Gaussian linear processes with vanishing spectral values, 199

Spectrin
Increased concentration of spectrin is observed in avian dystrophic muscle, 802
Cloning of a portion of the chromosomal gene for human erythrocyte α-spectrin by using a synthetic gene fragment, 2397

Spectrum, atomic
Solution of Dirac's equation in Reissner–Nordström geometry, 1978

Spectrum, visible–ultraviolet
Absolute electronegativity and hardness correlated with molecular orbital theory, 8440

Speech disorder
Evidence for an X-linked modifier gene affecting the expression of Tourette syndrome and its relevance to the increased frequency of speech, cognitive, and behavioral disorders in males, 2551

***speE* gene**
Spermidine synthase of *Escherichia coli*: Localization of the *speE* gene, 6040

Sperm
Phospholipid methylation in starfish spermatozoa is linked to sperm chemoattraction, 3589
Characterization of the fertilization antigen 1 for the development of a contraceptive vaccine, 5713
Role of epididymal inflammation in the induction of dominant lethal mutations in Fischer 344 rat sperm by methyl chloride, 8087

Spermidine synthase
Spermidine synthase of *Escherichia coli*: Localization of the *speE* gene, 6040

Spermine
Spermine–DNA interactions: A theoretical study, 5948

Spermophilus beecheyi
Hepatocellular carcinoma in ground squirrels persistently infected with ground squirrel hepatitis virus, 4543

Sperm protein
Sequence of mRNA coding for bindin, a species-specific sea urchin sperm protein required for fertilization, 8634

Sperm receptor
Oocyte-specific gene expression: Molecular characterization of a cDNA coding for ZP-3, the sperm receptor of the mouse zona pellucida, 4341

Sperm surface antigen
Monoclonal antibodies increase intracellular Ca^{2+} in sea urchin spermatozoa, 9055

S phase
Proliferation-sensitive nuclear phosphoprotein "dividin" is synthesized almost exclusively during S phase of the cell cycle in human AMA cells, 8187

Spinal cord
Functional regeneration following spinal transection demonstrated in the isolated spinal cord of the larval sea lamprey, 2763
Analgesia induced by isolated bovine chromaffin cells implanted in rat spinal cord, 7522
Sexual dimorphism in human and canine spinal cord: Role of early androgen, 7527
Effects of forelimb amputation and denervation on protein synthesis in spinal cord ganglia of the newt, 7971

Spin glass
Spin glass model of learning by selection, 1695

Spin trap
On the spin trapping and ESR detection of oxygen-derived radicals generated inside cells, 7593

Spleen focus-forming virus
Tissue tropism of a leukemogenic murine retrovirus is determined by sequences outside of the long terminal repeats, 3376

Spleen necrosis virus-derived vector
Nondefective spleen necrosis virus-derived vectors define the upper size limit for packaging reticuloendotheliosis viruses, 9211

***spo0* gene**
New RNA polymerase σ factor under *spo0* control in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9438

Spondylitis, ankylosing
Complete sequence of HLA-B27 cDNA identified through the characterization of structural markers unique to the *HLA-A*, *-B*, and *-C* allelic series, 1428

Sponge
See *Microciona*

Sporulation
Sporulation of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is accompanied by synthesis of adenosine 5′-tetraphosphate and adenosine 5′-pentaphosphate, 2378
Gene encoding the σ^{37} species of RNA polymerase σ factor from *Bacillus subtilis*, 5943
New RNA polymerase σ factor under *spo0* control in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9438

Squash
See *Cucurbita*

Squirrel
See Rodentia, *Sciurus*, *Spermophilus*

***src* gene family**
pkst, a *raf*-related sequence in humans, 6312

***src* gene product**
Phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 1 by $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$, 207
Blood platelets express high levels of the $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$-specific tyrosine kinase activity, 852
Phosphorylation of tyrosine in the carboxyl-terminal tryptic peptide of $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$, 892
Stimulation of ribosomal protein S6 kinase activity by $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ or by serum: Dissociation from phorbol ester-stimulated activity, 1733
Activation of the transforming potential of $p60^{v\text{-}src}$ by a single amino acid change, 4228
Differentiation of myeloid cells is accompanied by increased levels of $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ protein and kinase activity, 5131

***src* kinase**
Phosphorylation of tyrosine residues of calmodulin in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 4190

Stable-tubule-only polypeptide
Purification and assay of a 145-kDa protein ($STOP_{145}$) with microtubule-stabilizing and motility behavior, 639

Staphylococcus aureus
Single-stranded plasmid DNA in *Bacillus subtilis* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2541
Integration of staphylococcal phage L54a occurs by site-specific recombination: Structural analysis of the attachment sites, 5474

Starfish
See also *Asterias*, *Marthasterias*
Phospholipid methylation in starfish spermatozoa is linked to sperm chemoattraction, 3589

***STE3* gene**
Evidence the yeast *STE3* gene encodes a receptor for the peptide pheromone a factor: Gene sequence and implications for the structure of the presumed receptor, 1418

***STE6* gene**
Sequences upstream of the *STE6* gene required for its expression and regulation by the mating type locus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2536

***STE7* gene**
Nucleotide sequence of the yeast regulatory gene *STE7* predicts a protein homologous to protein kinases, 7371

Stellarator
Monte Carlo estimation of the electric field in stellarators, 7565

Stellar evolution
Ultraviolet spectrum and probable chemical composition of the high-excitation planetary nebula M1-1, 2777

Stem cell
Rearrangement of chicken immunoglobulin genes is not an ongoing process in the embryonic bursa of Fabricius, 3336
Rearrangement of chicken immunoglobulin genes is not an ongoing process in the embryonic bursa of Fabricius (Correction), 5751

Stem–loop structure
Exon-*Alu* recombination deletes 5 kilobases from the low density lipoprotein receptor gene, producing a null phenotype in familial hypercholesterolemia, 3679

Steric repulsion
Thermal-mechanical fluctuations enhance repulsion between bimolecular layers, 7132

Stern–Gerlach effect
Continuous Stern–Gerlach effect: Principle and idealized apparatus, 2291
Continuous Stern–Gerlach effect: Noise and the measurement process, 3074

Steroid biosynthesis
Saccharomyces cerevisiae contains two functional genes encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, 5563
Differential effects of transforming growth factor type β on the growth and function of adrenocortical cells *in vitro*, 7795
Human cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme, P450scc: cDNA cloning, assignment of the gene to chromosome 15, and expression in the placenta, 8962
Nucleotide sequence analysis of murine 21-hydroxylase genes: Mutations affecting gene expression, 9601

Steroid hormone-binding protein
Specific binding of human corticosteroid-binding globulin to cell membranes, 3253

Steroid hormone response
Glucocorticoid-mediated induction of glucocortin: A rapid primary response common to major target tissues, 72

Steroid hydroxylase gene
Complete nucleotide sequence of two steroid 21-hydroxylase genes tandemly arranged in human chromosome: A pseudogene and a genuine gene, 28
Structure of a bovine gene for P-450c21 (steroid 21-hydroxylase) defines a novel cytochrome P-450 gene family, 4243
Transcriptional regulation of steroid hydroxylase genes by corticotropin, 4715
Structure of human steroid 21-hydroxylase genes, 5111
Nucleotide sequence analysis of murine 21-hydroxylase genes: Mutations affecting gene expression, 9601

Steroid metabolism
Vasoactive intestinal peptide induces the synthesis of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme complex in cultured rat ovarian granulosa cells, 7490

Steroid receptor
Tightly bound nuclear progesterone receptor is not phosphorylated in primary chick oviduct cultures, 7573

Stimulus
Classical conditioning using stimulation of the inferior olive as the unconditioned stimulus, 5349

Stimulus–secretion coupling
A metabolite-regulated potassium channel in rat pancreatic B cells, 7119

Straightening algorithm
Symbolic method in invariant theory, 844

Streptococcus lactis
Variable stoichiometry of phosphate-linked anion exchange in *Streptococcus lactis*: Implications for the mechanism of sugar phosphate transport by bacteria, 280

Streptococcus mutans
Expression of *Mycobacterium leprae* genes from a *Streptococcus mutans* promoter in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1926

Streptokinase
Rapid formation of an anion-sensitive active site in stoichiometric complexes of streptokinase and human [Glu^1]plasminogen, 1237

Streptomycin
Misread protein creates membrane channels: An essential step in the bactericidal action of aminoglycosides, 6164

Streptozotocin
Pancreatic B cells possess defense mechanisms against cell-specific toxicity, 5267

Stress
Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor receptors in primate brain, 1921
Alteration of adenyl dinucleotide metabolism by environmental stress, 2350

Stress fiber
Actin-severing activity copurifies with phosphofructokinase, 9502

Stress protein
See Heat shock protein

Stretched-exponential decay law
On the relationship among three theories of relaxation in disordered systems, 848

String theory
Semi-infinite cohomology and string theory, 8442

Strongylocentrotus purpuratus
Structure and developmentally regulated expression of a *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* collagen gene, 3351
Expression of the vitellogenin gene in female and male sea urchin, 3865
Sequence of mRNA coding for bindin, a species-specific sea urchin sperm protein required for fertilization, 8634
Monoclonal antibodies increase intracellular Ca^{2+} in sea urchin spermatozoa, 9055

Structure determination
Effect of errors, redundancy, and solvent content in the molecular replacement procedure for the structure determination of biological macromolecules, 5489

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
Rapid degradation restricts measles virus matrix protein expression in a subacute sclerosing panencephalitis cell line, 7913

Substance B
Substance B: An endogenous brain factor that reverses presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release, 7979

Substance P
Substance P-containing ganglion cells become progressively less detectable during retinotectal development in the frog *Rana pipiens*, 5736
Advantages of bispecific hybridomas in one-step immunocytochemistry and immunoassays, 7989
Mesencephalic dopamine neurons regulate the expression of neuropeptide mRNAs in the rat forebrain, 9827

Substance P receptor
Substance P receptors in primary cultures of cortical astrocytes from the mouse, 9216

Substantia nigra
Transplantation of ventral mesencephalic anlagen to hosts with genetic nigrostriatal dopamine deficiency, 8789

Subtilisin
Secretion and autoproteolytic maturation of subtilisin, 3096
Site-directed mutagenesis and the role of the oxyanion hole in subtilisin, 3743

***N*^{2}-Succinylarginine**
N^2-Succinylated intermediates in an arginine catabolic pathway of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 4937

Sucrose
Stabilization of lipid bilayer vesicles by sucrose during freezing, 2422

Sucrose synthase
The cloning, genetic mapping, and expression of the constitutive sucrose synthase locus of maize, 9099

Sugar
Analysis of sugar-binding sites in mammalian cell nuclei by quantitative flow microfluorometry, 5997

Sugar phosphate transport
Variable stoichiometry of phosphate-linked anion exchange in *Streptococcus lactis*: Implications for the mechanism of sugar phosphate transport by bacteria, 280

Sulfhydryl
See Cysteine, Thiol

Sulfometuron methyl
Single amino acid substitutions in the enzyme acetolactate synthase confer resistance to the herbicide sulfometuron methyl, 4418

***O*^{4}-Sulfotyrosine**
Cholecystokinin-associated COOH-terminal peptides are fully sulfated in pig brain, 2832

Sulfur dioxide
Epoxidation of (±)-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene during (bi)sulfite autoxidation: Activation of a procarcinogen by a cocarcinogen, 7499

Superalgebra, conformal
On the automorphism group of the conformal superalgebra, 206

Superoxide
Superoxide mediates the toxicity of paraquat for Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3189
Monoclonal antibodies to a particulate superoxide-forming system stimulate a respiratory burst in intact guinea pig neutrophils, 4002
On the spin trapping and ESR detection of oxygen-derived radicals generated inside cells, 7593
all-*trans*-Retinal stimulates superoxide release and phospholipase C activity in neutrophils without significantly blocking protein kinase C, 7673
Mechanism of action of some inhibitors of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9164

Superoxide dismutase
Irradiation-resistance conferred by superoxide dismutase: Possible adaptive role of a natural polymorphism in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 684
Superoxide dismutase participates in the enzymatic formation of the tyrosine radical of ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*, 2373
Human Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase gene family: Molecular structure and characterization of four Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase-related pseudogenes, 3619
A yeast mutant lacking mitochondrial manganese-superoxide dismutase is hypersensitive to oxygen, 3820
High-level expression of enzymatically active human Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase in *Escherichia coli*, 7142
Oxygen-dependent mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* lacking superoxide dismutase, 8268

***supF* gene**
Detection and analysis of UV-induced mutations in mammalian cell DNA using a λ phage shuttle vector, 1041

Suppression
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the selenocysteine-containing polypeptide of formate dehydrogenase (formate-hydrogen-lyase-linked) from *Escherichia coli*, 4650

Suppressor
Molecular characterization of the *Drosophila* vermilion locus and its suppressible alleles, 404

Suppressor tRNA
Base substitutions in the tRNA anticodon arm do not degrade the accuracy of reading frame maintenance, 6538
Construction of two *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor genes: $tRNA^{Phe}_{CUA}$ and $tRNA^{Ser}_{CUA}$, 6548

Suppressor tRNA gene
Functional complementation between mutations in a yeast suppressor tRNA gene reveals potential for evolution of tRNA sequences, 7860

Suramin
Efficient reversion of simian sarcoma virus-transformation and inhibition of growth factor-induced mitogenesis by suramin, 6440

Surface antigen
Monoclonal antibody affinity purification of a leishmania membrane glycoprotein and its inhibition of leishmania–macrophage binding, 100
Rapid isolation of monoclonal antibodies specific for cell surface differentiation antigens, 4336

Surface potential
Effects of the external pH on Ca channels: Experimental studies and theoretical considerations using a two-site, two-ion model, 654

Surface, simply connected
Existence of simply connected algebraic surfaces of general type with positive and zero indices, 6665

Surfactant apoprotein
Regulation of pulmonary surfactant apoprotein SP 28–36 gene in fetal human lung, 9527

Susceptibility, magnetic
Flow-induced anisotropy in the susceptibility of a particle suspension, 4973

Swainsonine
Oligosaccharide modification by swainsonine treatment inhibits pulmonary colonization by B16-F10 murine melanoma cells, 1752

Symbiosis
Bacterial δ-aminolevulinic acid synthase activity is not essential for leghemoglobin formation in the soybean/*Bradyrhizobium japonicum* symbiosis, 1837
Rhizobium meliloti genes required for nodule development are related to chromosomal virulence genes in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 4403
Expression of the nodulation gene *nodA* in *Rhizobium meliloti* and localization of the gene product in the cytosol, 9581

Symbolic method
Symbolic method in invariant theory, 844

Symmetry, noncrystallographic
Effect of errors, redundancy, and solvent content in the molecular replacement procedure for the structure determination of biological macromolecules, 5489

Synapse
Presynaptic transmitter content controls the number of quanta released at a neuro-neuronal cholinergic synapse, 170
Facilitating and nonfacilitating synapses on pyramidal cells: A correlation between physiology and morphology, 1115
Synaptogenesis of cultured striatal neurons in serum-free medium: A morphological and biochemical study, 2238
Loss of perforated synapses in the dentate gyrus: Morphological substrate of memory deficit in aged rats, 3027
Relationship between transmitter release and presynaptic calcium influx when calcium enters through discrete channels, 3032
Voltage- and time-dependent effects of phencyclidines on the endplate current arise from open and closed channel blockade, 3523
Antibody to a molecular marker of cell position inhibits synapse formation in retina, 4194
Hebbian synapses in hippocampus, 5326
Initial events in the formation of neuromuscular synapse: Rapid induction of acetylcholine release from embryonic neuron, 7069
Evolutionary progression at synaptic connections made by identified homologous neurones, 7961
Purification of a presynaptic membrane protein that mediates a calcium-dependent translocation of acetylcholine, 9226

Synapsin
Genes for synapsin I, a neuronal phosphoprotein, map to conserved regions of human and murine X chromosomes, 8679
Molecular cloning of protein 4.1, a major structural element of the human erythrocyte membrane skeleton, 9512

Synaptic connection
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of spatial-opponent cells, 7508
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of orientation-selective cells, 8390
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of orientation columns, 8779
Sequential state generation by model neural networks, 9469

Synaptic current
Modulation of γ-aminobutyric acid-mediated inhibitory synaptic currents in dissociated cortical cell cultures, 9269

Synaptic membrane
Identification and properties of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in rat brain synaptic plasma membranes, 7532

Synaptic potential
Fast and slow synaptic potentials produced in a mammalian sympathetic ganglion by colon distension, 1941

Synaptic vesicle
Demonstration of a receptor in *Torpedo* synaptic vesicles for the acetylcholine storage blocker L-*trans*-2-(4-phenyl[3,4-^{3}H]piperidino)-cyclohexanol, 2267

Synaptoneurosome
Regulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in brain synaptoneurosomes: Stimulatory effects of agents that enhance influx of sodium ions, 3003

Synaptophysin
Synaptophysin: A marker protein for neuroendocrine cells and neoplasms, 3500

Synchrotron radiation
Transvenous coronary angiography in humans using synchrotron radiation, 9724

***Synechococcus* R2**
Double-stranded gap repair in the photosynthetic prokaryote *Synechococcus* R2, 5378

***Synechocystis* 6803**
Genetically engineered mutant of the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* 6803 lacks the photosystem II chlorophyll-binding protein CP-47, 9474

***syn* gene**
yes-related protooncogene, *syn*, belongs to the protein-tyrosine kinase family, 5459

Synthetic peptide antigen
Antisera of designed specificity for subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins, 265
Rabbit and human antibodies to a repeated amino acid sequence of a *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen, Pf 155, react with the native protein and inhibit merozoite invasion, 1065
Mapping of the α-bungarotoxin binding site within the α subunit of the acetylcholine receptor, 3008

Tac antigen
Intracytoplasmic phosphorylation sites of Tac antigen (p55) are not essential for the conformation, function, and regulation of the human interleukin 2 receptor, 9650

Tachykinin
Structure and gene organization of bovine neuromedin K precursor, 7074

Talin
Talin is phosphorylated on tyrosine in chicken embryo fibroblasts transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 5507

Tank reactor
Dissipative structures in a two-cell system: Numerical and experimental approaches, 551

T3 antigen
Activation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells by anti-T3: Killing of tumor target cells coated with anti-target–anti-T3 conjugates, 4479
Perturbation of the human T-cell antigen receptor–T3 complex leads to the production of inositol tetrakisphosphate: Evidence for conversion from inositol trisphosphate, 6098
A role for T3$^+$4$^-$6$^-$8$^-$ transitional thymocytes in the differentiation of mature and functional T cells from human prothymocytes, 6985
Negative trans-regulation of T-cell antigen receptor/T3 complex mRNA expression in murine T-lymphoma somatic cell hybrids, 6989
Expression of T3 in association with a molecule distinct from the T-cell antigen receptor heterodimer, 6998

T4 antigen
The gene encoding the T-cell surface protein T4 is located on human chromosome 12, 4399
Partial primary structure of the T4 antigens of mouse and sheep: Assignment of intrachain disulfide bonds, 4499

T8 antigen
Synergism in the activation of human CD8 T cells by cross-linking the T-cell receptor complex with the CD8 differentiation antigen, 8298

T11 antigen
Molecular cloning of the human T-lymphocyte surface CD2 (T11) antigen, 8718

T4 antigen, brain
Octapeptides deduced from the neuropeptide receptor-like pattern of antigen T4 in brain potently inhibit human immunodeficiency virus receptor binding and T-cell infectivity, 9254

Taste
Taste and salivary function, 6103

***tat* gene**
Three novel genes of human T-lymphotropic virus type III: Immune reactivity of their products with sera from acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients, 2209
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequence by DNA viruses, 9759

***tat-III* gene**
Synthesis of the complete *trans*-activation gene product of human T-lymphotropic virus type III in *Escherichia coli*: Demonstration of immunogenicity *in vivo* and expression *in vitro*, 6672

τ protein
Common and distinct tubulin binding sites for microtubule-associated proteins, 7162
Increased *in vitro* phosphorylation of a M_r 60,000 protein in brain from patients with Alzheimer disease, 9764

T cell
Only high-affinity receptors for interleukin 2 mediate internalization of ligand, 1463
Frequency of 6-thioguanine-resistant T cells is inversely related to the declining T-cell activities in aging mice, 2488
The T11 glycoprotein is functionally linked to a calcium channel in precursor and mature T-lineage cells, 2614
Regulation of interleukin 2 receptors on T cells from multiple sclerosis patients, 2637
Cotransfer of the $E_\alpha{}^d$ and $A_\beta{}^d$ genes into L cells results in the surface expression of a funcational mixed-isotype Ia molecule, 3958
Control of hemopoiesis in mice by sensitized L3T4$^+$ Lyt2$^-$ lymphocytes during infection with bacillus Calmette–Guérin, 3977
Demonstration of clonable alloreactive host T cells in a primate model for bone marrow transplantation, 4012
K channels are expressed early in human T-cell development, 5625
T-cell and mast cell lines respond to B-cell stimulatory factor 1, 5654
GH_3 pituitary adenoma cells can reverse thymic aging in rats, 5663
Fibrinogen mitogenic effect on hemopoietic cell lines: Control via receptor modulation, 6494
Correction of adenosine deaminase deficiency in cultured human T and B cells by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer, 6563
A role for T3$^+$4$^-$6$^-$8$^-$ transitional thymocytes in the differentiation of mature and functional T cells from human prothymocytes, 6985
Phospholipase treatment of accessory cells that have been exposed to antigen selectively inhibits antigen-specific Ia-restricted, but not allospecific, stimulation of T lymphocytes, 6994
IgD-binding factors from mouse T lymphocytes, 7003
Regulation of expression of human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 8669
Octapeptides deduced from the neuropeptide receptor-like pattern of antigen T4 in brain potently inhibit human immunodeficiency virus receptor binding and T-cell infectivity, 9254
Demonstration of a non-Tac peptide that binds interleukin 2: A potential participant in a multichain interleukin 2 receptor complex, 9694

T cell, activated
Transforming growth factor type β: Rapid induction of fibrosis and angiogenesis *in vivo* and stimulation of collagen formation *in vitro*, 4167
Presence of preactivated T cells in hemodialyzed patients: Their possible role in altered immunity, 7457

T-cell-activating protein
Gene encoding T-cell-activating protein TAP maps to the *Ly-6* locus, 2954

Expression of T-cell-activating protein in peripheral lymphocyte subsets, 7424

T-cell activation
Identification of functional regions on the I-A^b molecule by site-directed mutagenesis, 747
Qa gene expression: Biosynthesis and secretion of Qa-2 molecules in activated T cells, 2949
Functional role of HLA class I cell-surface molecules in human T-lymphocyte activation and proliferation, 4446
Expression of biologically active human interleukin 1 subpeptides by transfected simian COS cells, 5243
Cyclosporin A prevents induction of the interleukin 2 receptor gene in cultured murine thymocytes, 6430
Synergism in the activation of human CD8 T cells by cross-linking the T-cell receptor complex with the CD8 differentiation antigen, 8298
Molecular cloning of the human T-lymphocyte surface CD2 (T11) antigen, 8718
Molecular basis for two different affinity states of the interleukin 2 receptor: Affinity conversion model, 9026

T-cell antigen receptor
Secondary, tertiary, and quaternary structure of T-cell-specific immunoglobulin-like polypeptide chains, 742
Murine T-cell receptor mutants with deletions of β-chain variable region genes, 767
Monoclonal antibodies specific for H-2K and H-2D antigens on cytotoxic T cells can inhibit their function, 1443
Hybrid hybridoma producing a bispecific monoclonal antibody that can focus effector T-cell activity, 1453
Glycosylation of the T-cell antigen-specific recptor and its potential role in lectin-mediated cytotoxicity, 1852
Antibodies to synthetic joining segment peptide of the T-cell receptor β-chain: Serological cross-reaction between products of T-cell receptor genes, antigen binding T-cell receptors, and immunoglobulins, 1872
Two distinct T-cell receptor α-chain transcripts in a rabbit T-cell line: Implications for allelic exclusion in T cells, 2190
Involvement of Lyt-2 and L3T4 in activation of hapten-specific Lyt-2^+ L3T4^+ T-cell clones, 2594
Cloning and sequence analysis of complementary DNA encoding an aberrantly rearranged human T-cell γ chain, 2619
Exon/intron organization of the genes coding for the δ chains of the human and murine T-cell receptor/T3 complex, 2944
Gene encoding the α chain of the T-cell receptor is moved immediately downstream of *c-myc* in a chromosomal 8;14 translocation in a cell line from a human T-cell leukemia, 3439
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage in T-cell populations, 3987
Change in antigen specificity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes is associated with the rearrangement and expression of a T-cell receptor β-chain gene, 4441
Generation of diversity of the β chain of the human T-lymphocyte receptor for antigen, 4456
Subgroups of variable region genes of β chains of T-cell receptors for antigen, 4461
Recombinant interferon α can induce rearrangement of T-cell antigen receptor α-chain genes and maturation to cytotoxicity in T-lymphocyte clones *in vitro*, 4887
Abnormal recombination products result from aberrant DNA rearrangement of the human T-cell antigen receptor β-chain gene, 4890
Hybrid hybridoma producing a bispecific monoclonal antibody that can focus effector T-cell activity (Correction), 4972
Photoaffinity labeling demonstrates binding between Ia molecules and nominal antigen on antigen-presenting cells, 5634
Cholera toxin inhibits the T-cell antigen receptor-mediated increases in inositol triphosphate and cytoplasmic free calcium, 5673
Perturbation of the human T-cell antigen receptor–T3 complex leads to the production of inositol tetrakisphosphate: Evidence for conversion from inositol trisphosphate, 6098
Diversity and structure of human T-cell receptor β-chain variable region genes, 6598
Molecular cloning of the breakpoint junction of a human chromosomal 8;14 translocation involving the T-cell receptor α-chain gene and sequences on the 3′ side of *MYC*, 6636
Negative trans-regulation of T-cell antigen receptor/T3 complex mRNA expression in murine T-lymphoma somatic cell hybrids, 6989
Expression of T3 in association with a molecule distinct from the T-cell antigen receptor heterodimer, 6998
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 7008
Clonal diversity and T-cell receptor β-chain variable gene expression in enlarged lymph nodes of MRL-*lpr*/*lpr* lupus mice, 7018
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage in T-cell populations (Correction), 7028
AKR murine thymic leukemias are from a distinct thymic cell lineage and do not express the β chain of the T-cell antigen receptor, 7434
T-cell antigen-receptor genes in autoimmune mice, 7865
Inherited polymorphism of the human T-cell antigen receptor detected by a monoclonal antibody, 7888
Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor β-chain gene rearrangement analysis of Hodgkin's disease: Implications for lineage determination and differential diagnosis, 7942
Synergism in the activation of human CD8 T cells by cross-linking the T-cell receptor complex with the CD8 differentiation antigen, 8298
Sequence and expression of transcripts of the T-cell antigen receptor α-chain gene in a functional, antigen-specific suppressor-T-cell hybridoma, 8708
The role of the T-cell receptor in thymocyte maturation: Effects *in vivo* of anti-receptor antibody, 8728
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism (Correction), 8733
Immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor gene rearrangement and expression in human lymphoid leukemia cells at different stages of maturation, 8759
Genetic polymorphism and exon changes of the constant regions of the human T-cell rearranging gene γ, 9596
T-cell receptor α-chain gene is split in a human T-cell leukemia cell line with a t(11;14)(p15;q11), 9744

T cell, cytotoxic
See also Cytolysis; Cytotoxicity
Functional channel formation associated with cytotoxic T-cell granules, 150
Monoclonal antibodies specific for H-2K and H-2D antigens on cytotoxic T cells can inhibit their function, 1443
Cloning of two genes that are specifically expressed in activated cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1448
Hybrid hybridoma producing a bispecific monoclonal antibody that can focus effector T-cell activity, 1453
Early transmembrane events in alloimmune cytotoxic T-lymphocyte activation as revealed by stopped-flow fluorometry, 1877
DNA fragmentation: Manifestation of target cell destruction mediated by cytotoxic T-cell lines, lymphotoxin-secreting helper T-cell clones, and cell-free lymphotoxin-containing supernatant, 1881
T cells can be cytotoxic without making interleukin 2: A model of separate pathways of induction, 3412
Change in antigen specificity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes is associated with the rearrangement and expression of a T-cell receptor β-chain gene, 4441
Activation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells by anti-T3: Killing of tumor target cells coated with anti-target–anti-T3 conjugates, 4479
Recombinant interferon α can induce rearrangement of T-cell antigen receptor α-chain genes and maturation to cytotoxicity in T-lymphocyte clones *in vitro*, 4887
Hybrid hybridoma producing a bispecific monoclonal antibody that can focus effector T-cell activity (Correction), 4972
Bovine cytotoxic T-cell clones specific for cells infected with the protozoan parasite *Theileria parva*: Parasite strain specificity and class I major histocompatibility complex restriction, 5238
Differentiation-dependent sensitivity of human B-cell-derived lines to major histocompatibility complex-restricted T-cell cytotoxicity, 5620
Extracellular release of lymphocyte cytolytic pore-forming protein (perforin) after ionophore stimulation, 5668
Clonal expansion of T cells: A cytotoxic T-cell response *in vivo* that involves precursor cell proliferation, 6089
A phosphorylated, disulfide-linked membrane protein in murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 7870
Immune responses to H-$2K^d$ antigen expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus, 7879
Specific human cytotoxic T cells recognize B-cell lines persistently infected with respiratory syncytial virus, 9183
HLA antigens expressed on murine cells are preferentially recognized by murine cytotoxic T cells in the context of the H-2 major histocompatibility complex, 9699

T-cell-derived lymphokine
Purification and NH_2-terminal amino acid sequence of a T-cell-derived lymphokine with growth factor activity for B-cell hybridomas, 9679

T-cell differentiation
T-lymphocyte differentiation and the extracellular matrix: Identification of a thymocyte subset that attaches specifically to fibronectin, 2647
AKR murine thymic leukemias are from a distinct thymic cell lineage and do not express the β chain of the T-cell antigen receptor, 7434
T-cell antigen-receptor genes in autoimmune mice, 7865

T-cell differentiation antigen
Formal proof that different-size Lyt-2 polypeptides arise from differential splicing and post-transcriptional regulation, 3422

T-cell granule
Isolation and biochemical and functional characterization of perforin 1 from cytolytic T-cell granules (Correction), 3050

T-cell growth factor
See also Interleukin 2
Characterization of a murine lymphokine distinct from interleukin 2 and interleukin 3 (IL-3) possessing a T-cell growth factor activity and a mast-cell growth factor activity that synergizes with IL-3, 1857
Isolation and characterization of a mouse interleukin cDNA clone that expresses B-cell stimulatory factor 1 activities and T-cell- and mast-cell-stimulating activities, 2061
Isolation and characterization of a human interleukin cDNA clone, homologous to mouse B-cell stimulatory factor 1, that expresses B-cell- and T-cell-stimulating activities, 5894

T-cell growth factor, keratinocyte-derived
Keratinocyte-derived T-cell growth factor: A T-cell growth factor functionally distinct from interleukin 2, 4451

T cell, helper
Influence of helper T cells on the expression of a murine intrastrain crossreactive idiotype, 155
Autocrine growth inhibition of a cloned line of helper T cells, 1886
Differential response to the cytopathic effects of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) superinfection in T4$^+$ (helper) and T8$^+$ (suppressor) T-cell clones transformed by HTLV-I, 4297
The gene encoding the T-cell surface protein T4 is located on human chromosome 12, 4399

The specific direct interaction of helper T cells and antigen-presenting B cells, 6080
Induced differentiation of a transformed clone of Ly-1⁺ B cells by clonal T cells and antigen, 7410
Interleukin 4 mediates autocrine growth of helper T cells after antigenic stimulation, 9689

T-cell leukemia
Cis-acting sequences responsible for the transcriptional activation of human T-cell leukemia virus type I constitute a conditional enhancer, 6558
Molecular cloning of the breakpoint junction of a human chromosomal 8;14 translocation involving the T-cell receptor α-chain gene and sequences on the 3′ side of *MYC*, 6636
T-cell receptor α-chain gene is split in a human T-cell leukemia cell line with a t(11;14)(p15;q11), 9744

T-cell maturation
Human thymocytes bind to autologous and allogeneic thymic epithelial cells *in vitro*, 6588

T-cell proliferation
Sequential expression of protooncogenes during lectin-stimulated mitogenesis of normal human lymphocytes, 3982
Cloned T-cell proliferation and synthesis of specific proteins are inhibited by quinine, 4739
Metabolic breakdown of [³H]thymidine and the inability to measure human lymphocyte proliferation by incorporation of radioactivity, 4749

T-cell rearranging gene γ
A phosphorylated, disulfide-linked membrane protein in murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 7870
Genetic polymorphism and exon changes of the constant regions of the human T-cell rearranging gene γ, 9596

T-cell suppression
Stimulatory and inhibitory influences of human immunodeficiency virus on normal B lymphocytes, 9124

T cell, suppressor
Therapy with monoclonal antibody to interleukin 2 receptor spares suppressor T cells and prevents or reverses acute allograft rejection in rats, 2624
Differential response to the cytopathic effects of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) superinfection in T4⁺ (helper) and T8⁺ (suppressor) T-cell clones transformed by HTLV-I, 4297
Sequence and expression of transcripts of the T-cell antigen receptor α-chain gene in a functional, antigen-specific suppressor-T-cell hybridoma, 8708

T-cell surface antigen
Molecular cloning of the human T-lymphocyte surface CD2 (T11) antigen, 8718

T3 antigen
Exon/intron organization of the genes coding for the δ chains of the human and murine T-cell receptor/T3 complex, 2944

***td* gene**
Processing of phage T4 *td*-encoded RNA is analogous to the eukaryotic group I splicing pathway, 5875

T-DNA
The right border region of pTiT37 T-DNA is intrinsically more active than the left border region in promoting T-DNA transformation, 3895
Rapid assay of foreign gene expression in leaf discs transformed by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*: Role of T-DNA borders in the transfer process, 4428
Insertion sequence elements of *Pseudomonas savastanoi*: Nucleotide sequence and homology with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* transfer DNA, 8263

Teleocidin
Computer-assisted molecular modeling of tumor promoters: Rationale for the activity of phorbol esters, teleocidin B, and aplysiatoxin, 241
Analysis of the phorbol ester pharmacophore on protein kinase C as a guide to the rational design of new classes of analogs, 4214

Telomere
Identification of yeast mutants with altered telomere structure, 1398
Identification of a telomere-binding activity from yeast, 3713

Temperature-sensitive step
Temperature-sensitive steps in the transport of secretory proteins through the Golgi complex in exocrine pancreatic cells, 6425

Temperature sensitivity
Substitution of a serine residue for proline-87 reduces catalytic activity and increases susceptibility to proteolysis of *Escherichia coli* adenylate kinase, 5798

Temporal comparison
Temporal comparisons in bacterial chemotaxis, 8987

Tensor
Symbolic method in invariant theory, 844

Teratocarcinoma
Decreased c-*myc* expression is an early event in retinoic acid-induced differentiation of F9 teratocarcinoma cells, 5539

Teratogen
The arachidonic acid cascade is involved in the masculinizing action of testosterone on embryonic external genitalia in mice, 4346

Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase
Rearrangements of DNA mediated by terminal transferase, 1867

Test ban treaty
Yields of Soviet underground nuclear explosions at Novaya Zemlya, 1964–1976, from seismic body and surface waves, 201

Testicular tumor
Production of a monoclonal antibody specific for seminomas and dysgerminomas, 5291

Testis
Expression of eroenkephalin messenger RNA by mouse spermatogenic cells, 5015
Cloning and expression of cDNA for anti-Müllerian hormone, 5464
Characterization of the fertilization antigen 1 for the development of a contraceptive vaccine, 5713
Analysis by immunocytochemistry and *in situ* hybridization of renin and its mRNA in kidney, testis, adrenal, and pituitary of the rat, 7552
Contrasting levels of transferrin gene activity in cultured rat Sertoli cells and intact seminiferous tubules, 8177

Testosterone
Testosterone allosterically regulates ethanol oxidation by homo- and heterodimeric γ-subunit-containing isozymes of human alcohol dehydrogenase, 2836
Biphasic effects of estrogen on apolipoprotein synthesis in human hepatoma cells: Mechanism of antagonism by testosterone, 3111
The arachidonic acid cascade is involved in the masculinizing action of testosterone on embryonic external genitalia in mice, 4346
Biphasic effects of estrogen on apolipoprotein synthesis in human hepatoma cells: Mechanism of antagonism by testosterone (Correction), 6231

Testosterone-regulated gene
Identification of the 5′-flanking regulatory region responsible for the difference in transcriptional control between mouse complement *C4* and *Slp* genes, 7883

Tetracycline
Phototoxicity of the tetracyclines: Photosensitized emission of singlet delta dioxygen, 4604

12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate
See Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate

Tetrahymena thermophila
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* by microinjection of ribosomal RNA genes, 4369
Structures attached to doublet microtubules of cilia: Computer modeling of thin-section and negative-stain stereo images, 4804
Isolation and characterization of the actin gene from *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 5160
Conjugation rescue of an exocytosis-competent membrane microdomain in *Tetrahymena thermophila* mutants, 8221
An intervening sequence in an unusual histone H1 gene of *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 8675

3,3′,5,5′-Tetramethylbenzidine
Use of nonisotopic M13 probes for genetic analysis: Application to HLA class II loci, 9085

Tetrodotoxin
Regulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in brain synaptoneurosomes: Stimulatory effects of agents that enhance influx of sodium ions, 3003
Discrimination of muscle and neuronal Na-channel subtypes by binding competition between [³H]saxitoxin and μ-conotoxins, 5321
Blockade of electrical activity promotes the death of mammalian retinal ganglion cells in culture, 9774

β-Thalassemia
On the origin and spread of β-thalassemia: Recurrent observation of four mutations in different ethnic groups, 6529

Thamnophis sirtalis
Earthworms produce a collagen-like substance detected by the garter snake vomeronasal system, 1213

Theileria parva
Bovine cytotoxic T-cell clones specific for cells infected with the protozoan parasite *Theileria parva*: Parasite strain specificity and class I major histocompatibility complex restriction, 5238

Thermophile
Isolation of a thermostable enzyme variant by cloning and selection in a thermophile, 576

Thin-layer chromatography
Post-separation detection of nucleic acids and proteins by neutron activation, 8939

6-Thioguanine
Frequency of 6-thioguanine-resistant T cells is inversely related to the declining T-cell activities in aging mice, 2488

Thiol
See also Cysteine
Nucleotide trapping at the ATPase site of myosin subfragment 1 by a new interthiol crosslinking, 2037
Both the 25-kDa and 50-kDa domains in myosin subfragment 1 are close to the reactive thiols, 6392

Thioredoxin
Thioredoxin-catalyzed refolding of disulfide-containing proteins, 7643

Thomas–Fermi theory
Thomas–Fermi theory for atomic systems, 3577

Threonine-tRNA ligase gene
Genetic definition of the translational operator of the threonine-tRNA ligase gene in *Escherichia coli*, 4384

Threshold setting
Determinator–inhibitor pairs as a mechanism for threshold setting in development: A possible function of pseudogenes, 679

Thrombin
Identification of a thrombin sequence with growth factor activity on macrophages, 976
Magnesium sulfate: Rationale for its use in preeclampsia, 1075
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for the anticoagulant hirudin from the bloodsucking leech, *Hirudo medicinalis*, 1084
Stochastic response of human blood platelets to stimulation of shape changes and secretion, 2076
Protease and cyclooxygenase inhibitors synergistically prevent activation of human platelets, 3456
Inositol cyclic trisphosphate [inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate] is formed upon thrombin stimulation of human platelets, 6397
Human fibroblasts accelerate the inhibition of thrombin by protease nexin, 6858

Thrombomodulin
Functional domains of rabbit thrombomodulin, 5924
Characterization of a thrombomodulin cDNA reveals structural similarity to the low density lipoprotein receptor, 8834

Thrombosis
Interleukin 1 induces endothelial cell procoagulant while suppressing cell-surface anticoagulant activity, 3460

Thrombospondin
Human brain glial cells synthesize thrombospondin, 2904
Characterization of a cDNA encoding the heparin and collagen binding domains of human thrombospondin, 5449
Control of smooth muscle cell growth by components of the extracellular matrix: Autocrine role for thrombospondin, 9050

Thromboxane A_2
11-Dehydrothromboxane B_2: A quantitative index of thromboxane A_2 formation in the human circulation, 5861

Thymic selection
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 7008
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism (Correction), 8733

Thymidine
O^4-Methyl, -ethyl, or -isopropyl substituents on thymidine in poly(dA-dT) all lead to transitions upon replication, 28

Thymidine kinase
Phosphorylation of 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and selective interaction of the 5′-triphosphate with human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 8333

Thymidine, tritiated
Metabolic breakdown of [^{3}H]thymidine and the inability to measure human lymphocyte proliferation by incorporation of radioactivity, 4749

Thymidylate kinase
Phosphorylation of 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and selective interaction of the 5′-triphosphate with human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase, 8333

Thymidylate synthase
Primary structure of the gene encoding the bifunctional dihydrofolate reductase-thymidylate synthase of *Leishmania major*, 2584
The A+T-rich genome of *Herpesvirus saimiri* contains a highly conserved gene for thymidylate synthase, 3604
Bifunctional thymidylate synthase-dihydrofolate reductase from *Leishmania tropica*: Sequence homology with the corresponding monofunctional proteins, 5387
Mouse thymidylate synthase messenger RNA lacks a 3′ untranslated region, 8482
Biochemical basis for cisplatin and 5-fluorouracil synergism in human ovarian carcinoma cells, 8923

Thymocyte
Early precursor thymocytes can produce interleukin 2 upon stimulation with calcium ionophore and phorbol ester, 1862
T-lymphocyte differentiation and the extracellular matrix: Identification of a thymocyte subset that attaches specifically to fibronectin, 2647
BSC-1 growth inhibitor/type β transforming growth factor is a strong inhibitor of thymocyte proliferation, 5531
Cyclosporin A prevents induction of the interleukin 2 receptor gene in cultured murine thymocytes, 6430
Human thymocytes bind to autologous and allogeneic thymic epithelial cells *in vitro*, 6588
A role for $T3^+4^-6^-8^-$ transitional thymocytes in the differentiation of mature and functional T cells from human prothymocytes, 6985
AKR murine thymic leukemias are from a distinct thymic cell lineage and do not express the β chain of the T-cell antigen receptor, 7434
The role of the T-cell receptor in thymocyte maturation: Effects *in vivo* of anti-receptor antibody, 8728

Thymopoietin
Binding of thymopoietin to the acetylcholine receptor, 3171

Thymosin
The primary structure of rat parathymosin, 1242
The primary structure of rat parathymosin (Correction), 4580
Modulation of interleukin 2 receptor expression on normal human lymphocytes by thymic hormones, 6107
Molecular cloning of cDNA for human prothymosin α, 8926
The human prothymosin α gene is polymorphic and induced upon growth stimulation: Evidence using a cloned cDNA, 9403

Thymus
GH_3 pituitary adenoma cells can reverse thymic aging in rats, 5663

Thymus leukemia antigen
Conservation and diversity in the class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex: Sequence analysis of a *Tla*^{b} gene and comparison with a *Tla*^{c} gene, 1782

Thyroglobulin gene
The complete structure of the rat thyroglobulin gene, 323

Thyroid cell
Phospholipase A_2 and phospholipase C are activated by distinct GTP-binding proteins in response to α_1-adrenergic stimulation in FRTL5 thyroid cells, 7201

Thyroid gland
Synthesis of nerve growth factor mRNA and precursor protein in the thyroid and parathyroid glands of the rat, 7084

Thyroid hormone
Purification and characterization of a membrane-associated 3,3′,5-triiodo-L-thyronine binding protein from a human carcinoma cell line, 947
Relationship of drinking water disinfectants to plasma cholesterol and thyroid hormone levels in experimental studies, 1485
Tissue-specific control of rat malic enzyme activity and messenger RNA levels by a high carbohydrate diet, 4705

Thyroid hormone receptor
Thyroid hormone receptors bind to defined regions of the growth hormone and placental lactogen genes, 9021

Thyroid-stimulating hormone
See Thyrotropin

Thyroliberin
Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate turnover is transient while phosphatidylinositol turnover is persistent in thyrotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated rat pituitary cells, 8540

Thyrotropin
Assignment of the gene for the β subunit of thyroid-stimulating hormone to the short arm of human chromosome 1, 1822

Thyroxine
The complete structure of the rat thyroglobulin gene, 323

Thyroxine-binding globulin
Complete amino acid sequence of human thyroxine-binding globulin deduced from cloned DNA: Close homology to the serine antiproteases, 7708

Time reversal
On the automorphism group of the conformal superalgebra, 206

Time series
Reconstruction of the dynamics of the climatic system from time-series data, 536

Ti plasmid
"Agroinfection," an alternative route for viral infection of plants by using the Ti plasmid, 3282
The right border region of pTiT37 T-DNA is intrinsically more active than the left border region in promoting T-DNA transformation, 3895
Rapid assay of foreign gene expression in leaf discs transformed by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*: Role of T-DNA borders in the transfer process, 4428

Tissue analysis
Inositol bis-, tris-, and tetrakis(phosphate)s: Analysis in tissues by HPLC, 4162

Tissue culture
See Cell culture

Tissue factor
Affinity purification of human tissue factor: Interaction of factor VII and tissue factor in detergent micelles, 299
Membrane-dependent coagulation reaction is independent of the concentration of phospholipid-bound substrate: Fluid phase factor X regulates the extrinsic system, 4675

Tissue organization
In vivo-like growth of human tumors *in vitro*, 2694

Tissue typing
Two DRB allelic series defined by exon II-specific synthetic oligonucleotide genomic hybridization: A method of HLA typing?, 7836
Use of nonisotopic M13 probes for genetic analysis: Application to HLA class II loci, 9085

Ti–T3 complex
Synergism in the activation of human CD8 T cells by cross-linking the T-cell receptor complex with the CD8 differentiation antigen, 8298

***Tla* gene**
Conservation and diversity in the class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex: Sequence analysis of a *Tla*^{b} gene and comparison with a *Tla*^{c} gene, 1782

T lymphocyte
See T cell

T-lymphoma cell
Similarity between the interleukin 1 receptors on a murine T-lymphoma cell line and on a murine fibroblast cell line, 1060

Tobacco
See *Nicotiana*

Tobacco mosaic virus
cDNA cloning of the complete genome of tobacco mosaic virus and production of infectious transcripts, 1832
In vitro transcription of infectious RNAs from full-length cDNAs of tobacco mosaic virus, 5043
Ultrasonic absorption evidence for enhanced volume fluctuations in the tobacco mosaic virus protein helical aggregate, 8147

Tobacco ringspot virus
Satellite tobacco ringspot virus RNA: A subset of the RNA sequence is sufficient for autolytic processing, 8859

Toeplitz operator
A symbol calculus for Toeplitz operators, 3072

Tolerance, immunological
Induction of split tolerance and clinical cure in high-responding hemophiliacs with factor IX antibodies, 9169

Tomato
See *Lycopersicon*

Tomography
Tomographic three-dimensional reconstruction of cilia ultrastructure from thick sections, 9040

Tonoplast
Structural studies of the vacuolar membrane ATPase from *Neurospora crassa* and comparison with the tonoplast membrane ATPase from *Zea mays*, 48
ATP-dependent acidification and tonoplast hyperpolarization in isolated vacuoles from green suspension cells of *Chenopodium rubrum* L., 2431

Topographic gradient
Antibody to a molecular marker of cell position inhibits synapse formation in retina, 4194
Purification of a membrane protein distributed in a topographic gradient in chicken retina, 4730

Topoisomerase
See DNA topoisomerase

Torpedo californica
Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor contains multiple binding sites: Evidence from binding of α-dendrotoxin, 6646

Tourette syndrome
Evidence for an X-linked modifier gene affecting the expression of Tourette syndrome and its relevance to the increased frequency of speech, cognitive, and behavioral disorders in males, 2551

Toxic metabolite
Formation of muconaldehyde, an open-ring metabolite of benzene, in mouse liver microsomes: An additional pathway for toxic metabolites, 8356

Toxin, chimeric
Genetic construction, expression, and melanoma-selective cytotoxicity of a diphtheria toxin-related α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone fusion protein, 8258

Toxin, yeast killer
Expression of a cDNA derived from the yeast killer preprotoxin gene: Implications for processing and immunity, 1675

γ-Trace basic protein
Amyloid fibrils in hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis of Icelandic type is a variant of γ-trace basic protein (cystatin C), 2974

Trans-activation
Trans effect of the E1 region of adenoviruses on the expression of a prokaryotic gene in mammalian cells: Resistance to 5'-CCGG-3' methylation, 1598

Transcription
See also Gene expression
Functions of and interactions between the A and B blocks in adenovirus type 2-specific *VARNA1* gene, 1285
Transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation of soybean seed protein mRNA levels, 2123
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case, 2807
The immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer is stimulated by the adenovirus type 2 E1A products in mouse fibroblasts, 2846
Herpes simplex virus immediate early infected-cell polypeptide 4 binds to DNA and promotes transcription, 4016
Mechanism for the autogenous control of the *crp* operon: Transcriptional inhibition by a divergent RNA transcript, 5000
The modulation of Hb F synthesis in adult erythroid progenitor (burst-forming unit) cultures reflects changes in γ-globin gene transcription and chromatin structure, 6887
Overlapping promoters and their control in *Escherichia coli*: The *gal* case (Correction), 7266
U6 small nuclear RNA is transcribed by RNA polymerase III, 8575
Identification of a domain within the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus that is essential for transcription *in vitro*, 8873
Topoisomerase I mutants: The gene on pBR322 that encodes resistance to tetracycline affects plasmid DNA supercoiling, 8952

Transcription activation
Transcriptional activation encoded by the v-*fos* gene, 3213
Activation of transcription by the bacteriophage 434 repressor, 9353

Transcription control
Carbon source regulation of *RAS1* expression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and the phenotypes of *ras2*$^-$ cells, 4152

Transcription antitermination
Transcription antitermination during influenza viral template RNA synthesis requires the nucleocapsid protein and the absence of a 5' capped end, 6282

Transcription attenuation
Transcription attenuation in *Salmonella typhimurium*: The significance of rare leucine codons in the *leu* leader, 8127

Transcription, cell type-specific
Cell-type-specific transcription of an immunoglobulin κ light chain gene *in vitro*, 8511

Transcription control
See also Gene expression, Gene regulation, Transcription regulation
Transcriptional control of herpesvirus gene expression: Gene functions required for positive and negative regulation, 256
Nucleotides flanking the promoter sequence influence the transcription of the yeast mitochondrial gene coding for ATPase subunit 9, 270
Transcriptional control elements of hepatitis B surface antigen gene, 566
Identification of a factor in HeLa cells specific for an upstream transcriptional control sequence of an E1A-inducible adenovirus promoter and its relative abundance in infected and uninfected cells, 5914

Transcription, eukaryotic
Enhanced expression of the bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene in mouse cells cotransfected with synthetic polynucleotides able to form Z-DNA, 4988

Transcription factor
The chicken δ1-crystallin gene promoter: Binding of transcription factor(s) to the upstream G+C-rich region is necessary for promoter function *in vitro*, 3131
Regulation of bacteriophage P2 late-gene expression: The *ogr* gene, 3238
Tubulin: A factor necessary for the synthesis of both Sendai virus and vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs, 5405
Stimulation of vesicular stomatitis virus *in vitro* RNA synthesis by microtubule-associated proteins, 5410
Distinct transcription factors bind specifically to two regions of the human histone H4 promoter, 7241
Stable integration of mouse DNA into Ia-negative human B-lymphoma cells causes reexpression of the human Ia-positive phenotype, 7415
GCN4 protein, a positive transcription factor in yeast, binds general control promoters at all 5' TGACTC 3' sequences, 8516
Elevated levels of mRNA can account for the transactivation of human immunodeficiency virus, 9734

Transcription factor IIIA
Identification of the binding site on 5S rRNA for the transcription factor IIIA: Proposed structure of a common binding site on 5S rRNA and on the gene, 1593
Temporal order of replication of *Xenopus laevis* 5S ribosomal RNA genes in somatic cells, 2924

Transcription factor Sp1
Affinity purification of sequence-specific DNA binding proteins, 5889

Transcription inhibitor
A labile inhibitor blocks immunoglobulin κ-light-chain-gene transcription in a pre-B leukemic cell line, 295

Transcription initiation
Identification, nucleotide sequence, and control of developmentally regulated promoters in the hook operon region of *Caulobacter crescentus*, 2860
Nucleotide sequences of mRNAs encoding Epstein–Barr virus nuclear proteins: A probable transcriptional initiation site, 5096
Trans-activation of a methylated adenovirus promoter by a frog virus 3 protein, 7688

Transcription initiation factor
A purified transcription factor (TIF-IB) binds to essential sequences of the mouse rDNA promoter, 604

Transcription *in vitro*
Total DNA transcription *in vitro*: A procedure to detect highly repetitive and transcribable sequences with tRNA-like structures, 251
cDNA cloning of the complete genome of tobacco mosaic virus and production of infectious transcripts, 1832
In vitro transcription of infectious RNAs from full-length cDNAs of tobacco mosaic virus, 5043

Transcription, leader-primed
Leader sequences of murine coronavirus mRNAs can be freely reassorted: Evidence for the role of free leader RNA in transcription, 4204

Transcription regulation
See also Gene expression, Gene regulation, Transcription control
On the specificity of DNA–protein interactions, 1608
Transcriptional regulation of peroxisomal fatty acyl-CoA oxidase and enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase in rat liver by peroxisome proliferators, 1747
Transcriptional "silencer" element in rat repetitive sequences associated with the rat insulin 1 gene locus, 3151
Regulation of rat insulin 1 gene expression: Evidence for negative regulation in nonpancreatic cells, 3180
Activation of gene expression is adversely affected at high multiplicities of linked simian virus 40 enhancer, 3199
lac repressor blocks transcribing RNA polymerase and terminates transcription, 4134
Structure of the human Ia-associated invariant (γ)-chain gene: Identification of 5′ sequences shared with major histocompatibility complex class II genes, 4484
Transcriptional regulation of steroid hydroxylase genes by corticotropin, 4715
Adenovirus early region 1A protein increases the number of template molecules transcribed in cell-free extracts, 5844
Molecular analysis of the DNA sequences involved in the transcriptional regulation of the phosphate-repressible acid phosphatase gene (*PHO5*) of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6070
Interaction of a common factor with conserved promoter and enhancer sequences in histone H2B, immunoglobulin, and U2 small nuclear RNA (snRNA) genes, 6382
Molecular cloning of tomato fruit polygalacturonase: Analysis of polygalacturonase mRNA levels during ripening, 6420
DNase I-hypersensitive sites in the 5′-flanking region of the rat serum albumin gene: Correlation between chromatin structure and transcriptional activity, 6504
DNase I hypersensitive sites within the inducible *qa* gene cluster of *Neurospora crassa*, 6533
Functional domains of the yeast regulatory protein GAL4, 6553
Cis-acting sequences responsible for the transcriptional activation of human T-cell leukemia virus type I constitute a conditional enhancer, 6558
Expression of the complete human T-cell leukemia virus type I pX coding sequence as a functional protein in *Escherichia coli*, 7192
Two-component regulatory systems responsive to environmental stimuli share strongly conserved domains with the nitrogen assimilation regulatory genes *ntrB* and *ntrC*, 7850
Identification of the 5′-flanking regulatory region responsible for the difference in transcriptional control between mouse complement *C4* and *Slp* genes, 7883
Trans-acting elements modulate expression of the human c-*myc* gene in Burkitt lymphoma cells, 7918
Location of regulatory elements responsible for drug induction in the rat cytochrome P-450c gene, 8044
Requirement of multiple copies of a 21-nucleotide sequence in the *U3* regions of human T-cell leukemia virus type I and type II long terminal repeats for trans-acting activation of transcription, 8112
Barium modulates c-*fos* expression and post-translational modification, 8521
Properties of a mouse ribosomal protein gene promoter, 8545
Functional analysis of regulatory elements in a plant embryo-specific gene, 8560
Regulation of expression of human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 8669
Glucocorticoid inhibition of transcription from episomal proopiomelanocortin gene promoter, 8903
Interferon-stimulated transcription: Isolation of an inducible gene and identification of its regulatory region, 8929
Regulation of a transfected human class II major histocompatibility complex gene in human fibroblasts, 9139
New RNA polymerase σ factor under *spo0* control in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9438
Tissue-specific transcription enhancement of the fibroin gene characterized by cell-free systems, 9522
Mutational analysis of the immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter region, 9626
Molecular analysis of the maize anthocyanin regulatory locus *C1*, 9631

Transcription termination
In vitro transcription of human mitochondrial DNA: Accurate termination requires a region of DNA sequence that can function bidirectionally, 6277
RNA polymerase II transcription terminates at a specific DNA sequence in a HeLa cell-free reaction, 7623
Polyadenylylation of an mRNA precursor occurs independently of transcription by RNA polymerase II *in vivo*, 8555
ρ-dependent transcription termination of a bacterial operon is antagonized by an extrachromosomal gene product, 9561

Transcription terminator
Identification of a positive retroregulator that stabilizes mRNAs in bacteria, 3233

Transcription, tRNA
Upstream sequences confer distinctive transcriptional properties on genes encoding silkgland-specific $tRNA^{Ala}$, 374

Transducin
Antisera of designed specificity for subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins, 265
α-Transducin immunoreactivity in retinae and sensory pineal organs of adult vertebrates, 912
Phosphodiesterase activation by photoexcited rhodopsin is quenched when rhodopsin is phosphorylated and binds the intrinsic 48-kDa protein of rod outer segments, 1174
Deduced primary structure of the α subunit of the GTP-binding stimulatory protein of adenylate cyclase, 1251
Repetitive segmental structure of the transducin β subunit: Homology with the *CDC4* gene and identification of related mRNAs, 2162
Molecular cloning and sequence determination of cDNAs for α subunits of the guanine nucleotide-binding proteins G_s, G_i, and G_o from rat brain, 3776
Inhibitory and stimulatory G proteins of adenylate cyclase: cDNA and amino acid sequences of the α chains, 6687
Multisite phosphorylation of the α subunit of transducin by the insulin receptor kinase and protein kinase C, 9294

Transfection
Sequence-nonspecific replication of transfected plasmid DNA in poxvirus-infected cells, 614
DNA supercoiling of recombinant plasmids in mammalian cells, 1641
Selection and amplification of heterologous genes encoding adenosine deaminase in mammalian cells, 3136
Transfection and homologous recombination involving single-stranded DNA substrates in mammalian cells and nuclear extracts, 5587
Abnormal response to DNA crosslinking agents of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts can be corrected by transfection with normal human DNA, 7034
Stable integration of mouse DNA into Ia-negative human B-lymphoma cells causes reexpression of the human Ia-positive phenotype, 7415
Direct introduction of genes into rats and expression of the genes, 9551

Transferrin
Primary structure of the human melanoma-associated antigen p97 (melanotransferrin) deduced from the mRNA sequence, 1261
Changes in insulin and transferrin requirements of pure brain neuronal cultures during embryonic development, 2263

Transferrin gene
Rat transferrin gene expression: Tissue-specific regulation by iron deficiency, 3723
Contrasting levels of transferrin gene activity in cultured rat Sertoli cells and intact seminiferous tubules, 8177

Transferrin receptor
Intracellular activation of protein kinase C and regulation of the surface transferrin receptor by diacylglycerol is a spontaneously reversible process that is associated with rapid formation of phosphatidic acid, 1281
Intracellular pools of transferrin receptors result from constitutive internalization of unoccupied receptors, 6445
Antitumor effects of an immunotoxin made with *Pseudomonas* exotoxin in a nude mouse model of human ovarian cancer, 6627
Identification of the parasite transferrin receptor of *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes and its acylation via 1,2-diacyl-*sn*-glycerol, 8565

Transfer RNA
See tRNA

Transformation, bacterial
Transformation of the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* 6301 with the *Escherichia coli* plasmid pBR322, 2546
Oligonucleotide-directed double-strand break repair in plasmids of *Escherichia coli*: A method for site-specific mutagenesis, 7177

Transformation, ciliate
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* by microinjection of ribosomal RNA genes, 4369

Transformation, fungal
Transformation of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* to G-418 resistance by an autonomously replicating plasmid, 7344

Transformation, malignant
See also Cancer, Carcinoma, Tumor
The tumor promoter phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate induces a program of altered gene expression similar to that induced by platelet-derived growth factor and transforming oncogenes, 357
Expression of the oncogene of avian reticuloendotheliosis virus in *Escherichia coli* and identification of the transforming protein in reticuloendotheliosis virus T-transformed cells, 812
Mapping of phosphomonoester and apparent phosphodiester bonds of the oncogene product p53 from simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells, 897
Mutant *ras*-encoded proteins with altered nucleotide binding exert dominant biological effects, 952
Four virally determined nuclear antigens are expressed in Epstein–Barr virus-transformed cells, 1499
Enhanced c-Ki-*ras* expression associated with Friend virus integration in a bone marrow-derived mouse cell line, 1651
DNA amplification and neoplastic transformation mediated by a herpes simplex DNA fragment containing cell-related sequences, 1738
Translation of open reading frame E5 of bovine papillomavirus is required for its transforming activity, 1797
Mutations in the *E1a* gene of adenovirus type 5 alter the tumorigenic properties of transformed cloned rat embryo fibroblast cells, 2167
Transforming activity of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA sequences in a cervical cancer, 2200
Harvey *ras* genes transform without mutant codons, apparently activated by truncation of a 5′ exon (exon −1), 2340
A translocated human c-*myc* oncogene is altered in a conserved coding sequence, 2939

Activation of rat c-*raf* during transfection of hepatocellular carcinoma DNA, 3209
Gene encoding the α chain of the T-cell receptor is moved immediately downstream of c-*myc* in a chromosomal 8;14 translocation in a cell line from a human T-cell leukemia, 3439
Phosphatidylinositol metabolism and polyoma-mediated transformation, 3624
Expression of the v-*mos* gene alters a M_r 55,000 protein during acute infection by Moloney murine sarcoma virus, 3629
Cellular *myc* (c-*myc*) in fish (rainbow trout): Its relationship to other vertebrate *myc* genes and to the transforming genes of the MC29 family of viruses, 3698
Expression of different-sized placental alkaline phosphatase mRNAs in placenta and choriocarcinoma cells, 3781
Transforming gene from human stomach cancers and a noncancerous portion of stomach mucosa, 3997
Activation of the transforming potential of $p60^{c\text{-}src}$ by a single amino acid change, 4228
Recombinant retroviruses that transduce individual polyoma tumor antigens: Effects on growth and differentiation, 4307
Lack of class I H-2 antigens in cells transformed by radiation leukemia virus is associated with methylation and rearrangement of H-2 DNA, 4504
Isolation of *ras* GTP-binding mutants using an *in situ* colony-binding assay, 4607
Transcription of human papillomavirus type 16 early genes in a cervical cancer and a cancer-derived cell line and identification of the E7 protein, 4680
Identification of effector residues and a neutralizing epitope of Ha-*ras*-encoded p21, 4725
Molecular cloning of an oncogene from a human hepatocellular carcinoma, 4993
Mutations of the *ras* gene product p21 that abolish guanine nucleotide binding, 5076
Suppression of tumorigenicity with continued expression of the c-Ha-*ras* oncogene in EJ bladder carcinoma–human fibroblast hybrid cells, 5209
Adenovirus type 12 early region 1A proteins repress class I HLA expression in transformed human cells, 5257
Experimental metastasis in nude mice of NIH 3T3 cells containing various *ras* genes, 5277
Talin is phosphorylated on tyrosine in chicken embryo fibroblasts transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 5507
Definitive identification of a member of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear protein 3 family, 5693
Characterization of two related Epstein–Barr virus-encoded membrane proteins that are differentially expressed in Burkitt lymphoma and *in vitro*-transformed cell lines, 5703
Persistent expression of v-*mos* oncogene in transformed cells that revert to nonmalignancy after prolonged treatment with interferon, 5764
Loss of tumor-suppressive function during chemically induced neoplastic progression of Syrian hamster embryo cells, 5992
Differences in sequences encoding the carboxyl-terminal domain of the epidermal growth factor receptor correlate with differences in the disease potential of viral *erbB* genes, 6053
Biologically active precursor for transforming growth factor type α, released by retrovirally transformed cells, 6307
Efficient reversion of simian sarcoma virus-transformation and inhibition of growth factor-induced mitogenesis by suramin, 6440
The human c-*ros* gene (*ROS*) is located at chromosome region 6q16→6q22, 6568
Molecular cloning of the breakpoint junction of a human chromosomal 8;14 translocation involving the T-cell receptor α-chain gene and sequences on the 3′ side of *MYC*, 6636
An Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA5) partly encoded by the transformation-associated *Bam* WYH region of EBV DNA: Preferential expression in lymphoblastoid cell lines, 6641
Expression of the adenovirus *E1A* oncogene during cell transformation is sufficient to induce susceptibility to lysis by host inflammatory cells, 6965
"Replacement" of COOH-terminal truncation of v-*fms* with c-*fms* sequences markedly reduces transformation potential, 7800
Localization and comparative nucleotide sequence analysis of the transforming domain in herpes simplex virus DNA containing repetitive genetic elements, 7855
Potentiation of growth factor activity by exogenous c-*myc* expression, 8167
Proliferation-sensitive nuclear phosphoprotein "dividin" is synthesized almost exclusively during S phase of the cell cycle in human AMA cells, 8187
Transformation-dependent increase in endogenous cytochalasin-like activity in chicken embryo fibroblasts infected by Rous sarcoma virus, 8201
Early regions of JC virus and BK virus induce distinct and tissue-specific tumors in transgenic mice, 8288
Suppression of tumor growth by senescence in virally transformed human fibroblasts, 8659
Transformation of human ciliary epithelial cells by simian virus 40: Induction of cell proliferation and retention of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 8754
An Epstein–Barr virus transcript from a latently infected, growth-transformed B-cell line encodes a highly repetitive polypeptide, 9298
Tumorigenicity of hamster and mouse cells transformed by adenovirus types 2 and 5 is not influenced by the level of class I major histocompatibility antigens expressed on the cells, 9684
T-cell receptor α-chain gene is split in a human T-cell leukemia cell line with a t(11;14)(p15;q11), 9744

Transformation, nonunitary
From instability to irreversibility, 5756

Transformation, plant
High-efficiency genetic transformation of maize by a mixture of pollen and exogenous DNA, 715
Evidence for a cellular gene with potential oncogenic activity in plants, 2492
Analysis of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* virulence mutants in leaf discs, 2571
The right border region of pTiT37 T-DNA is intrinsically more active than the left border region in promoting T-DNA transformation, 3895
Rapid assay of foreign gene expression in leaf discs transformed by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*: Role of T-DNA borders in the transfer process, 4428
Transposition of the maize controlling element "Activator" in tobacco, 4844
Inhibition of gene expression in plant cells by expression of antisense RNA, 5372
Stable transformation of tobacco by electroporation: Evidence for plasmid concatenation, 5602
Expression of a foreign gene linked to either a plant-virus or a *Drosophila* promoter, after electroporation of protoplasts of rice, wheat, and sorghum, 6815
Soybean seed lectin gene and flanking nonseed protein genes are developmentally regulated in transformed tobacco plants, 8240

Transformation, reverse
Epidermal growth factor receptor is increased in multidrug-resistant Chinese hamster and mouse tumor cells, 5521

Transforming gene
Transforming gene in human atherosclerosis plaque DNA, 7951

Transforming growth factor
Identification of two anti-parallel β-sheet conformations in the solution structure of murine epidermal growth factor by proton magnetic resonance, 8594

Transforming growth factor type α
Human recombinant transforming growth factor α stimulates bone resorption and inhibits formation *in vitro*, 2228
Transforming growth factor α inhibits secretion of gastric acid, 3844
Biologically active precursor for transforming growth factor type α, released by retrovirally transformed cells, 6307
Efficient synthesis of human type α transforming growth factor: Its physical and biological characterization, 8082

Transforming growth factor type β
Type β transforming growth factor is the primary differentiation-inducing serum factor for normal human bronchial epithelial cells, 2438
Induction of c-*sis* mRNA and activity similar to platelet-derived growth factor by transforming growth factor β; A proposed model for indirect mitogenesis involving autocrine activity, 2453
Transforming growth factor type β: Rapid induction of fibrosis and angiogenesis *in vivo* and stimulation of collagen formation *in vitro*, 4167
BSC-1 growth inhibitor/type β transforming growth factor is a strong inhibitor of thymocyte proliferation, 5531
Differential effects of transforming growth factor type β on the growth and function of adrenocortical cells *in vitro*, 7795
Type β transforming growth factor is an inhibitor of myogenic differentiation, 8206

Transforming region, minimal
Localization and comparative nucleotide sequence analysis of the transforming domain in herpes simplex virus DNA containing repetitive genetic elements, 7855

Transin
The mRNA coding for the secreted protease transin is expressed more abundantly in malignant than in benign tumors, 9413

Transition state
Site-directed mutagenesis and the role of the oxyanion hole in subtilisin, 3743

Translation
See also Protein synthesis
Multiple *cis*-acting elements modulate the translational efficiency of GCN4 mRNA in yeast, 4849
tRNA anticodon replacement experiments show that ribosomal frameshifting can be caused by doublet decoding, 5062
Base substitutions in the tRNA anticodon arm do not degrade the accuracy of reading frame maintenance, 6538

Translation, bacterial
Translation of a synthetic two-cistron mRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 8506

Translation control
Proenkephalin mRNA in rat heart, 1960
Translational regulation is responsible for growth-rate-dependent and stringent control of the synthesis of ribosomal proteins L11 and L1 in *Escherichia coli*, 4129
Genetic definition of the translational operator of the threonine-tRNA ligase gene in *Escherichia coli*, 4384
Defective RNA splicing in the absence of adenovirus-associated RNA_I, 4690

Translation fidelity
Elongation factor Tu·guanosine 3′-diphosphate 5′-diphosphate complex increases the fidelity of proofreading in protein biosynthesis: Mechanism for reducing translational errors introduced by amino acid starvation, 2027
Base substitutions in the tRNA anticodon arm do not degrade the accuracy of reading frame maintenance, 6538

Translation inhibitor
Formation of a translational inhibitor by interaction of phospholipid with the eukaryotic initiation factor 2, 6711

Translation initiation, eukaryotic
Influences of mRNA secondary structure on initiation by eukaryotic ribosomes, 2850

Translation *in vitro*
Poly(riboadenylic acid) preferentially inhibits *in vitro* translation of cellular mRNAs compared with vaccinia virus mRNAs: Possible role in vaccinia virus cytopathology, 1290

Translation–translocation
Photocrosslinking of the signal sequence of nascent preprolactin to the 54-kilodalton polypeptide of the signal recognition particle, 8604
Disulfide bonds and the translocation of proteins across membranes, 9001

Transmembrane region
Analysis of mutations in the transmembrane region of the aspartate chemoreceptor in *Escherichia coli*, 6930

Transplantation
Successful liver allografts in mice by combination with allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 4529
Survival, organization, and function of microcarrier-attached hepatocytes transplanted in rats, 7475

"Transplason"
Rapid mapping of antigenic coding regions and constructing insertion mutations in yeast genes by mini-Tn*10* "transplason" mutagenesis, 730

Transport
See also specific molecules transported and Active transport
A chemically explicit model for the molecular mechanism of the F_1F_0 H^+-ATPase/ATP synthases, 3688

Transport, carrier-mediated
Hepatocellular influx of [^{14}C]oleate reflects membrane transport rather than intracellular metabolism or binding, 3086

Transport, intracellular
Intracellular transport blockade caused by disruption of the disulfide bridge in the third external domain of major histocompatibility complex class I antigen, 757
Kinetic diagram and free energy diagram for kinesin in microtubule-related motility, 3326

Transport, ion
Fusion of renal epithelial cells: A model for studying cellular mechanisms of ion transport, 3547

Transport, neoclassical
Monte Carlo estimation of the electric field in stellarators, 7565

Transport protein
Hypothesis about the function of membrane-buried proline residues in transport proteins, 917

Transposable element
Sequence evolution within populations under multiple types of mutation, 427
DNA modification of a maize transposable element correlates with loss of activity, 1767
Isolation of point mutations in bacteriophage Mu attachment regions cloned in a λ::mini-Mu phage, 6012
Structure of evolving populations of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Adaptive changes are frequently associated with sequence alterations involving mobile elements belonging to the Ty family, 7124
Molecular structure of a somatically unstable transposable element in *Drosophila*, 8684

Transposase gene
Quantitation of insertion sequence IS*10* transposase gene expression by a method generally applicable to any rarely expressed gene, 1787

Transposon γδ
Analysis of γδ resolvase mutants *in vitro*: Evidence for an interaction between serine-10 of resolvase and site I of *res*, 5429

Transposon Tc*1*
Molecular cloning of the muscle gene *unc-22* in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by Tc*1* transposon tagging, 2579

Transposon Tn*3*
Shuttle mutagenesis: A method of transposon mutagenesis for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 735

Transposon Tn*5*
A temperature-dependent pBR322 copy number mutant resulting from a Tn*5* position effect, 7381

Transposon Tn*917-lac*
Construction and properties of Tn*917-lac*, a transposon derivative that mediates transcriptional gene fusions in *Bacillus subtilis*, 140

Transthyretin
Retinol-binding protein and transthyretin mRNA levels in visceral yolk sac and liver during fetal development in the rat, 7330

Transverse tubule
Neuroleptics of the diphenylbutylpiperidine series are potent calcium channel inhibitors, 7513

Trap, ion
Self-excited mono-ion oscillator, 5761

Triacylglycerol
Homology of lipoprotein lipase to pancreatic lipase, 4185

Triakis semifasciata
Osteoclasts can be induced in fish having an acellular bony skeleton, 4104

Trichomonas vaginalis
The double-stranded RNA in *Trichomonas vaginalis* may originate from virus-like particles, 7956

7-Tricosene
Sexual mimicry regulates the attractiveness of mated *Drosophila melanogaster* females, 8429

Tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate
Calcium and calmodulin-enhanced *in vitro* phosphorylation of hen brain cold-stable microtubules and spinal cord neurofilament triplet proteins after a single oral dose of tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate, 6174

3,3',5-Triiodo-L-thyronine binding protein
Purification and characterization of a membrane-associated 3,3',5-triiodo-L-thyronine binding protein from a human carcinoma cell line, 947

Trimethylguanosine RNA cap
Fractionation and characterization of a yeast mRNA splicing extract, 2387

Triose-phosphate isomerase
Human triose-phosphate isomerase deficiency: A single amino acid substitution results in a thermolabile enzyme, 7903

Triostin A
Molecular mechanical studies of d(CGTACG)$_2$: Complex of triostin A with the middle A·T base pairs in either Hoogsteen or Watson–Crick pairing, 6402

Triticum
Chromosome constitution of polyploid wheats: Introduction of diploid wheat chromosome 4, 3870

Triticum aestivum
Changes in genetic diversity in the red winter wheat regions of the United States, 5583
Gene-dosage compensation of endosperm proteins in hexaploid wheat *Triticum aestivum*, 6524

Triticum monococcum
Expression of a foreign gene linked to either a plant-virus or a *Drosophila* promoter, after electroporation of protoplasts of rice, wheat, and sorghum, 6815

Triton X-100
Affinity purification of human tissue factor: Interaction of factor VII and tissue factor in detergent micelles, 299

tRNA
Total DNA transcription *in vitro*: A procedure to detect highly repetitive and transcribable sequences with tRNA-like structures, 251
GTPase center of elongation factor Tu is activated by occupation of the second tRNA binding site, 4617
tRNA anticodon replacement experiments show that ribosomal frameshifting can be caused by doublet decoding, 5062
Base substitutions in the tRNA anticodon arm do not degrade the accuracy of reading frame maintenance, 6538
Construction of two *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor genes: $tRNA^{Phe}_{CUA}$ and $tRNA^{Cys}_{CUA}$, 6548

$tRNA^{Ala}$
Upstream sequences confer distinctive transcriptional properties on genes encoding silkgland-specific $tRNA^{Ala}$, 374

$tRNA^{Asp}$
Anticodon–anticodon interaction induces conformational changes in tRNA: Yeast $tRNA^{Asp}$, a model for tRNA–tRNA recognition, 932

$tRNA^{Thr}$
Genetic definition of the translational operator of the threonine-tRNA ligase gene in *Escherichia coli*, 4384

$tRNA^{Tyr}$
Construction of heterodimer tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase shows $tRNA^{Tyr}$ interacts with both subunits, 1189

tRNA evolution
Functional complementation between mutations in a yeast suppressor tRNA gene reveals potential for evolution of tRNA sequences, 7860

$tRNA^{Leu}$ gene
In vitro transcription of human mitochondrial DNA: Accurate termination requires a region of DNA sequence that can function bidirectionally, 6277

$tRNA^{Lys}$ gene
Gene for lysine $tRNA_1$ may be a progenitor of the highly repetitive and transcribable sequences present in the salmon genome, 3156

tRNA pseudogene
Stable accumulation of a rat truncated repeat transcript in *Xenopus* oocytes, 3106

Trout
See *Salmo*

***TRP1* gene**
Isolation of an episomal yeast gene and replication origin as chromatin, 7206

Truncated repeat
Stable accumulation of a rat truncated repeat transcript in *Xenopus* oocytes, 3106

Truncation, exon
Harvey *ras* genes transform without mutant codons, apparently activated by truncation of a 5′ exon (exon −1), 2340

Trypanosoma brucei
Evolutionary diversity of eukaryotic small-subunit rRNA genes, 1383
Leishmania and *Trypanosoma* surface glycoproteins have a common glycophospholipid membrane anchor, 5988
Evidence for haploidy in metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 6063

Trypanosoma cruzi
Natural populations of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, the agent of Chagas disease, have a complex multiclonal structure, 115
Evasion of alternative complement pathway by *Trypanosoma cruzi* results from inefficient binding of factor B, 6593
ATP-independent type II topoisomerase from trypanosomes, 7152

Trypsin
The nature of enzyme catalysis in trypsin, 649
Toward computer-aided site-directed mutagenesis of enzymes, 3806

Trypsin gene regulation
Selective regulation of trypsin gene regulation by calcium and by glucose starvation in a rat exocrine pancreas cell line, 4292

Trypsin inhibitor, lima bean
Fluorescence polarization decay of tyrosine in lima bean trypsin inhibitor, 8977

Tryptase
Two types of human mast cells that have distinct neutral protease compositions, 4464

Tryptophan metabolism
Interferon enhances tryptophan metabolism by inducing pulmonary indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase: Its possible occurrence in cancer patients, 6622

Tryptophan oxygenase
Molecular characterization of the *Drosophila* vermilion locus and its suppressible alleles, 404

Tryptophan synthase
Efficient cloning of genes of *Neurospora crassa*, 4869

Tsetse fly
See *Glossina*

Tubulin
Purification and assay of a 145-kDa protein ($STOP_{145}$) with microtubule-stabilizing and motility behavior, 639
B ring regulation of colchicine binding kinetics and fluorescence, 2052
Identification of conserved isotype-defining variable region sequences for four vertebrate β tubulin polypeptide classes, 4327
Tubulin: A factor necessary for the synthesis of both Sendai virus and vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs, 5405
Stimulation of vesicular stomatitis virus *in vitro* RNA synthesis by microtubule-associated proteins, 5410
2,4-Dichlorobenzyl thiocyanate, an antimitotic agent that alters microtubule morphology, 6839
Tissue-specific and constitutive α-tubulin genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* code for structurally distinct proteins, 8477

Tubulin binding site
Common and distinct tubulin binding sites for microtubule-associated proteins, 7162

Tuftsin receptor
Isolation and subunit composition of tuftsin receptor, 7187

Tumor
See also Cancer; Carcinoma; Transformation, malignant

Tumor antigen
The gene for human p53 cellular tumor antigen is located on chromosome 17 short arm (17p13), 130
JC papovavirus large tumor (T)-antigen expression in brain tissue of acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) and non-AIDS patients with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, 2271
Role of DNA polyerase α and DNA primase in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 2869
Phosphatidylinositol metabolism and polyoma-mediated transformation, 3624
Recombinant retroviruses that transduce individual polyoma tumor antigens: Effects on growth and differentiation, 4307
Simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Study of events preceding elongation of chains, 4612
Species-specific *in vitro* synthesis of DNA containing the polyoma virus origin of replication, 6347
Antitumor effects of L6, an IgG2a antibody that reacts with most human carcinomas, 7059
Inhibition of tumor growth by a monoclonal antibody reactive with an oncogene-encoded tumor antigen, 9129

Tumor, benign smooth muscle
Transforming gene in human atherosclerosis plaque DNA, 7951

Tumor cell
Radiation-resistant and repair-proficient human tumor cells may be associated with radiotherapy failure in head- and neck-cancer patients, 2684
Tumor cell autocrine motility factor, 3302

Tumor cell, multidrug-resistant
Isolation and characterization of DNA sequences amplified in multidrug-resistant hamster cells, 337
Membrane vesicles from multidrug-resistant human cancer cells contain a specific 150- to 170-kDa protein detected by photoaffinity labeling, 3847
Isolation of human *mdr* DNA sequences amplified in multidrug-resistant KB carcinoma cells, 4538
Epidermal growth factor receptor is increased in multidrug-resistant Chinese hamster and mouse tumor cells, 5521
Functional role for the 170- to 180-kDa glycoprotein specific to drug-resistant tumor cells as revealed by monoclonal antibodies, 7785
Similar biochemical changes associated with multidrug resistance in human breast cancer cells and carcinogen-induced resistance to xenobiotics in rats, 9328

Tumor diagnosis
Synaptophysin: A marker protein for neuroendocrine cells and neoplasms, 3500

Tumor growth
In vivo-like growth of human tumors *in vitro*, 2694
Identification of a pituitary factor responsible for enhancement of plasminogen activator activity in breast tumor cells, 7780
Suppression of tumor growth by senescence in virally transformed human fibroblasts, 8659
Inhibition of tumor growth by a monoclonal antibody reactive with an oncogene-encoded tumor antigen, 9129
Oncostatin M: A growth regulator produced by differentiated histiocytic lymphoma cells, 9739

Tumoricidal activity
Disruption of oligosaccharide processing in murine tumor cells inhibits their susceptibility to lysis by activated mouse macrophages, 2609

Tumorigenesis
Tumorigenicity of hamster and mouse cells transformed by adenovirus types 2 and 5 is not influenced by the level of class I major histocompatibility antigens expressed on the cells, 9684

Tumorigenesis, plant
A gene essential for *Agrobacterium* virulence is homologous to a family of positive regulatory loci, 8278

Tumorigenesis, tissue-specific
Early regions of JC virus and BK virus induce distinct and tissue-specific tumors in transgenic mice, 8288

Tumorigenicity
Suppression of tumorigenicity with continued expression of the c-Ha-*ras* oncogene in EJ bladder carcinoma–human fibroblast hybrid cells, 5209

Tumor localization
Site-specific covalent modification of monoclonal antibodies: *In vitro* and *in vivo* evaluations, 2632
Selective modification of NMR relaxation time in human colorectal carcinoma by using gadolinium-diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid conjugated with monoclonal antibody 19-9, 4277

Tumor malignancy
The mRNA coding for the secreted protease transin is expressed more abundantly in malignant than in benign tumors, 9413

Tumor necrosis factor
Recombinant human tumor necrosis factor increases mRNA levels and surface expression of HLA-A,B antigens in vascular endothelial cells and dermal fibroblasts *in vitro*, 446
Tumor necrosis factor enhances eosinophil toxicity to *Schistosoma mansoni* larvae, 1055
Identification of a common nucleotide sequence in the 3′-untranslated region of mRNA molecules specifying inflammatory mediators, 1670
Purification, characterization, and antitumor activity of nonrecombinant mouse tumor necrosis factor, 3949
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor incudes procoagulant activity in cultured human vascular endothelium: Characterization and comparison with the actions of interleukin 1, 4533
Tumor necrosis factor: A potent effector molecule for tumor cell killing by activated macrophages, 5233
Tumor necrosis factor type α stimulates human endothelial cells to produce granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 7467
Interferons and tumor necrosis factors have similar catabolic effects on 3T3 L1 cells, 8313
Anti-β-interferon antibodies inhibit the increased expression of HLA-B7 mRNA in tumor necrosis factor-treated human fibroblasts: Structural studies of the β_2 interferon involved, 8957
Genes for the tumor necrosis factors α and β are linked to the human major histocompatibility complex, 8699

Tumor promoter
Computer-assisted molecular modeling of tumor promoters: Rationale for the activity of phorbol esters, teleocidin B, and aplysiatoxin, 241
Correlation between hormone dependency and the regulation of epidermal growth factor receptor by tumor promoters in human mammary carcinoma cells, 991
Protein kinase C phosphorylates topoisomerase II: Topoisomerase activation and its possible role in phorbol ester-induced differentiation of HL-60 cells, 1603

Phorbol diesters inhibit enzymatic hydrolysis of diacylglycerols *in vitro*, 3126
Analysis of the phorbol ester pharmacophore on protein kinase C as a guide to the rational design of new classes of analogs, 4214

Tumor promotion
Ornithine decarboxylase from mouse epidermis and epidermal papillomas: Differences in enzymatic properties and structure, 9448

Tumor-rejection antigen
Tumor rejection antigens of chemically induced sarcomas of inbred mice, 3407

Tumor-specific transplantation antigen
A mouse tumor-specific transplantation antigen is a heat shock-related protein, 3121

Tumor, spontaneous
Detection and identification of activated oncogenes in spontaneously occurring benign and malignant hepatocellular tumors of the B6C3F1 mouse, 33

Tumor-suppressive function
Loss of tumor-suppressive function during chemically induced neoplastic progression of Syrian hamster emb.yo cells, 5992

Ty element
Structure of evolving populations of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Adaptive changes are frequently associated with sequence alterations involving mobile elements belonging to the Ty family, 7124

Tyr-Gly-Gly
Steady-state level and turnover rate of the tripeptide Tyr-Gly-Gly as indexes of striatal enkephalin release *in vivo* and their reduction during pentobarbital anesthesia, 6226

Tyrosine
Superoxide dismutase participates in the enzymatic formation of the tyrosine radical of ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*, 2373
Fluorescence polarization decay of tyrosine in lima bean trypsin inhibitor, 8977

Tyrosine 3-hydroxylase
Tyrosine 3-hydroxylase in rat brain and adrenal medulla: Hybridization histochemistry and immunohistochemistry combined with retrograde tracing, 6208
Restricted diffusion of tyrosine hydroxylase and phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase from digitonin-permeabilized adrenal chromaffin cells, 2998
Complete nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence of bovine phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase: Partial amino acid homology with rat tyrosine hydroxylase, 5454
Tyrosine hydroxylase is expressed by neocortical neurons after transplantation, 7495
Hormonal modulation of the quantity and *in situ* activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in neurites of the median eminence, 9804

Tyrosine protonation
Evidence for a tyrosine protonation change during the primary phototransition of bacteriorhodopsin at low temperature, 347

Tyrosine sulfation
Cholecystokinin-associated COOH-terminal peptides are fully sulfated in pig brain, 2832

Tyrosine-tRNA ligase
Construction of heterodimer tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase shows $tRNA^{Tyr}$ interacts with both subunits, 1189

Tyto alba
Neural map of interaural phase difference in the owl's brainstem, 8400

Ubiquitin
The active immunoglobulin κ chain gene is packaged by non-ubiquitin-conjugated nucleosomes, 3738
Endogenous inhibitor of nonlysosomal high molecular weight protease and calcium-dependent protease (Correction), 9463

UDP-glucose
Glycoconjugates as noninvasive probes of intrahepatic metabolism: Pathways of glucose entry into compartmentalized hepatic UDP-glucose pools during glycogen accumulation, 7044
An essential function for acyl carrier protein in the biosynthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides of *Escherichia coli*, 7236

***uidA* gene**
β-Glucuronidase from *Escherichia coli* as a gene-fusion marker, 8447

Ultraviolet radiation
Capacity of RecA protein to bind preferentially to UV lesions and inhibit the editing subunit (ε) of DNA polymerase III: A possible mechanism for SOS-induced targeted mutagenesis, 619
Detection and analysis of UV-induced mutations in mammalian cell DNA using a λ phage shuttle vector, 1041
Microinjection of partially purified protein factor restores DNA damage specifically in group A of xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 1476
Photoreactive rescue and hypermutability of ultraviolet-irradiated excisionless *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, 3366
Survival of UV-irradiated mammalian cells correlates with efficient DNA repair in an essential gene, 3830
Replication of UV-irradiated single-stranded DNA by DNA polymerase III holoenzyme of *Escherichia coli*: Evidence for bypass of pyrimidine photodimers, 4599
The C-C (6-4) UV photoproduct is mutagenic in *Escherichia coli*, 6945
Psoralens potentiate ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of epidermal growth factor binding, 8211

***unc-22* gene**
Molecular cloning of the muscle gene *unc-22* in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by Tc*1* transposon tagging, 2579

***uni* locus**
Loci affecting flagellar assembly and function map to an unusual linkage group in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 423

Universe
Directly observed relations in complete galaxy samples and the predictions of redshift–distance power laws, 7129

Unwinding protein
Isolation of the gene encoding yeast single-stranded nucleic acid binding protein 1, 877

Uranium decay chain
Flow rates and reaction rates in the Galapagos Rise spreading center hydrothermal system as inferred from $^{228}Ra/^{226}Ra$ in vesicomyid clam shells, 6241

Uridylyltransferase, terminal
Purification of a terminal uridylyltransferase that acts as host factor in the *in vitro* poliovirus replicase reaction, 221

Urine
Sensitivities of rat kidney thick ascending limbs and collecting ducts to vasopressin *in vivo*, 2276

Urogastrone
See Epidermal growth factor

Urokinase
Inhibition of tumor-cell-mediated extracellular matrix destruction by a fibroblast proteinase inhibitor, protease nexin I, 996

Uromodulin
Uromodulin, an immunosuppressive protein derived from pregnancy urine, is an inhibitor of interleukin 1, 9119

Urophysis
Extraurophyseal distribution of urotensin II immunoreactive neuronal perikarya and their processes, 7079

Urotensin
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA encoding urotensin I precursor, 308
Extraurophyseal distribution of urotensin II immunoreactive neuronal perikarya and their processes, 7079

Urushiol
Synergy between phorbol esters, 1-oleyl-2-acetylglycerol, urushiol, and calcium ionophore in eliciting aggregation of marine sponge cells, 2914

Uvomorulin
Molecular cloning of the mouse cell adhesion molecule uvomorulin: cDNA contains a B1-related sequence, 1364

UvrABC excision nuclease
Action mechanism of ABC excision nuclease on a DNA substrate containing a psoralen crosslink at a defined position, 8077

Vaccination
Resistance to human respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection induced by immunization of cotton rats with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the RSV G glycoprotein, 1906
Prospect for prevention of human immunodeficiency virus infection: Purified 120-kDa envelope glycoprotein induces neutralizing antibody, 7023
Immunization with synthetic peptides of a *Plasmodium falciparum* surface antigen induces antimerozoite antibodies, 8328
M_r 26,000 antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* recognized by resistant WEHI 129/J mice is a parasite glutathione *S*-transferase, 8703

Vaccine development
New scientific opportunities and old obstacles in vaccine development, 9275
Current issues in developing a strategy for dealing with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 9278

Vaccine, synthetic peptide
A synthetic peptide vaccine involving the product of the pre-*S*(2) region of hepatitis B virus DNA: Protective efficacy in chimpanzees, 9174

Vaccinia–rabies recombinant
Oral immunization and protection of raccoons (*Procyon lotor*) with a vaccinia-rabies glycoprotein recombinant virus vaccine, 7947

Vaccinia virus
Expression of the major glycoprotein G of human respiratory syncytial virus from recombinant vaccinia virus vectors, 246
Poly(riboadenylic acid) preferentially inhibits *in vitro* translation of cellular mRNAs compared with vaccinia virus mRNAs: Possible role in vaccinia virus cytopathology, 1290
Homology between DNA polymerases of poxviruses, herpesviruses, and adenoviruses: Nucleotide sequence of the vaccinia virus DNA polymerase gene, 3659
Localization and sequence of a vaccinia virus gene required for multiplication in human cells, 5573
Molecular cloning, encoding sequence, and expression of vaccinia virus nucleic acid-dependent nucleoside triphosphatase gene, 9566

Vaccinia virus gene
Homology between RNA polyerases of poxviruses, prokaryotes, and eukaryotes: Nucleotide sequence and transcriptional analysis of vaccinia virus genes encoding 147-kDa and 22-kDa subunits, 3141

Vaccinia virus vector
Expression of the F glycoprotein of respiratory syncytial virus by a recombinant vaccinia virus: Comparison of the individual contributions of the F and G glycoproteins to host immunity, 7462
Immune responses to H-2K^d antigen expressed by recombinant vaccinia virus, 7879
Eukaryotic transient-expression system based on recombinant vaccinia virus that synthesizes bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase, 8122

Vacuolar proteinase A
Overproduction-induced mislocalization of a yeast vacuolar protein allows isolation of its structural gene, 3248

Vacuole
Structural studies of the vacuolar membrane ATPase from *Neurospora crassa* and comparison with the tonoplast membrane ATPase from *Zea mays*, 48
Isolation of yeast mutants defective in protein targeting to the vacuole, 9075

Vampirococcus
Predatory prokaryotes: Predation and primary consumption evolved in bacteria, 2138

Vanadate
Interaction of vanadate with phenol and tyrosine: Implications for the effects of vanadate on systems regulated by tyrosine phosphorylation, 609

Variable region
Murine T-cell receptor mutants with deletions of β-chain variable region genes, 767
Relationship of V_H and V_L genes encoding three idiotypic families of anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate antibodies, 1050
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage in T-cell populations, 3987
Generation of diversity of the β chain of the human T-lymphocyte receptor for antigen, 4456
Subgroups of variable region genes of β chains of T-cell receptors for antigen, 4461
Diversity and structure of human T-cell receptor β-chain variable region genes, 6598
T-cell receptor variable region gene usage in T-cell populations (Correction), 7028
Functional antibody lacking a variable-region disulfide bridge, 7875
Sequence and expression of transcripts of the T-cell antigen receptor α-chain gene in a functional, antigen-specific suppressor-T-cell hybridoma, 8708

Varicella-zoster virus
Varicella zoster virus glycoprotein gpI is selectively phosphorylated by a virus-induced protein kinase, 8967

***VARNA1* gene**
Functions of and interactions between the A and B blocks in adenovirus type 2-specific *VARNA1* gene, 1285

Vasoactive intestinal peptide
Vasoactive intestinal peptide and electrical activity influence neuronal survival, 1159
Vasoactive intestinal peptide induces the synthesis of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme complex in cultured rat ovarian granulosa cells, 7490

Vasodilation
Calcitonin gene-related peptide: Functional role in cerebrovascular regulation, 5731
Mechanism of action of some inhibitors of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9164

Vasopressin
Glucocorticoid sensitivity of vasopressin mRNA levels in the paraventricular nucleus of the rat, 1145
Sensitivities of rat kidney thick ascending limbs and collecting ducts to vasopressin *in vivo*, 2276
Vasopressin-mediated inhibition of atrial natriuretic factor-stimulated cGMP accumulation in an established smooth muscle cell line, 8492
Effects of glucagon and vasopressin on hepatic Ca^{2+} release, 8943

Vasopressin receptor
Biochemical and electrophysiological evidence of functional vasopressin receptors in the rat superior cervical ganglion, 5335
Identification and characterization of a vasopressin isoreceptor in porcine seminal vesicles, 8824

vermillion locus
Molecular characterization of the *Drosophila* vermilion locus and its suppressible alleles, 404

Vesicular stomatitis virus
Primary antibody responses to a well-defined and unique hapten are not enhanced by preimmunization with carrier: Analysis in a viral model, 2604
Regulated expression of Sindbis and vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3639
Tubulin: A factor necessary for the synthesis of both Sendai virus and vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs, 5405
Stimulation of vesicular stomatitis virus *in vitro* RNA synthesis by microtubule-associated proteins, 5410
Expression of the RNA genome of an animal virus in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8117
Identification of a domain within the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus that is essential for transcription *in vitro*, 8873
Polarized expression of a chimeric protein in which the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the influenza virus hemagglutinin have been replaced by those of the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein, 9318

Vestigial sequence
Multigene families and vestigial sequences, 2143

Vibrational cooling
Molecular dynamics simulations of cooling in laser-excited heme proteins, 8982

Vilus, chorionic
Complete reactivation of X chromosomes from human chorionic villi with a switch to early DNA replication, 2182

Vinblastine
Membrane vesicles from multidrug-resistant human cancer cells contain a specific 150- to 170-kDa protein detected by photoaffinity labeling, 3847

Vincristine
Epidermal growth factor receptor is increased in multidrug-resistant Chinese hamster and mouse tumor cells, 5521

Vinculin
Structure–activity relationship in vinculin: An IR/attenuated total reflection spectroscopic and film balance study, 1315
Regulation of cytoskeletal proteins involved in cell contact formation during differentiation of granulosa cells on extracellular matrix, 2894

Viral antigen
Tree squirrel hepatitis B virus: Antigenic and structural characterization, 2994
Location of the major antigenic sites involved in rotavirus serotype-specific neutralization, 3465
Identification and transmission of hepatitis B virus-related variants, 6608
Expression of the F glycoprotein of respiratory syncytial virus by a recombinant vaccinia virus: Comparison of the individual contributions of the F and G glycoproteins to host immunity, 7462

Viral surface envelope particle
Assembly of viral particles in *Xenopus* oocytes: Pre-surface-antigens regulate secretion of the hepatitis B viral surface envelope particle, 9338

***vir* gene**
A plant cell factor induces *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expression, 379
Analysis of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* virulence mutants in leaf discs, 2571
A gene essential for *Agrobacterium* virulence is homologous to a family of positive regulatory loci, 8278

Viroid
Viroid processing: A model involving the central conserved region and hairpin I, 58
Viroids and virusoids are related to group I introns, 6250
Structure and replication of the genome of the hepatitis *δ* virus, 8774

Virulence
Genes involved in *Haemophilus influenzae* type b capsule expression are part of an 18-kilobase tandem duplication, 1106
Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* that cannot survive within the macrophage are avirulent, 5189
Gene-for-gene interactions of five cloned avirulence genes from *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* with specific resistance genes in cotton, 6415
A single nucleotide change in the E2 glycoprotein gene of Sindbis virus affects penetration rate in cell culture and virulence in neonatal mice, 6771
Conservation of amino acid sequence of VP8 and cleavage region of 84-kDa outer capsid protein among rotaviruses recovered from asymptomatic neonatal infection, 7039
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus, 9109

Virus assembly
Myristylation site in Pr65^{gag} is essential for virus particle formation by Moloney murine leukemia virus, 7246
Assembly of viral particles in *Xenopus* oocytes: Pre-surface-antigens regulate secretion of the hepatitis B viral surface envelope particle, 9338

Virus budding
Polarized expression of a chimeric protein in which the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains of the influenza virus hemagglutinin have been replaced by those of the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein, 9318

Virus carrier
A newly identified hepatitis B type virus in tree squirrels, 2233

Virus coinfection
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequence by DNA viruses, 9759

Virus encapsidation
Nondefective spleen necrosis virus-derived vectors define the upper size limit for packaging reticuloendotheliosis viruses, 9211

Virus evolution
Common evolutionary origin of hepatitis B virus and retroviruses, 2531

Virus growth inhibition
Antiviral effect of an oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonate) complementary to the splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early pre-mRNAs 4 and 5, 2787
Inhibition of replication and expression of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III in cultured cells by exogenous synthetic oligonucleotides complementary to viral RNA, 4143

Virus host range
Localization and sequence of a vaccinia virus gene required for multiplication in human cells, 5573

Virus infection
Adenoviruses of subgenera B, C, D and E modulate cell-surface expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 9665

Virus infection, persistent
Rapid degradation restricts measles virus matrix protein expression in a subacute sclerosing panencephalitis cell line, 7913
Specific human cytotoxic T cells recognize B-cell lines persistently infected with respiratory syncytial virus, 9183

Virus-like particle
In vitro L-A double-stranded RNA synthesis in virus-like particles from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4433
The double-stranded RNA in *Trichomonas vaginalis* may originate from virus-like particles, 7956

Virus neutralization
Restricted neutralization of divergent human T-cell leukemia virus, type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus isolates by antibodies to the major envelope glycoprotein, 9709

Virusoid
Viroids and virusoids are related to group I introns, 6250
Structure and replication of the genome of the hepatitis δ virus, 8774

Virus receptor
Transformation of a human poliovirus receptor gene into mouse cells, 7845

Virus structure
Effect of errors, redundancy, and solvent content in the molecular replacement procedure for the structure determination of biological macromolecules, 5489

Virus superinfection
Differential response to the cytopathic effects of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) superinfection in $T4^+$ (helper) and $T8^+$ (suppressor) T-cell clones transformed by HTLV-I, 4297

Virus transmission
Modes of transmission and evidence for viral latency from studies of human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I in Japanese migrant populations in Hawaii, 4895

Vision
Immunoreactivity for a calmodulin-dependent protein kinase is selectively increased in macaque striate cortex after monocular deprivation, 1536
Short-circuiting the visual cycle with retinotoxic aromatic amines, 1632
The primate retina contains two types of ganglion cells, with high and low contrast sensitivity, 2755
Deprotonation of the Schiff base of rhodopsin is obligate in the activation of the G protein, 4209
Analog "neuronal" networks in early vision, 4263
Role of calcium in regulating the cyclic GMP cascade of phototransduction in retinal rods, 7109
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of spatial-opponent cells, 7508
Isolation of components due to intracortical processing in the visual evoked potential, 7984
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of orientation-selective cells, 8390
From basic network principles to neural architecture: Emergence of orientation columns, 8779
Two-dimensional modeling of visual receptive fields using Gaussian subunits, 9259

Vision, color
An alternative technique for the computation of the designator in the retinex theory of color vision, 3078

Visna virus
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III shares sequence homology with a family of pathogenic lentiviruses, 4007

Visual cortex
Evidence on precise time-coded symbols and memory of patterns in monkey cortical neuronal spike trains, 9812

Vitamin A
Rat cellular retinol-binding protein II: Use of a cloned cDNA to define its primary structure, tissue-specific expression, and developmental regulation, 5779
Synthesis of coenzyme A ester of retinoic acid: Intermediate in vitamin A metabolism, 6781
Retinol-binding protein and transthyretin mRNA levels in visceral yolk sac and liver during fetal development in the rat, 7330

Vitamin C
See Ascorbic acid

Vitamin D
The 28-kDa vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein has a six-domain structure, 7578

Vitamin E
Selenium and vitamin E inhibit radiogenic and chemically induced transformation *in vitro* via different mechanisms, 1490
Oxidation as a possible mechanism of cellular aging: Vitamin E deficiency causes premature aging and IgG binding to erythrocytes, 2463

Vitamin K-dependent protein
Characterization of a cDNA coding for human factor VII, 2412
Primary structure of bovine vitamin K-dependent protein S, 4199

Vitellogenin
In vitro secondary activation (memory effect) of avian vitellogenin II gene in isolated liver nuclei, 43
Expression of the vitellogenin gene in female and male sea urchin, 3865
Genomic sequencing reveals a positive correlation between the kinetics of strand-specific DNA demethylation of the overlapping estradiol/glucocorticoid–receptor binding sites and the rate of avian vitellogenin mRNA synthesis, 7167

Vitronectin receptor
cDNA and amino acid sequences of the cell adhesion protein receptor recognizing vitronectin reveal a transmembrane domain and homologies with other adhesion protein receptors, 8614

Voltage-sensitive channel
Sensitivity of gap junctional conductance to H ions in amphibian embryonic cells is independent of voltage sensitivity, 3533

Water
NMR imaging shows water distribution and transport in plant root systems *in situ*, 87
Comparison of nucleotide interactions in water, proteins, and vacuum: Model for DNA polymerase fidelity, 1559

Water, drinking
Relationship of drinking water disinfectants to plasma cholesterol and thyroid hormone levels in experimental studies, 1485

Water intake
Melanin-concentrating hormone: Unique peptide neuronal system in the rat brain and pituitary gland, 1528

Wave mechanics
Discrete wave mechanics: An introduction, 5360
Discrete wave mechanics: The hydrogen atom, 5753

Wave vector
Discrete wave mechanics: An introduction, 5360

Wedge, dinucleotide
Curved DNA: Design, synthesis, and circularization, 862

Wheat
See *Triticum*

White locus
Molecular structure of a somatically unstable transposable element in *Drosophila*, 8684

Whitten effect
Promotion of the Whitten effect in female mice by synthetic analogs of male urinary constituents, 4576

Wigner transform
The eigenfunction problem in higher dimensions: Exact results, 527

Wilson disease
A sialic acid-specific *O*-acetylesterase in human erythrocytes: Possible identity with esterase D, the genetic marker of retinoblastomas and Wilson disease, 882
Characterization, mapping, and expression of the human ceruloplasmin gene, 3257

***wst* gene**
Deficiency of adenosine deaminase in the wasted mouse, 693

Xanthine amine congener
[^{3}H]Xanthine amine congener of 1,3-dipropyl-8-phenylxanthine: An antagonist radioligand for adenosine receptors, 4089

Xanthomonas campestris
Gene-for-gene interactions of five cloned avirulence genes from *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* with specific resistance genes in cotton, 6415

X chromosome
See Chromosome X

Xenobiotic metabolism
Location of regulatory elements responsible for drug induction in the rat cytochrome P-450c gene, 8044
Similar biochemical changes associated with multidrug resistance in human breast cancer cells and carcinogen-induced resistance to xenobiotics in rats, 9328

Xenopus
Stable repression of ribosomal protein L1 synthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes by microinjection of antisense RNA, 8639

Xenopus laevis
Temporal order of replication of *Xenopus laevis* 5S ribosomal RNA genes in somatic cells, 2924

Early replication and expression of oocyte-type 5S RNA genes in a *Xenopus* somatic cell line carrying a translocation, 5150
Replication forks are underrepresented in chromosomal DNA of *Xenopus laevis* embryos, 5953
Cloning of cDNA and amino acid sequence of a cytokeratin expressed in oocytes of *Xenopus laevis*, 6475

Xeroderma pigmentosum
Microinjection of partially purified protein factor restores DNA damage specifically in group A of xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 1476
Restricted ultraviolet mutational spectrum in a shuttle vector propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 8273

X hapten
Lectin activity as a marker for Hodgkin disease cells, 3451

***x-lor* gene**
Molecular analysis of a deletion mutant provirus of type I human T-cell lymphotropic virus: Evidence for a doubly spliced *x-lor* mRNA, 38

X product
Detection of hepatitis B virus X product using an open reading frame *Escherichia coli* expression vector, 2219

X-ray
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease, 4839

X-ray cryoenzymology
X-ray crystallographic investigation of substrate binding to carboxypeptidase A at subzero temperature, 7568

Xyloside
Xylosylated-proteoglycan-induced Golgi alterations, 6499

***xylS* gene**
Altered effector specificities in regulators of gene expression: TOL plasmid *xylS* mutants and their use to engineer expansion of the range of aromatics degraded by bacteria, 8467

Y chromosome
See Chromosome Y

Yeast
See also *Candida*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*
Isolation of structural genes for yeast RNA polyermases by immunological screening, 1554
Overproduction-induced mislocalization of a yeast vacuolar protein allows isolation of its structural gene, 3248

Yeast, killer
In vitro L-A double-stranded RNA synthesis in virus-like particles from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4433

Yeast mating factor α
Synthesis of an O-glycosylated cell surface protein induced in yeast by α factor, 6263

Yeast mating type
Evidence the yeast *STE3* gene encodes a receptor for the peptide pheromone a factor: Gene sequence and implications for the structure of the presumed receptor, 1418
Nucleotide sequence of the yeast regulatory gene *STE7* predicts a protein homologous to protein kinases, 7371

Yeast plasmid
Isolation of an episomal yeast gene and replication origin as chromatin, 7206

Yeast suppressor tRNA
Functional complementation between mutations in a yeast suppressor tRNA gene reveals potential for evolution of tRNA sequences, 7860

***yes* gene**
yes-related protooncogene, *syn*, belongs to the protein-tyrosine kinase family, 5459

Yolk protein
Expression of the vitellogenin gene in female and male sea urchin, 3865

Yolk sac
Retinol-binding protein and transthyretin mRNA levels in visceral yolk sac and liver during fetal development in the rat, 7330

Z-DNA
B- to Z-DNA transition probed by oligonucleotides containing methylphosphonates, 1617
Dynamics of the B-to-Z transition in supercoiled DNA, 4983
Enhanced expression of the bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene in mouse cells cotransfected with synthetic polynucleotides able to form Z-DNA, 4988
Thermodynamics of the B to Z transition in poly(m^5dG-dC), 5479
Consecutive A·T pairs can adopt a left-handed DNA structure, 5884
Competitive behavior of multiple, discrete B–Z transitions in supercoiled DNA, 6342
Recombination within the myelin basic protein gene created the dysmyelinating shiverer mouse mutation, 7542
Localization and comparative nucleotide sequence analysis of the transforming domain in herpes simplex virus DNA containing repetitive genetic elements, 7855

Zea mays
Structural studies of the vacuolar membrane ATPase from *Neurospora crassa* and comparison with the tonoplast membrane ATPase from *Zea mays*, 48
High-efficiency genetic transformation of maize by a mixture of pollen and exogenous DNA, 715
DNA modification of a maize transposable element correlates with loss of activity, 1767
Genomic and cDNA clones for maize phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase and pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase: Expression of different gene-family members in leaves and roots, 2884
Transposition of the maize controlling element "Activator" in tobacco, 4844
Autonomously replicating RNA in mitochondria of maize plants with S-type cytoplasm, 5175
Spatial pattern of catalase (*Cat2*) gene activation in scutella during postgerminative development in maize, 5549
Use of monosomics to map cloned DNA fragments in maize, 6035
Mitochondrial DNA changes in abnormal growth (nonchromosomal stripe) mutants of maize, 7363
Differential expression of six light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding protein genes in maize leaf cell types, 7811
Indole-3-acetic acid and fusicoccin cause cytosolic acidification of corn coleoptile cells, 8992
The cloning, genetic mapping, and expression of the constitutive sucrose synthase locus of maize, 9099
Molecular analysis of the maize anthocyanin regulatory locus *C1*, 9631

Zeatin
Zeatin biosynthesis from N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenine in *Actinidia* and other woody plants, 972
Biosynthesis of zeatin from N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenine in *Actinidia*: Sites and seasonal changes in activity, 7751

Zellweger syndrome
Biosynthesis and maturation of peroxisomal β-oxidation enzymes in fibroblasts in relation to the Zellweger syndrome and infantile Refsum disease, 6156
Presence of the peroxisomal 22-kDa integral membrane protein in the liver of a person lacking recognizable peroxisomes (Zellweger syndrome), 9193

Zervamicin IIA
Parallel packing of α-helices in crystals of the zervamicin IIA analog Boc-Trp-Ile-Ala-Aib-Ile-Val-Aib-Leu-Aib-Pro-OMe·$2H_2O$, 9284

zeste locus
Molecular cloning, germ-line transformation, and transcriptional analysis of the zeste locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 701

Zinc
Primary photochemistry of iron-depleted and zinc-reconstituted reaction centers from *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, 6407

Zinc metalloenzyme
Human δ-aminolevulinate dehydratase: Nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA clone, 7703

Zinc metalloprotein
Gene *32* protein, the single-stranded DNA binding protein from bacteriophage T4, is a zinc metalloprotein, 8452

Zona pellucida
Oocyte-specific gene expression: Molecular characterization of a cDNA coding for ZP-3, the sperm receptor of the mouse zona pellucida, 4341

Zymosan
Bacterial lipopolysaccharides, phorbol myristate acetate, and zymosan induce the myristoylation of specific macrophage proteins, 5817

Aaronson, S. A. 33
Aaronson, S. A. 2392
Aaronson, S. A. 5400
Aaronson, S. A. 8868
Abbondanza, C. 5367
Abbott, C. M. 693
Abbott, W. A. 1246
Abe, E. 5958
Abelson, J. 2387
Abelson, J. 6548
Abou-Donia, M. B. 6174
Abraham, C. 503
Abraham, C. 2776
Abraham, I. 6839
Absil, J. 2511
Accolla, R. S. 7415
Ackerman, S. J. 3146
Ackers, G. K. 8462
Acklin, S. E. 6188
Ackrell, B. A. C. 8898
Adachi, A. 9759
Adachi, M. 7003
Adamik, R. 5813
Adams, J. 7124
Adams, R. M. 3096
Adamson, J. W. 3101
Adamson, J. W. 6465
Adamson, J. W. 7467
Adari, H. 8844
Adcock, M. 7211
Adelman, J. P. 179
Aderem, A. A. 5817
Adesnik, M. 1111
Adesnik, M. 2100
Adesnik, M. 2300
Adesnik, M. 7292
Adrian, G. S. 3257
Agarwal, K. 1617
Agarwal, K. 7623
Aggarwal, B. B. 8313
Aggerbeck, M. 937
Agnati, L. F. 9779
Aguadé, M. 3562
Aguayo, L. G. 3523
Aguilera, G. 1921
Ahern, K. G. 7277
Ahl, P. L. 347
Ahmed, C. E. 7490
Ahnn, J. 8849
Ahrens, E. H., Jr. 777
Aissani, T. 937
Aiyar, N. 8492
Aizenman, Y. 2263
Ajioka, R. S. 6445
Akasaki, M. 160
Akil, H. 5419
Akimenko, M.-A. 5180
Akusjärvi, G. 4690
Alam, T. 9749
Albeck, A. 3262
Albert, K. A. 2822
Albini, A. 8182
Alborzi, A. 6687
Albrandt, K. 8318
Albrechtsen, R. 7137
Albuquerque, E. X. 3523
Alcover, A. 2614
Aldovini, A. 38
Aldovini, A. 4297
Aldovini, A. 6672
Alexander, D. C. 6420
Alexander, H. 6641
Alexander, R. W. 1743
Alexander, R. W. 3552
Alexandraki, D. 4849
Alfano, C. 7638
Alho, H. 9269
Alkon, D. L. 2733
Allen, H. 7447
Allen, J. P. 8589
Allen, P. M. 4509
Allen, R. D. 1728
Aller, L. H. 2777
Alles, W. P. 5345
Allet, B. 1001
Alleva, E. 6184
Allis, C. D. 8674
Allison, D. S. 9011
Allured, V. S. 1320
Almoni, M. 4631
Aloe, L. 6184
Alpers, D. H. 3781
Alpers, J. D. 3982
Alt, F. W. 1827
Alt, F. W. 8293
Altman, A. 9221
Altman, S. 5904
Alvarado-Mallart, R. M. 1135
Alvarez, F. 1111
Alvarez, V. L. 2632
Amadori, S. 4394
Amann, E. 8024
Amato, G. D. 9090
Ambrose, C. 3287
Ambudkar, S. V. 280
Ames, B. N. 8059
Aminoff, D. 1339
Ammer, H. 6263
Ammerer, G. 6766
Amsler, K. 522
Amsterdam, A. 2894
Amstutz, H. 7860
Amstutz, H. 8253
Amundsen, S. K. 5558
Anand, R. 5286
Anderegg, C. 6509
Anders, M. W. 2667
Anders, R. F. 8713
Andersen, P. R. 8380
Anderson, B. 1495
Anderson, C. W. 897
Anderson, D. 3223
Anderson, D. 3505
Anderson, D. C. 2407
Anderson, D. C. 5286
Anderson, J. R. 7335
Anderson, K. 246
Anderson, M. E. 5029
Anderson, M. W. 33
Anderson, M. W. 5825
Anderson, P. S. 4918
Anderson, R. R. 7064
Anderson, W. 5272
Anderson, W. F. 3194
Anderson, W. F. 6563
Andersson, C. 4904
Andersson, L.-O. 2979
Andorn, A. C. 4572
Andorn, A. C. 7118
Andrew, M. E. 7879
Andrews, N. C. 221
Andy, R. 7292
Angelini, G. 4489
Angelini, G. 6664
Angus, C. W. 5813
Antonarakis, S. E. 6529
Antonarakis, S. E. 8457
Antonetti, A. 957
Antonetti, A. 5121
Antoni, G. 4631
Antoniades, H. N. 4636
Antoniades, H. N. 5526
Antoniades, H. N. 6455
Antonicek, H. 4568
Antonov, A. S. 9704
Aoki, K. 2929
Aoyama, N. 1079
Aoyama, Y. 4695
Appella, E. 757
Appella, E. 3121
Appella, E. 9537
Appelt, K. 7251
Applebaum, J. 2012
Appleby, V. 1467
Aquadro, C. F. 427
Ara, G. 9729
Aragnol, D. 2699
Arai, H. 8614
Arai, K.-i. 1256
Arai, K.-i. 2061
Arai, K.-i. 5894
Arai, K.-i. 8172
Arai, Y. 1583
Araki, K. 2152
Arbogast, D. 2187
Archer, T. K. 3111
Archer, T. K. 6231
Arenas-Garcia, R. 4710
Arentzen, R. 1145
Arentzen, R. 5419
Arfsten, A. E. 4114
Argade, P. V. 1310
Argraves, W. S. 3766
Argraves, W. S. 8614
Arlin, Z. 3432
Arlinghaus, R. B. 3629
Armant, D. R. 6751
Armentano, D. 6563
Armetta, I. 5367
Armstrong, D. 8624
Arndt, K. 8516
Arnheiter, H. 8226
Arnold, E. 5489
Arnon, R. 7923
Arntzen, C. J. 9474
Arrhenius, T. S. 5355
ar-Rushdi, A. 1807
ar-Rushdi, A. 2556
ar-Rushdi, A. 3934
Arthur, L. O. 7023
Artymiuk, P. J. 7903
Artz, S. W. 9333
Arvinte, T. 962
Arya, S. K. 2209
Arya, S. K. 6672
Asahina, H. 1476
Asakawa, J.-i. 389
Asano, S. 7633
Asch, A. S. 2904
Ashman, C. R. 3356
Åslund, L. 2677
Assoian, R. K. 4167
Astumian, R. D. 4734
Atcher, R. W. 474
Atchison, M. 1111
Atchison, M. 2300
Atger, M. 9045
Atkins, J. F. 5062
Atkins, L. 9030
Atlas, S. A. 4114
Attardi, G. 1563
Audhya, T. 3171
Audigier, S. 5335
Auld, D. S. 2836
Auld, D. S. 8908
Auld, V. 7503
Aurbach, G. D. 1709
Aurbach, G. D. 8366
Aurelian, L. 2787
Auron, P. E. 5243
Austen, K. F. 6485
Austen, K. F. 7805
Austen, K. F. 9207
Austin, P. 3417
Ausubel, F. M. 7850
Averbeck, D. 7034
Avise, J. C. 2526
Avise, J. C. 4350
Avitts, T. A. 5301
Aviv, H. 7142
Avolio, J. 4804
Avvedimento, E. V. 323
Awa, A. A. 1021
Axel, R. 4399
Axelman, J. 2182
Axelrod, J. 7201
Ayala, F. J. 115
Ayala, F. J. 684
Ayala, F. J. 8649
Ayares, D. 5199
Ayares, D. 5587
Azaroff, L. 2914
Babbitt, B. P. 4509
Babinet, C. 6883
Babiss, L. E. 2167
Babiss, L. E. 6504
Babiss, L. E. 8929
Bablanian, R. 1290
Babloyantz, A. 3513
Babul, J. 1656
Bacaner, M. B. 2223
Bach, F. H. 4887
Bach, J.-F. 6970
Bach, J.-F. 7457
Bach, R. 299
Bachmann, M. 7770
Backer, J. M. 5830
Backer, J. M. 6357
Badet, J. 5024
Badger, J. 7251
Badwey, J. A. 7673
Baehner, R. L. 3398
Baek, K.-H. 7623
Baer, B. 2335
Baetens, D. 9749
Baetge, E. E. 5454
Bagdasarian, M. 5723
Bagdasarian, M. M. 5723
Bagley, A. C. 3189
Bahr, B. A. 2267
Baier, L. J. 807
Bailey, D. 5291
Bailey, L. C. 1960
Bailey, T. J. 7708
Bailone, A. 5723
Baird, A. 3012
Baird, A. 7297
Baird, A. 7795
Bajpai, A. 996
Baker, B. 4844
Baker, J. B. 996
Baker, J. C. 2350
Baker, L. R. I. 4899
Baker, P. E. 3223
Baker, R. J. 8245
Baker, S. C. 5405
Bakhshi, A. 2689
Balaram, P. 9284
Balczon, R. 105
Baldino, F., Jr. 1145
Balduzzi, P. C. 6568
Baldwin, C. L. 5238
Baldwin, E. 8029
Baldwin, R. L. 8069
Baldwin, T. O. 9080
Ball, L. A. 246
Balla, T. 9323
Ballard, D. W. 9626
Ballard, P. L. 9527
Ballinger, S. W. 9576
Ballou, C. E. 3081
Ballou, C. E. 4119
Ballou, L. 3081
Baltimore, D. 221
Baltimore, D. 571
Baluda, M. A. 4685
Bamberger, U. 7054
Banchereau, J. 5894
Banerjee, A. K. 1290
Banerjee, A. K. 8873
Banerjee, R. 4988
Banga, H. S. 9197
Bangham, C. R. M. 9183
Bankaitis, V. A. 9075
Bannon, M. J. 1528
Banting, G. S. 135
Bao, C. 7971
Baraban, J. M. 4053
Baraban, J. M. 4561
Baraban, J. M. 5727
Barankiewicz, T. J. 4864
Barbanti-Brodano, G. 5257
Barberis, C. 5335
Barchan, D. 3008
Barchan, D. 9250
Barchi, R. L. 488
Barclay, S. L. 4336
Bard, J. 740
Bard, J. 4438
Bardin, C. W. 594
Bardin, C. W. 3589
Barker, J. 2042
Barlow, J. W. 9021
Barnard, M. B. 3738
Barnes, S. 1509
Barnes, W. M. 1026
Barnett, D. R. 3257
Barnsley, M. F. 1975
Barondes, S. H. 2248
Barondes, S. H. 7603
Barr, P. J. 3228
Barr, P. J. 9734
Barra, Y. 7598
Barrett, J. C. 5992
Barritault, D. 5024
Barry, D. W. 8333
Barry, R. A. 2310
Bar-Shavit, R. 976
Barstad, L. 4021
Bartels, F. 4441
Bartfeld, D. 7142
Bartkus, J. M. 8127
Bartsch, K. 7054
Bartschat, D. K. 189
Bârzu, O. 5798
Baserga, R. 1495
Baserga, R. 3316
Bassel, P. S. 2463
Basson, M. E. 5563
Basu, S. 9348
Bates, G. W. 5602
Batist, G. 9328
Battey, J. 2939
Battey, J. F. 1092
Battye, F. 6089
Batula-Bernardo, C. 8303
Baudin, V. 9719

Bauer, C. 4769
Bauer, F. 7565
Bauer, S. C. 6873
Baukal, A. J. 9323
Baulieu, E.-E. 2817
Baulieu, E.-E. 7573
Baum, B. J. 6103
Baum, H. 8477
Baum, J. A. 6533
Baum, P. 5512
Baumal, R. 5291
Baumann, C. 2431
Baumeister, W. 8972
Baux, G. 170
Bavoso, A. 1988
Baxter, J. D. 3106
Baxter, J. D. 4114
Baxter, J. D. 6697
Baxter, J. D. 7552
Bayreuther, K. 2086
Bazin, H. 7376
Beachy, R. N. 8560
Beard, P. 4016
Beato, M. 2817
Beaton, A. R. 6282
Beauchamp, G. K. 740
Beauchamp, G. K. 4438
Beaudoin, J. 5822
Beaudry, G. 2100
Beaujouan, J. C. 9216
Beaumier, P. L. 7059
Beaune, P. H. 8064
Beaurain, G. 7457
Beaven, M. A. 4474
Beavo, J. A. 6660
Beavo, J. A. 9308
Bechhofer, D. H. 394
Bechtel, P. J. 5663
Beck, D. L. 1832
Beck, G. 7054
Beck, G. 7429
Becker, A. 4441
Becker, A. J. 6573
Beckett, M. 2684
Bedarkar, S. 3272
Bedouelle, H. 1189
Beeler, D. L. 8834
Begovich, A. B. 3594
Behlke, M. A. 767
Beiderman, B. 6687
Beier, N. 9308
Beinfeld, M. 3510
Beintema, J. J. 872
Bekeart, L. S. 8351
Bekenstein, J. 4194
Belagaje, R. M. 8506
Belanger, F. C. 1354
Belardetti, F. 7094
Belayew, A. 9021
Belfaiza, J. 867
Belfort, M. 5875
Bell, G. I. 9744
Bell, J. I. 832
Bell, M. K. 3491
Bell, M. K. 6664
Bell, M. P. 3146
Bell, R. M. 1184
Bellavite, P. 4002
Bellgrau, D. 3412
Bellon, B. 8293
Bellone, G. 2443
Benacerraf, B. 2954
Benacerraf, B. 6994
Benacerraf, B. 7424
Benard, S. 4418
Benarous, R. 5464
Benarous, R. 9045
Benatti, U. 7029
Ben-Avram, C. M. 4185
Ben Bassat, H. 5620
Ben-Bassat, I. 4012
Benbow, R. M. 5953
Ben-David, M. 8375
Bender, T. P. 3204
Bendheim, P. E. 2214
Bendich, A. 2463
Benedetti, E. 1988
Benedict, W. F. 6790
Benian, G. M. 2579
Benishin, C. G. 7979
Benkovic, P. 5769
Benkovic, P. A. 231
Benkovic, S. J. 231
Benkovic, S. J. 5769
Benkovic, S. J. 7718
Bennett, A. 6504
Bennett, A. B. 6420
Bennett, C. F 7320
Bennett, M. 3427
Bennett, M. V. L. 2473
Bennett, M. V. L. 3533
Bennett, M. V. L. 5494
Ben-Nun, A. 747
Benoist, C. 8308
Benos, D. J. 8525
Benovic, J. L. 2797
Benovic, J. L. 6362
Benovic, J. L. 9408
Bensaid, A. 5238
Benson, B. 9527
Bensussan, A. 4887
Bentrup, F.-W. 2431
Benvenisty, N. 9551
Benz, E. J., Jr. 7693
Ben-Ze'ev, A. 2894
Ben-Zeev, O. 4185
Beran, M. 1495
Berand, D. 2315
Berg, H. C. 8987
Berg, K. 7367
Berg, O. G. 1608
Berg, P. 8863
Berger, C. A. 3072
Berger, J. 2368
Berger, S. 8619
Berger, S. L. 9403
Bergman, B. L. 996
Bergman, L. W. 6070
Bergmann, H. 8385
Bergström, L. 9216
Bergström, S. 3890
Berk, A. J. 5844
Berk, P. D. 3086
Berk, P. D. 3584
Berke, G. 6089
Berkner, K. 3101
Berkner, K. L. 6465
Berkow, R. L. 1334
Berman, J. 3713
Bern, H. A. 2109
Bernanke, J. 3844
Bernard, J. A. 8939
Bernatzky, R. 3880
Bernstein, H. D. 571
Bernstein, H. S. 4859
Bernstein, P. S. 1632
Bernstein, S. I. 1393
Bernstein, Y. 3619
Berntorp, E. 9169
Berry, S. 4519
Bertagna, X. 9719
Berthois, Y. 2496
Bertics, S. J. 1101
Bertl, A. 8992
Berton, G. 4002
Berzins, K. 1065
Berzins, K. 2677
Bessman, S. P. 5067
Besterman, J. 1603
Besterman, J. M. 6785
Besterman, J. M. 9378
Betancourt, O. 7565
Beth-Giraldo, E. 7935
Betsholtz, C. 6440
Betsholtz, C. 6844
Betsholtz, C. 7197
Betuel, H. 3361
Beutler, B. 1670
Beutler, E. 3567
Beutler, E. 7472
Bevan, M. J. 1453
Bevan, M. J. 4972
Beverley, S. M. 2584
Bevilacqua, M. P. 4533
Bezanilla, F. 2743
Bhanot, O. S. 7348
Bhattacharyya, B. 2052
Biaglow, J. E. 1490
Bianchi, V. 986
Bianco, A. E. 8713
Bianconi, A. 7736
Bickham, J. W. 8245
Bickham, J. W. 9576
Bidard, J.-N. 1155
Biedler, J. L. 1822
Biedler, J. L. 5521
Biessmann, H. 90
Bignami, A. 3518
Bilhartz, L. E. 1916
Bilheimer, D. W. 8370
Billestrup, N. 6854
Bina, M. 3287
Binder, L. I. 4040
Binder, L. I. 4913
Binder, L. I. 9773
Binnie, C. 5943
Birkenbach, M. 5096
Birkenmeier, E. H. 2516
Birkmann, A. 4650
Birman, S. 9226
Birnbaum, M. J. 4710
Birnbaum, M. J. 5784
Birnstiel, M. L. 3243
Biron, K. K. 8769
Bishai, W. 8258
Bishayee, S. 6756
Bishop, D. F. 4859
Bishop, D. F. 7703
Bishop, G. A. 7410
Bishop, J. M. 1772
Bishop, J. S. 2865
Bishop, T. R. 5568
Bishopric, N. 8348
Biswas, T. K. 270
Bizub, D. 6048
Björck, L. 5630
Björk, I. 5924
Björklund, A. 2728
Bjorklund, A. 9231
Björkman, A. 1065
Björkman, A. 2677
Black, I. B. 8249
Blackshear, P. J. 9453
Bladier, D. 1339
Blaese, R. M. 6563
Blaho, J. A. 5884
Blaisdell, B. E. 5155
Blalock, J. E. 6834
Blalock, J. E. 9188
Blalock, J. E. 9714
Blanchard, D. 5894
Blanchard-Desce, M. 5355
Blanden, R. V. 7879
Blankenship, L. H. 9576
Blanton, R. 5534
Blasquez, V. 3287
Blatt, C. 7358
Blattner, W. A. 4895
Blaustein, M. P. 189
Bleackley, R. C. 1448
Bleecker, A. B. 7755
Blenis, J. 1733
Bleskan, J. 720
Bleskan, J. 3919
Blobel, G. 581
Blobel, G. 6450
Blobel, G. 9507
Block, S. M. 8987
Bloom, F. E. 7518
Bloom, F. E. 9264
Bloom, G. S. 1006
Blouquit, Y. 9363
Blum, J. J. 5963
Blumberg, B. S. 2233
Blumberg, B. S. 2994
Blumberg, D. D. 4819
Blumberg, P. M. 4214
Blumenfeld, M. 4744
Blumenfeld, M. 6878
Blumentals, I. 7039
Blumenthal, T. 3865
Blundell, T. L. 3272
Bo, J. 8477
Board, P. G. 8703
Bobek, L. 5544
Bober, L. A. 7443
Bocckino, S. B. 6098
Böck, A. 4650
Bock, M. G. 4918
Bockaert, J. 2238
Bocker, H. 3746
Bodemer, W. 3604
Bodmer, J. 3417
Bodmer, W. 3417
Bodner, M. 862
Bodycote, J. 4749
Boehm, C. D. 6529
Boel, E. 6766
Boettiger, D. 2281
Boffa, M.-C. 5924
Bogarad, L. D. 9532
Boger, J. 3972
Boggaram, V. 4715
Bogomolni, R. A. 347
Bogomolni, R. A. 7272
Bogorad, L. 7811
Bohan, C. A. 5718
Böhm, A. 6184
Bohr, V. A. 3830
Bohr, V. A. 8878
Bohy, J. 4277
Boime, I. 3781
Bollag, G. 8137
Bollag, G. E. 5822
Bollmann, J. 2427
Bolognesi, D. P. 7023
Bolognesi, D. P. 8333
Bolognesi, D. P. 9709
Bolton, D. C. 2214
Bommer, J. C. 8744
Bona, C. A. 8293
Bond, M. W. 1256
Bond, M. W. 5654
Bongiovanni, K. F. 8759
Bonner, J. 981
Bonner, J. 2884
Bonner, J. J. 90
Bonner, T. I. 3934
Bonner, T. I. 9827
Bonora, G. M. 1988
Booker, E. L., Jr. 9378
Boral, A. 4504
Borcherds, R. E. 3068
Bordier, C. 5988
Borek, C. 1490
Bork, R. W. 8064
Born, W. 8728
Bornstein, M. B. 7913
Bornstein, P. 9050
Boron, W. F. 522
Borowski, M. 8258
Borrelli, E. 2846
Borri, M. G. 4631
Borsotto, M. 3733
Bos, J. L. 1222
Bosch, L. 4617
Bosch, T. C. G. 9478
Bose, H. R., Jr. 812
Bosma, G. C. 3427
Bosma, M. J. 3427
Bosman, G. J. C. G. M. 2463
Boss, J. M. 2619
Boss, J. M. 9139
Bosselman, R. A. 4035
Bost, K. L. 9714
Bostian, K. A. 1675
Botchan, M. R. 3609
Bothwell, A. 9626
Bothwell, M. 1428
Botstein, D. 7353
Bottenstein, J. E. 1955
Bottero, L. 4394
Bottomley, P. A. 87
Bouć, J. 1016
Boufal, M. 2637
Boulet, A. M. 3599
Bourgeois, C. 5997
Bourin, M.-C. 5924
Bourne, H. R. 6687
Bouvier, D. 5997
Bøvre, K. 4927
Bowden, G. T. 9413
Bowen-Pope, D. F. 7311
Bower, J. M. 1115
Bowers, C. Y. 1070
Bowman, B. H. 3257
Bowman, B. J. 48
Bowman, E. J. 48
Bowman, K. A. 2310
Boyd, C. D. 1568
Boyd, J. 8258
Boyd, L. F. 5252
Boyd, R. T. 9134
Boyer, S. H. 5568
Boyle, D. B. 7879
Boyle, W. J. 4685
Boyse, E. A. 432
Boyse, E. A. 740
Boyse, E. A. 4438
Boyse, E. A. 6940
Braas, K. M. 3557
Braas, K. M. 5751
Brachet, P. 7084
Bradley, J. 2330
Bradley, M. O. 5277
Bradshaw, R. A. 7537
Brady, R. O. 1089
Braiman, M. S. 967
Brambl, R. 3644
Branchek, T. A. 9799
Brandi, M. L. 1709

Brandi, M.-L. 8366
Brandl, C. J. 917
Brandt, A. 2081
Brandt, A. 5354
Brandt, D. R. 6795
Brann, M. R. 9827
Brash, D. E. 6945
Brass, L. F. 9197
Brasseur, R. 2295
Braun, D. 5096
Braun, M. J. 4007
Braunfeld, M. B. 2310
Brautbar, C. 5620
Brawerman, G. 902
Bray, P. 8893
Bray, P. F. 1480
Breathnach, R. 9413
Brechot, C. 6608
Bredberg, A. 8273
Bredehorst, R. 9144
Breedlove, S. M. 7527
Bregman, D. J. 3051
Brennand, J. 6292
Brenneman, D. E. 1159
Brenner, B. 3542
Brenner, B. M. 8525
Brenner, D. A. 1762
Brenner, S. 7821
Brenowitz, M. 8462
Breslauer, K. J. 3746
Breslow, J. L. 644
Breton, J. 551
Breton, J. 957
Breton, J. 1699
Breton, J. 5121
Breviario, D. 4152
Brew, K. 4720
Brewer, H. B., Jr. 8142
Briand, J.-P. 9413
Brief, S. 5663
Brill, W. J. 1636
Briskin, M. 295
Britten, R. J. 3875
Britten, R. J. 8634
Brochu, R. M. 2223
Brockway, R. 198
Broder, S. 1911
Broder, S. 2672
Broder, S. 8333
Brodeur, G. M. 1031
Brodeur, G. M. 7826
Brodl, M. R. 1354
Broglie, K. E. 6820
Broglie, R. M. 6820
Brönnegård, M. 9202
Brooks, B. J., Jr. 1092
Brooks, K. M. 3316
Brosius, D. 5494
Brosius, J. 7221
Bross, T. E. 6397
Brossi, A. 2052
Brossi, A. 4566
Brot, N. 7419
Brotcorne-Lannoye, A. 3904
Brothers, M. A. 5262
Broudy, V. C. 7467
Brown, A. L. 4519
Brown, D. T. 5053
Brown, G. G. 5175
Brown, G. S. 9724
Brown, G. V. 8713
Brown, J. P. 1261
Brown, K. M. 9119
Brown, M. H. 8718
Brown, M. S. 792
Brown, M. S. 3679
Brown, M. S. 8370
Brown, M. T. 3321
Brown, R. W. 3091
Brown, T. 2402
Brown, T. H. 5326
Brown, W. E. 7277
Browning, P. J. 7800
Brown-Shimer, S. 1670
Brownstein, M. J. 6287
Broyles, S. S. 3141
Bruccoleri, R. E. 226
Bruce, A. G. 5062
Bruck, C. 6578
Bruder, J. T. 8550
Brudvig, G. W. 4586
Bruening, G. 8859
Brugge, J. S. 852
Brüggeman, M. 6075
Bruggemann, E. P. 4273
Bruice, T. C. 4646
Brummer, B. 8992
Brunck, T. K. 9188
Brunger, A. T. 3801
Bruni, C. B. 4519
Bruns, G. 4408
Bruns, G. 5751
Bruns, G. 6964
Bruns, G. A. 3161
Bruns, G. A. P. 644
Brutlag, D. L. 696
Bryan, P. 3743
Brzezinski, P. 4282
Buc, H. 2807
Buc, H. 7266
Bucchini, D. 2511
Buchanan, J. M. 892
Buchou, T. 2817
Buck, C. 6470
Buck, C. D. 3228
Buck, C. R. 1428
Buckler, C. E. 1423
Buckler, C. E. 5038
Buckler-White, A. 4594
Buckler-White, A. 7039
Buddington, R. K. 8012
Budzinski, R.-M. 9807
Buhler, J.-M. 1554
Bujard, H. 4134
Bukovsky, J. 5929
Bulard, C. 1155
Bulle, F. 937
Bump, N. J. 7187
Bunn, H. F. 7800
Bunnell, B. 8918
Burattini, E. 7736
Burch, R. M. 7201
Bureau, J. F. 6863
Burger, H. G. 3091
Burger, M. M. 1315
Burges, A. 6415
Burgess, A. W. 8594
Burgess, R. G. 2879
Burgess, S. M. 8447
Burgess, W. H. 7216
Burhans, W. C. 7790
Burk, R. D. 1627
Burke, J. S. 7942
Burke, S. 5419
Burkot, T. R. 8713
Burlingame, R. P. 6012
Burma, D. P. 1964
Burn, V. E. 1675
Burnier, J. 6795
Burr, B. 9631
Burr, F. A. 9631
Bus, J. S. 8087
Bushkin, Y. 432
Bushman, E. W. 5693
Bushman, F. D. 9353
Butcher, E. C. 9114
Butler, J. S. 4384
Buttgereit, D. 604
Buus, S. 3968
Buxbaum, J. 4504
Buzayan, J. M. 8859
Byers, B. 5512
Byers, M. G. 1817
Byers, P. H. 6045
Bygren, P. 6151
Cabib, E. 5808
Cabot, M. C. 3126
Cabrero, E. 6985
Caccone, A. 9090
Caffrey, M. 3693
Cai, G.-Y. 6920
Cai, R.-Z. 1896
Calabi, F. 9154
Calabretta, B. 1495
Caldwell, H. D. 7480
Calendar, R. 3238
Calhoon, R. D. 4209
Calhoun, D. H. 2909
Calhoun, D. H. 4859
Caligaris-Cappio, F. 2443
Call, S. M. 1060
Callahan, L. 1617
Callahan, R. 4834
Calvet, J. P. 8575
Calvin, M. 3572
Calvin, S. 7447
Calvo, J. M. 8127
Cam, G. R. 5048
Camargo, E. 4594
Camerini-Otero, R. D. 1762
Cameron, K. R. 3604
Cameron, P. 3972
Cammack, R. 2056
Campbell, J. L. 877
Campbell, K. P. 2792
Campbell, W. H. 8073
Campisi, J. 8216
Camussi, G. 2443
Cance, W. G. 6112
Cann, G. M. 456
Cann, R. L. 9611
Cannon, F. B. 5126
Cannon, J. 4152
Cannon, R. E. 1285
Cantelmo, C. 7703
Cantley, L. 3624
Cantoni, G. L. 2827
Cantrell, M. A. 3223
Capdevila, A. 5983
Capecchi, M. R. 2172
Caput, D. 1670
Caput, D. 5387
Caputo, A. 5257
Caputo, C. 2743
Carbon, J. 8253
Cardarelli, P. M. 2647
Cardoso de Almeida, M. L. 5988
Careri, G. 6810
Carew, T. J. 1120
Carlin, B. E. 498
Carlisle, B. 2506
Carlson, K. L. 2879
Carlson, W. B. 226
Carlsson, J. 1065
Carlsson-Skwirut, C. 4904
Carlstedt-Duke, J. 9202
Carmichael, A. J. 7593
Carmichael, D. F. 1300
Carmichael, D. F. 2407
Carney, D. N. 1092
Carney, W. P. 7485
Caron, M. G. 2797
Caron, M. G. 6362
Carothers, A. M. 6519
Carotti, D. 2827
Carp, R. I. 6377
Carpenter, C. L. 6213
Carpentier, J.-L. 6460
Carr, S. M. 9576
Carra, G. 7415
Carrino, J. J. 1747
Carroll, R. B. 897
Carroll, S. F. 1320
Carson, D. A. 2195
Carson, D. A. 8318
Carson, S. D. 7307
Carswell, E. A. 3949
Carter, A. 8893
Carter, C. 295
Carter, H. L., III 9438
Carter, P. 1189
Carter, P. W. 8127
Caruthers, M. H. 9373
Casagli, M. C. 4631
Casal, D. C. 1101
Casanova, M. 7841
Cascio, M. 9423
Case, M. E. 3944
Casey, J. M. 8380
Casey, T. T. 7908
Cashman, D. P. 24
Cashman, J. D. 5306
Cashmore, A. R. 3880
Casna, N. J. 586
Castellino, F. J. 1237
Castle, J. D. 3297
Castora, F. J. 1680
Catella, F. 5861
Catelon, J. 8629
Caterson, B. 3761
Caton, A. J. 3771
Catt, K. J. 1921
Catt, K. J. 9323
Catterall, W. A. 7503
Catterall, W. A. 8424
Cattolico, R. A. 8599
Caugant, D. A. 4927
Caughman, S. W. 7438
Cayphas, S. 9679
Cazenave, J.-P. 1084
Cecchini, G. 8898
Cech, T. R. 4360
Cederholm, B. 6151
Celis, J. E. 8187
Cerami, A. 1670
Cerelli, G. M. 5849
Cerf, R. 8147
Cerretti, D. P. 3223
Chabbott, H. 3126
Chae, C.-B. 8177
Chaillet, J. R. 522
Chaires, J. B. 5479
Chakravarti, A. 1045
Chaleff, D. T. 7371
Challberg, M. D. 9094
Chambers, G. W. 6980
Chambon, P. 2846
Chambon, P. 5424
Chamow, S. M. 4341
Champeme, M.-H. 4834
Chan, J. Y. 8669
Chan, S. I. 3277
Chan, S. J. 7721
Chan, S. J. 9744
Chan, W.-P. 3166
Chance, B. 9458
Chandler, V. L. 1767
Chandrasekhar, S. 5126
Chang, C. 1408
Chang, C. H. 6761
Chang, C. S. 100
Chang, D. Y. 6761
Chang, F.-H. 6687
Chang, H. 1573
Chang, J.-Y. 2719
Chang, K.-J. 1603
Chang, K.-J. 5880
Chang, K.-P. 100
Chang, L. 5243
Chang, M. 1242
Chang, M. 2832
Chang, M. 4580
Chang, M.-P. 2488
Chang, N. T. 5282
Chang, N. T. 9709
Chang, R. S. L. 4923
Chang, S. 3233
Chang, T. W. 5282
Chang, Y.-C. 8808
Changeux, J.-P. 1695
Changeux, J.-P. 2719
Chanock, R. M. 1906
Chanock, R. M. 7039
Chanock, R. M. 7462
Chany, C. 5764
Chao, M. 1428
Chao, Y.-s. 5071
Chaplin, D. D. 9601
Charbonneau, H. 9308
Charo, I. F. 8351
Charron, J. 8903
Chase, D. 2138
Chase, J. W. 8844
Chasin, L. A. 6519
Chatal, J. F. 4277
Chatenoud, L. 7457
Chattopadhyay, D. 8873
Chaudhary, N. 6450
Chaudhuri, A. 8929
Chaudhury, A. M. 5558
Chaussepied, P. 2037
Chavez, F. 2383
Chazov, E. I. 6603
Checkel, J. L. 3146
Cheifetz, S. 8206
Chekuri, L. 5199
Chellman, G. J. 8087
Chelm, B. K. 1837
Chen, C.-C. 479
Chen, C.-C. 2652
Chen, C.-h. B. 7147
Chen, C.-N. 9313
Chen, E. W. 8318
Chen, E. Y. 735
Chen, E. Y. 6795
Chen, E. Y. 7831
Chen, G. C. 1467
Chen, G. C. 5678
Chen, H.-L. 1079
Chen, I.-T. 6907
Chen, J.-T. 7718
Chen, L. 6164
Chen, L.-K. 4887
Chen, L.-S. 2860
Chen, P.-J. 8774
Chen, P. P. 2195
Chen, P. P. 8318
Chen, T. T. 3698
Chen, Y.-d. 4734
Chen, Y.-W. 9689

Chen, Z.-L. 8560
Cheng, C.-L. 6825
Cheng, G. 6480
Cheng, S. 2012
Cheng, S.-C. 2387
Cheng, S.-y. 947
Cherbas, L. 9428
Cherbas, P. 9428
Cherington, V. 4307
Chesebro, B. 6372
Chetelat, R. T. 3580
Cheung, A. 8328
Cheung, E. 1330
Chevallier, B 5024
Chevray, P.-Y. M. 261
Chiang, P. K. 3302
Chiao, J. W. 3432
Chibber, B. A. K. 1237
Chieco-Bianchi, L. 4297
Chignard, M. 8609
Chilton, M.-D. 3895
Chin, J. 3972
Chin, J. E. 4538
Chin, W. W. 19
Chin, W. W. 4026
Chiou, H. C. 1541
Chiquet, M. 6188
Chisholm, V. 7860
Chiu, F. J. 5262
Chiu, I.-M. 2392
Chizzolini, C. 8328
Cho, T. M. 4138
Chobert, M.-N. 937
Chock, P. B. 4734
Choder, M. 862
Choi, E. 747
Choi, K. 4538
Choi, Y. S. 3432
Chomyn, A. 1563
Chou, H. S. 767
Chou, J. Y. 3781
Chow, L. 1568
Chowdary, D. 6702
Chowdhury, J. R. 7475
Chowdhury, N. R. 7475
Christensen, T. M. I. E. 659
Christiansen, G. 2066
Christianson, D. W. 7568
Christianson, T. W. 6277
Christie, G. E. 3238
Christman, M. F. 8059
Chrivia, J. C. 1300
Chronister, E. L. 8580
Chua, N.-H. 2358
Chui, D. H. K. 3851
Chulay, J. D. 2989
Chung, B.-c. 4243
Chung, B.-c. 8962
Chung, J. 7918
Chung, S. W. 3851
Chuong, C.-M. 8235
Ciani, S. 654
Cicardi, M. 3161
Cichutek, K. 2340
Cincotta, L. 9729
Cintra, A. 9779
Ciotti, M. T. 1504
Cistola, D. P. 82
Cianton, D. J. 5076
Clardy, J. 6238
Clark, A. 6954
Clark, A. G. 9611
Clark, B. D. 5243
Clark, B. J. 9458
Clark, E. A. 4494
Clark, H. B. 4094
Clark, J. 2684
Clark, J. W. 4895
Clark, M. A. 7320
Clark, M. W. 275
Clark, S. 4049
Clark, S. D. 3756
Clark-Curtiss, J. E. 1926
Clarke, D. 3491
Clarke, D. 6664
Clarke, L. 8253
Clarke, S. 198
Clarkson, B. 4049
Clary, D. O. 1622
Classon, B. J. 4499
Clauser, E 8137
Clay, J. R. 2223
Claysmith, A. P. 7137
Clayton, D. A. 6277
Clegg, J. B. 5165
Cleghon, V. G. 8947
Clements, J. E. 4007
Clemmons, D. R. 3321
Cleveland, D. W. 4327
Cleveland, D. W. 6677
Cleveland, J. L. 3934
Cleveland, J. L. 6868
Cline, A. 7800
Clore, G. M. 3801
Clore, G. M. 7628
Clos, J. 604
Co, M. S. 6578
Cobb, C. E. 5005
Cobbold, S. 6075
Cobianchi, F. 5106
Cobon, G. S. 3091
Coburn, L. A. 3072
Coca-Prados, M. 8754
Cochran, J. K. 6241
Cochrane, C. G. 4908
Cocozza, S. 323
Codina, J. 2258
Coe, E. H., Jr. 7363
Coelingh, K. V. W. 4594
Coen, D. M. 1541
Coen, D. M. 8769
Cofer, C. L. 4114
Coffman, R. 2061
Coffman, R. L. 5654
Cogan, M. G. 8015
Cognard, C. 517
Cognard, C. 1518
Cohen, A. H. 2763
Cohen, D. 3361
Cohen, D. 7836
Cohen, E. 6716
Cohen, G. N. 867
Cohen, P. J. 5568
Cohn, D. H. 6045
Cohn, L. E. 747
Cohn, M. 3634
Cohn, V. H. 7358
Cohn, Z. A. 150
Cohn, Z. A. 3050
Cohn, Z. A. 3469
Cohn, Z. A. 5668
Cohn, Z. A. 5817
Cohn, Z. A. 6631
Colbert, R. A. 72
Cole, J. R. 4129
Cole, S. T. 2056
Coleman, D. L. 4451
Coleman, J. E. 8452
Coligan, J. E. 6084
Coligan, J. E. 7137
Coligan, J. E. 9684
Collier, K. 2105
Collier, R. J. 1320
Collins, C. 7678
Collins, C. A. 4799
Collins, P. L. 246
Collins, P. L. 4594
Collins, P. L. 7462
Collins, T. 446
Collman, J. P. 4581
Colman, A. 2100
Colman, D. R. 1111
Colon, S. 3968
Colosi, P. 8496
Colucci, W. S. 1743
Comar, D. 9719
Comings, B. G. 2551
Comings, D. E. 2551
Compans, R. W. 9318
Conboy, J. 9512
Concannon, P. 6598
Concetti, A. 2889
Condie, J. M. 4744
Condie, J. M. 6878
Condon, C. 2056
Cone, K. C. 9631
Conger, J. D. 155
Congiu-Castellano, A. 7736
Conley, P. B. 3924
Conn, G. 3528
Conn, P. J. 4086
Conn, P. M. 4932
Conn, P. M. 5963
Conneally, P. M. 3398
Connelly, P. A. 2032
Connolly, T. M. 6397
Connor, J. A. 6179
Connor, W. E. 4021
Connors, S. J. 2589
Conrad, P. J. 1886
Conti, M. L. 4277
Conti-Tronconi, B. 827
Conti-Tronconi, B. 2776
Conti-Tronconi, B. M. 6646
Conway, T. M. 7320
Cook, D. G. 1120
Cook, J. L. 6965
Cook, J. L. 9684
Cook, J. S. 7583
Cook, J. S. 9463
Cook, R. G. 8674
Cook, S. C. 9050
Cooke, P. S. 2109
Cooksey, K. 6618
Coon, H. G. 1709
Cooper, G. M. 4607
Cooper, G. M. 7485
Cooper, J. R. 7979
Cooper, K. 6142
Cooper, L. N. 9159
Copeland, T. D. 7023
Coppel, R. L. 8713
Corcoran, T. C. 8580
Cordell, B. 9527
Cordingley, J. S. 2584
Cornwell, M. M. 3847
Correia, J. J. 5005
Correll, L. 4839
Corsetti, L. 5223
Cosgrove, L. J. 752
Cosman, D. 3223
Cossman, J. 2672
Cossu, M. F. 4754
Costa, E. 827
Costa, E. 1513
Costa, E. 1931
Costa, E. 2776
Costa, E. 7547
Costa, E. 9269
Costa, M. E. 4932
Costa, S. D. 991
Costantino, P. 6935
Cote, C. E. 8435
Cote, R. J. 2959
Cotman, C. W. 7532
Cotran, R. S. 4533
Cottrell, B. 1563
Coughlin, S. R. 674
Coughlin, S. R. 8348
Coulie, P. G. 9679
Coulson, A. 7821
Coulter, D. A. 2733
Coupar, B. E. H. 7879
Courtney, M. 1084
Courtoy, P. J. 6460
Covarrubias, L. 6020
Cowan, K. H. 9328
Cowan, M. J. 1089
Cowan, W. M. 3012
Cowen, L. A. 1097
Cox, K. A. 4104
Cox, T. S. 5583
Crabtree, G. R. 546
Crabtree, R. H. 4586
Craescu, C. 9363
Craig, H. 1970
Craig, S. S. 4464
Crawford, G. D. 4081
Crawford, N. M. 8073
Crespi, H. L. 3634
Crewe, A. V. 8034
Crews, D. 9547
Crewther, P. E. 8713
Cribier, S. 6863
Crider, B. 9749
Crissman, J. D. 2483
Cristofalo, V. J. 3316
Croce, C. M. 706
Croce, C. M. 1428
Croce, C. M. 1807
Croce, C. M. 2556
Croce, C. M. 3185
Croce, C. M. 3934
Croce, C. M. 4399
Croce, C. M. 5214
Croce, C. M. 6568
Croce, C. M. 6741
Crommie, D. 6998
Crooke, S. T. 7320
Crooke, S. T. 8492
Croop, J. 337
Cross, G. A. M. 8565
Crothers, D. M. 9532
Crow, T. 7975
Crowder, C. M. 8405
Crumpton, M. J. 8718
Cuatrecasas, P. 1281
Cuatrecasas, P. 1603
Cuatrecasas, P. 2253
Cuatrecasas, P. 5793
Cuatrecasas, P. 6785
Cuatrecasas, P. 9378
Cuello, A. C. 7989
Cullen, C. R. 2182
Culvenor, J. G. 8713
Cumin, F. 7552
Cunha, G. R. 2109
Cunningham, B. A. 3037
Cunningham, B. A. 9822
Cunningham, D. D. 6858
Cupples, C. G. 5160
Curd, J. G. 2195
Curran, J. F. 6538
Curran, J. W. 5718
Curran, T. 8521
Curtet, C. 4277
Curtis, J. F. 7499
Curtiss, L. K. 1101
Curtiss, R., III 1926
Cusanovich, M. A. 217
Cusanovich, M. A. 3693
Cutshaw, S. 3257
Daar, I. O. 7903
Dabeva, M. D. 5854
Dackowski, W. 6716
Dafni, N. 3619
Daguet de Montety, M. C. 9216
Dahl, D. 3518
Dahlbäck, B. 4199
Dahlbäck, B. 6716
Dahlberg, W. 2684
Dahlman, D. L. 14
Dailey, L. 7241
Daldal, F. 2012
Daley, G. Q. 9768
Daley, J. F. 2614
Dalla-Favera, R. 2984
Dalla-Favera, R. 5526
Dalla-Favera, R. 7942
Dalla-Favera, R. 9636
D'Alonzo, J. S. 952
D'Alonzo, J. S. 4725
Dalpé, M. 174
Dalton, D. A. 3811
Daly, J. W. 3003
Daly, J. W. 4089
Daly, M. E. 2959
Dam, T.-V. 174
Damiani, G. 1685
Damiano, A. 5668
Damuni, Z. 285
Dana, C. 6203
Danciger, E. 3619
Dangl, J. L. 1438
Danho, W. 7419
Daniel, K. 9408
Daniell, H. 2546
Daniels, M. P. 4194
D'Ari, R. 8268
Darling, S. M. 135
Darlington, G. J. 1822
Darnell, J. E. 1271
Darnell, J. E. 4580
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 6504
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 8929
Darzynkiewicz, Z. 6302
Das, G. C. 3131
Das Gupta, S. K. 347
Dasgupta, R. 63
Dasmahapatra, B. 63
Dassa, J. 1554
Datta, P. K. 9670
Dauphinais, A. 3161
Dausset, J. 3361
Dausset, J. 4887
Dausset, J. 7836
Davenport, J. W. 7693
Davern, K. M. 8703
Davey, M. P. 8759
David, C. N. 9478
David, J. R. 1055
Davidson, E. 2012
Davidson, E. H. 3875
Davidson, E. H. 8634

Davidson, N. 2128
Davidson, N. 7503
Davidson, R. L. 3356
Davidson, S. 2914
Davie, E. W. 2412
Davie, E. W. 6800
Davie, J. M. 6112
Davies, P. F. 2114
Davies, P. F. 3552
Davis, A. E., III 3161
Davis, A. H. 5534
Davis, B. D. 6164
Davis, D. D. 145
Davis, G. R. 7713
Davis, L. G. 1145
Davis, L. G. 5419
Davis, M. M. 8759
Davis, N. G. 5091
Davis, N. L. 6771
Davis, R. J. 6307
Davis, R. L. 9313
Davis, R. W. 730
Davis, R. W. 5372
Davis, R. W. 6017
Davis, R. W. 8073
Davis, W. J. 4556
Davoust, J. 6863
Dawson, W. O. 1832
Dayal, Y. 7485
Dazza, M.-C. 6608
Deacon, N. J. 6980
Deák, F. 3766
Dean, F. B. 2869
Dean, F. B. 4612
Dean, G. E. 2899
Dean, J. 4341
Dean, M. 8216
Dean, N. 8898
DeArmond, S. J. 7358
Deber, C. M. 917
De Blas, A. L. 9236
DeBlois, G. 4464
Debouck, C. 6553
Debouck, C. 6672
de Bruyn Kops, A. 5639
de Bruyn Kops, A. 7452
Debus, R. J. 6407
de Carvalho, A. C. C. 3533
DeChiara, T. M. 8303
de Crombrugghe, B. 725
de Crombrugghe, B. 3213
Deeb, S. S. 419
Deeley, R. G. 3111
Deeley, R. G. 6231
de Ferra, F. 4962
de Ferra, F. 7542
De Flora, A. 7029
DeFrance, T. 5894
DeFreitas, E. C. 2637
Deftos, L. J. 4104
Degar, S. 2642
DeGennaro, L. J. 8679
Degott, C. 6608
Degryse, E. 1084
Deguchi, T. 308
Dehaene, S. 1695
de Haro, C. 6711
de Herreros, A. G. 6711
Dehmelt, H. 2291
Dehmelt, H. 3074
Dehmelt, H. 5761
Deininger, C. A. 7256
Deisenhofer, J. 8589
Deisseroth, A. B. 2042
Deitmer, J. W. 5746
de Kossodo, S. 1001
de Kretser, D. M. 3091
de la Hera, A. 6985
DeLange, A. M. 614
de la Tour, C. B. 867
Delellis, R. 7485
DeLeo, A. B. 3407
Delfraissy, J.-F. 7457
DeLisi, C. 6258
Dell, A. 4119
Dellabona, P. 2443
Della Bruna, R. 4769
della-Cioppa, G. 6873
DellaPenna, D. 6420
Dell'Aquila, M. L. 4214
Dell'Ariccia, M. 7736
Del Mistro, A. 4297
De Long, M. J. 787
De Loof, H. 2295
De Lorenzi, M. 3243
Delovitch, T. L. 3474
Delovitch, T. L. 5634
De Lozanne, A. 9433
DeLuca, H. F. 5539
DeLuca, H. F. 6781
DeMars, R. 3909
DeMars, R. 5688
DeMartino, J. A. 5071
Demetriou, A. A. 7475
De Meyts, P. 6460
Demmer, L. A. 5779
Demmer, L. A. 8102
Demple, B. 7731
De Nayer, P. 9021
den Dunnen, J. T. 2855
Deng, T. 8482
Denis, K. A. 441
Denizot, F. 6089
Denning, S. M. 6588
Dennis, M. 2719
Denome, S. 9313
Deom, C. M. 3771
de Pablo, F. 3351
DePamphilis, M. L. 1646
Depaulis, A. 7114
DePinho, R. A. 1827
Depper, J. M. 1463
de Preval, C. 4489
de Preval, C. 6664
Deprez, J. 1699
Der, C. J. 5209
Der, C. J. 7485
Deranleau, D. A. 2076
Derfler, B. 5607
Dernis, D. 1714
De Robertis, E. 4952
De Rossi, A. 38
De Rossi, A. 4297
De Rossi, G. 4394
de Rouffignac, C. 2276
Derr, J. N. 9576
Derynck, R. 2228
Desai, S. M. 8380
DeSalle, R. 6902
DeSalvo, S. 822
Desbois, P. 2511
Deschepper, C. F. 6697
Deschepper, C. F. 7552
DeSimone, S. M. 797
Desnick, R. J. 1660
Desnick, R. J. 4859
Desnick, R. J. 7703
De Souza, E. B. 4053
Destexhe, A. 3513
de St. Groth, B. F. 2594
de Toledo-Morrell, L. 3027
Deuel, T. F. 8162
Deuschle, U. 4134
Deutsch, C. 4739
Deutsch, T. F. 7064
Devare, S. G. 5718
Devare, S. G. 8380
Devaux, P. F. 6863
de Vellis, J. 2263
de Vellis, J. 7537
de Vellis, J. 9221
DeVerna, J. W. 3580
De Vitry, F. 8629
Devlin, J. J. 4504
Devoret, R. 5723
Devreotes, P. N. 2345
De Vries, J. E. 5894
Dewdney, J. 6825
Dewey, C. F., Jr. 2114
DeWille, J. 8482
Dhar, R. 4152
Dholakia, J. N. 6746
Dialynas, D. P. 2619
Diamantstein, T. 2624
Diamond, A. 6075
Diamond, I. 2105
Diamond, I. 6213
Diamond, J. 3042
Diamond, J. M. 8012
Dias, S. 5038
Diatloff-Zito, C. 7034
Diaz, M. O. 1485
Diaz, M. O. 3439
Diaz, M. O. 6636
Diaz, M. O. 9744
Diaz, S. 882
DiBerardino, M. A. 1369
DiBerardino, M. A. 8231
Di Blasio, B. 1988
Dice, J. F. 5830
Dickens, L. E. 4594
DiCorleto, P. E. 2453
DiCorleto, P. E. 4774
Dicou, E. 7084
Diehl, H.-J. 9807
Diehl, V. 3451
Diener, T. O. 58
Dienstag, J. L. 2219
Dieplinger, H. 2335
Dietl, P. 3547
Dietschy, J. M. 1916
Dietzschold, B. 7947
Diffley, J. F. X. 8550
Di Lauro, R. 323
Diliberto, E. J., Jr. 9245
Dilley, W. G. 6112
Dillner, J. 1499
Dillner, J. 6641
DiMaio, D. 1797
Dinarello, C. A. 5243
Dingley, A. L. 8908
Dinter-Gottlieb, G. 6250
Dinur, T. 1660
Dion, L. D. 9714
Dion, R. L. 6839
DiPardo, R. M. 4918
DiPolo, R. 2743
DiRaimondo, C. R. 7908
Dirksen, E. R. 7302
Disteche, C. 419
Disteche, C. 7400
Disteche, C. M. 7841
Di Stefano, A. 2276
Disterhoft, J. F. 2733
Ditta, G. 4403
Diuguid, D. L. 5803
Dix, D. B. 2027
Dixit, A. 6907
Dixit, R. 8039
Dixit, V. M. 5449
Dixon, D. 6002
Dixon, F. J. 7018
Dobkins, K. R. 9764
Dobson, D. E. 3786
Docherty, M. A. 1926
Dock, A.-C. 932
Dockter, M. E. 5498
Dodd, J. 2248
Dodson, M. 7638
Doege, K. 3761
Doerfler, W. 1598
Doetschman, T. 9065
Doherty, P. J. 357
Dohet, C. 3395
Dolgov, V. V. 6603
Dolivo, M. 5335
Dolly, J. O. 493
Dombroski, B. A. 5469
Dominguez, F. 8926
Domogatsky, S. P. 6603
Donahue, D. J. 836
Donahue, L. 1490
Donahue, P. R. 4744
Donahue, P. R. 6878
Donatoni, P. 5331
Dong, Y. 5899
Donlon, T. A. 4408
Donlon, T. A. 5751
Donlon, T. A. 6964
Donnelly, R. J. 7172
Donnerer, J. 4566
Donovan, W. P. 120
Dooley, D. M. 8435
Doolittle, R. F. 1563
Doolittle, R. F. 2162
Doolittle, R. F. 7648
Doolittle, W. F. 1271
Doolittle, W. F. 4580
Doppelt, S. H. 7557
Dordick, J. S. 6255
Dormoy, Y. 8147
Doroshow, J. H. 4514
Douc-Rasy, S. 7152
Douer, D. 4012
Dougherty, T. 1203
Dougherty, W. G. 6771
Douglas, C. 4403
Douglass, E. C. 6122
Douillard, J. Y. 4277
Doutriaux, M.-P. 2576
Dower, S. K. 1060
Downey, W. 7503
Dowsett, A. 7503
Doyle, H. J. 4809
Dozin, B. 4705
Dracopoli, N. C. 1822
Drayna, D. 2335
Drebin, J. A. 9129
Dreher, T. W. 7277
Dreifuss, J. J. 5335
Drenckhahn, D. 6137
Dresel, H. A. 1344
Drews, G. N. 2123
Dreyer, W. J. 1261
Dreyer, W. J. 5644
Dreyfuss, G. 2007
Dreyfuss, Y. 7928
Drillien, R. 5573
Drinkwater, N. R. 3402
Driscoll, C. J. 3870
Drlica, K. 8952
Drohan, W. N. 7137
Drouin, J. 8903
Drozdoff, V. 8167
Drueke, T. 7457
Dryja, T. P. 6573
Dryja, T. P. 7391
Drysdale, J. 7226
D'Souza, S. 2228
Duanmu, C. 6839
Dube, D. K. 1867
Dubois, M. 8629
Duby, A. D. 4890
Duby, A. D. 7434
Duchamp, D. 1617
Dudov, K. P. 8545
Due, C. 6007
Duesberg, P. 1792
Duesberg, P. H. 2340
Dugas, B. 7457
Duijvestijn, A. M. 9114
Dumas, P. 932
Dunham, P. 2914
Dunlap, K. 184
Dunn, J. 6573
Dunn, J. J. 2330
Dunn, R. 7503
Dunn, R. L. 6945
Dunne, J. 8718
Dunnett, S. B. 2728
Dunphy, W. G. 1622
Dupont, B. 5111
Duprey, S. P. 2281
Durham, P. J. 7736
Duronio, V. 6785
Durrin, L. K. 2802
Dutchik, J. E. 7826
Duvall, E. J. 3939
Duysens, L. N. M. 1690
Dvolaitzky, M. 5355
Dyall-Smith, M. L. 3465
Dykes, R. J. 4854
Dylan, T. 4403
Dynkin, E. B. 3575
Dyrberg, T. 5630
Dzau, V. J. 4114
Dzau, V. J. 7452
Eager, K. B. 5257
Earl, P. L. 3659
Earnest, T. N. 347
Eaton, W. A. 8982
Eaves, A. C. 5306
Eaves, C. J. 3851
Eaves, C. J. 5306
Eaves, L. J. 4364
Ebato, H. 1532
Ebel, J.-P. 932
Ebendal, T. 817
Ebert, P. R. 8278
Ebihara, T. 2152
Ebner, F. F. 7495
Ebright, R. H. 303
Echols, H. 619
Echols, H. 7638
Ecker, J. R. 5372
Economidis, I. V. 9021
Eddy, R. 9571
Eddy, R. L. 1817
Edelman, G. M. 3037
Edelman, G. M. 8235
Edelman, G. M. 9822
Edelstein, S. J. 3796
Edgell, M. H. 710
Edsall, J. T. 3796
Edstrom, R. D. 2865
Edvinsson, L. 5731
Edwards, C. 4754
Edwards, P. A. 2704

Eessalu, T. E. 8313
Egerter, D. E. 7335
Eglitis, M. A. 6563
Ehlin-Henriksson, B. 1499
Ehlin-Henriksson, B. 5620
Ehrenman, K. 5875
Ehrlich, B. E. 193
Ehrlich, S. D. 2541
Ehrlich, S. D. 3386
Eichmann, K. 8298
Eickbush, T. H. 6514
Eiden, L. E. 1159
Einhorn, G. 2949
Einset, J. W. 972
Einset, J. W. 7751
Einstein, R. 7221
Eisen, A. Z. 3756
Eisen, H. N. 742
Eisen, H. N. 1852
Eisen, H. N. 7870
Eisenbach, M. 7157
Eisenberg, E. 3542
Eki, T. 6347
Elalouf, J.-M. 2276
Elango, N. 1906
Elango, N. 7462
Elbein, S. C. 1045
Elbein, S. C. 5223
Elder, J. T. 1359
Elfarra, A. A. 2667
Elfassi, E. 2219
Eliakim, R. 461
Eliard, P. H. 9021
Elias, P. 6322
Eliason, J. F. 1001
Eliasson, R. 2373
Eling, T. E. 7499
Elkins, T. 8415
Elkon, K. 7419
Elledge, S. 730
Ellenberger, T. E. 2584
Ellenbogen, A. 9641
Ellingson, J. S. 3669
Ellingson, J. S. 9398
Ellis, L. 8137
Ellis, N. 6950
Ellison, M. J. 6342
El-Maghrabi, M. R. 5005
Elovson, J. 8102
El-Sayed, M. A. 8580
Elskens, Y. 5756
Elvers, U. 3469
Elwood, H. J. 1383
Emanuel, B. S. 3185
Emanuel, B. S. 3934
Emanuel, B. S. 6122
Emerson, C. P., Jr. 1393
Emmrich, F. 8298
Emr, S. D. 9075
Endo, T. 8206
Endoh, H. 251
Eng, C. E. L. 5354
Eng, J. 2832
Engel, A. 8972
Engelhard, V. H. 9699
Engelhardt, H. 8972
Engh, H. 7542
England, S. B. 5611
Englard, S. 5184
English, A. M. 1330
Enomoto, K.-i. 4754
Eppenberger, H. M. 2096
Eppenberger, H. M. 3816
Eppenberger, U. 991
Epplen, J. T. 4441
Erikson, J. 1807
Erikson, R. L. 1733
Eritja, R. 5434
Erlich, H. A. 832
Erlich, H. A. 9085
Ermine, A. 3914
Ernberg, I. 1499
Ernberg, I. 6641
Errede, B. 7371
Ertl, T. 3444
Ervin, T. J. 2684
Ervin, V. 1975
Erwin, C. R. 3599
Esch, F. S. 6618
Eschenfeldt, W. H. 9403
Escobedo, J. A. 8348
Escot, C. 4834
Esmon, B. 6332
Esmon, C. T. 3460
Essex, M. 9754
Esteban, M. 9566
Esteban, R. 4433
Estess, P. 3594
Esteve, I. 2138
Estress, P. 832
Etges, R. J. 5988
Etlinger, J. D. 7588
Etlinger, J. D. 9463
Euler, R. C. 836
Eva, A. 8868
Evain Brion, D. 5272
Evans, B. E. 4918
Evans, C. T. 6387
Evans, E. A. 581
Evans, E. A. 7132
Evans, H. H. 4379
Evans, H. J. 3811
Evans, H. J. 7668
Evans, M. G. 4099
Evans, R. K. 5382
Evans, R. M. 5849
Exton, J. H. 6098
Eysenck, H. J. 4364
Ezekowitz, R. A. B. 4002
Fabbro, D. 991
Faber, S. 4016
Fagan, J. M. 2771
Fainsod, A. 9532
Fair, D. S. 6002
Falanga, V. 4167
Falchuk, K. H. 2836
Falco, S. C. 4418
Fales, H. M. 9236
Falke, J. J. 3277
Falke, L. C. 7119
Fallon, J. T. 7064
Falo, L. D., Jr. 6994
Falusi, A. G. 5165
Fanick, W. 6267
Fanning, D. W. 226
Farber, N. 1001
Farquhar, M. G. 6425
Farr, S. B. 8268
Farrar, W. L. 6613
Farrell, D. H. 6858
Farrell, F. T. 5364
Fathman, C. G. 762
Fattorossi, A. 8366
Fauci, A. S. 4167
Fauci, A. S. 9278
Faull, K. F. 9254
Faull, K. F. 9784
Favaloro, J. M. 8713
Fazakerley, G. V. 5434
Fearon, D. T. 5639
Federico, P. 7557
Fedoroff, N. 4844
Fefferman, R. 840
Feher, G. 6407
Feher, G. 8152
Feher, G. 8589
Feibelman, W. A. 2777
Feig, L. A. 4607
Feigenbaum, L. 9759
Feinberg, A. 470
Feinberg, M. B. 38
Feinberg, M. B. 6672
Feingold, L. M. 4364
Feistner, G. 9254
Feistner, G. 9784
Feitelson, M. A. 2233
Feitelson, M. A. 2994
Feiwell, R. 3238
Felber, B. K. 6558
Feldman, L. B. 1827
Feldman, M. 6524
Feldman, M. W. 4824
Felle, H. 8992
Fellmann, P. 6863
Fellous, M. 7841
Felsenfeld, G. 4312
Felsted, R. L. 3847
Feng, D.-F. 7648
Fenical, W. 6238
Feo, S. 706
Feo, S. 6741
Ferguson-Smith, A. 5219
Ferguson-Smith, A. 9104
Ferl, R. J. 5616
Fermandjian, S. 5798
Fernandez, R. 4710
Fernandez-Botran, R. 9689
Fernández-Luna, J. L. 1472
Ferrero, E. 2443
Ferrero, P. 827
Ferrero, P. 2776
Ferretti, L. 599
Ferrone, F. A. 6412
Feuerstein, B. G. 5948
Fibach, E. 6925
Fiddes, J. 6697
Fiddes, J. C. 4114
Fiedler-Nagy, C. 8303
Field, J. 9303
Fielding, C. 2335
Fields, B. N. 6578
Fields, P. I. 5189
Fierke, C. A. 7718
Fiers, W. 446
Fiers, W. 4533
Fiers, W. 8699
Fietz, M. J. 5048
Figurski, D. H. 394
Fiil, N. P. 6766
Fijan, R. S. 2879
Filer, D. 6208
Filutowicz, M. 9645
Finan, J. 1428
Finan, J. 1807
Finch, C. A. 3723
Fincher, G. B. 2081
Fincher, G. B. 5354
Findlay, J. K. 3091
Fink, G. R. 8516
Finke, U. 3844
Finkel, L. H. 8235
Finkel, T. 7485
Finkelman, F. D. 9675
Finnegan, P. M. 5175
Firak, T. A. 3199
Firgaira, F. 8049
Firgaira, F. A. 2047
Firshein, W. 394
Firtel, R. A. 8624
Fischer, E. H. 1613
Fischer, S. G. 586
Fischer, T. 5597
Fischer, W. 9231
Fischinger, P. J. 7023
Fischinger, P. J. 9709
Fischman, D. A. 9483
Fishel, B. 8253
Fisher, D. A. 1782
Fisher, D. Z. 6450
Fisher, P. B. 2167
Fisher, R. S. 6193
FitzGerald, D. J. 6627
FitzGerald, G. A. 5861
Fitzgerald, L. A. 8351
Fitzpatrick, F. A. 1349
Fitzpatrick, L. A. 1709
Fitzpatrick, L. A. 8366
Flavell, R. 7447
Flavell, R. A. 1782
Flavell, R. A. 4504
Fleckenstein, B. 3604
Fleissner, E. 8167
Fletterick, R. J. 8132
Flier, J. S. 664
Fliesler, S. J. 6435
Flink, I. L. 7708
Flint, A. 5934
Flint, J. 5165
Flood, P. M. 8308
Flores, J. 7039
Fluhr, R. 2358
Flyer, D. 7447
Fogelman, A. M. 2704
Fogelson, A. L. 3032
Fogelstrom, A. 9670
Fojo, A. 4538
Foley, J. 9729
Folkers, K. 1070
Folkman, J. 2964
Folks, T. 5038
Fong, D. 2909
Fong, H. K. W. 2162
Fong, S. 2195
Font, M.-P. 3361
Forage, R. G. 3091
Ford, J. P. 586
Forger, N. G. 7527
Forget, B. G. 2397
Forman, S. D. 4675
Forrester, J. 7975
Forrester, W. C. 1359
Forsman, N. 2979
Forssmann, W.-G. 7325
Forster, A. 9596
Forstrom, J. 6766
Forsyth, J. 6002
Fosset, M. 1518
Fosset, M. 7513
Foster, T. H. 87
Fournier, R. E. K. 7358
Fournié-Zaluski, M. C. 1523
Fowle, J. R., III 1792
Fox, D. A. 7008
Fox, D. A. 8733
Fox, D. K. 8934
Fox, E. A. 7277
Fox, H. 4572
Fox, H. 7118
Fox, J. L. 1573
Fox, L. E. 9060
Fox, P. C. 6103
Fox, P. L. 4774
Fox, P. T. 1140
Fradelizi, D. 5688
Fraenkel, D. G. 1656
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 28
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 2383
Fraley, R. T. 2571
Fraley, R. T. 6873
Franchi, A. 9388
Franchini, G. 38
Franchini, G. 4297
Franchini, G. 5282
Francis, J. W. 4332
Francke, U. 2047
Francke, U. 6543
Francke, U. 7376
Francke, U. 8679
Frangione, B. 2974
Frangione, B. 7908
Frank, J. 9040
Frank, M. 7826
Frank, R. 3746
Frank, T. 7826
Franke, W. W. 3500
Franke, W. W. 6475
Frankowski, K. 1978
Franks, N. P. 5116
Franz, J. K. 6475
Franz, T. 3292
Franzén, A. 8819
Franzén, L. 2677
Franzini, C. 4631
Franzone, A. C. 2443
Frasch, C. E. 4927
Fraser, B. A. 7216
Fraser, J. 7447
Fraser, R. D. B. 1179
Fraser, R. D. B. 6664
Frazier, W. A. 5449
Fredrickson, T. N. 6868
Free, J. 6075
Freed, A. N. 5727
Freed, J. H. 3968
Freedman, R. 2724
Freeman, A. E. 2694
Freeman, G. A. 8333
Freeman, J. A. 1130
Freeman, N. 1651
Freidinger, R. M. 4918
Freier, S. M. 9373
Freimuth, P. I. 7816
Frelin, L. P. 5568
French, B. T. 5145
Frenkel, I. B. 8442
Freundlich, M. 5000
Fridkin, M. 9250
Friedberg, E. C. 1842
Friedel, C. 3361
Friedman, A. M. 474
Friedman, C. 7841
Friedman, J. M. 6504
Friedman, N. 3262
Friedman, S. M. 7888
Friedrich, P. 9236
Frilley, B. 6863
Frindt, G. 2767
Fringeli, M. 1315
Fringeli, U. P. 1315
Fritz, L. C. 4114
Fritz, L. C. 7503

Froehlich, J. P. 7741
Frøholm, L. O. 4927
Fromageot, P. 1554
Froster-Iskenius, U. 1016
Frunzio, R. 3213
Frunzio, R. 4519
Fry, D. C. 907
Fu, D. 1896
Fuchimura, K. 4695
Fuchs, S. 3008
Fuchs, S. 9250
Füchtbauer, A. 7325
Füchtbauer, A. 9502
Füchtbauer, E.-M. 7325
Fuerst, T. R. 8122
Fujii, D. K. 2109
Fujii-Kuriyama, Y. 2841
Fujii-Kuriyama, Y. 8044
Fujikawa, K. 6667
Fujiki, Y. 9193
Fujimoto, K. 4695
Fujimura, T. 4433
Fujisawa-Sehara, A. 8044
Fujita, M. 389
Fujita, Y. K. 6608
Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y. 8570
Fujiwara, Y. 5840
Fujiyama, A. 1266
Fujiyama, A. 4993
Fukami, Y. 4190
Fukuda, M. 1665
Fukui, S. 1232
Fukui, T. 4978
Fukushige, S. 4993
Fulbright, D. W. 9109
Fuller, F. J. 6771
Fuller-Pace, F. V. 9368
Fultz, P. N. 5286
Funaro, A. 2443
Fung, D. 7731
Funk, W. D. 5086
Furdon, P. J. 927
Furie, B. 5803
Furie, B. C. 5803
Furlanetto, R. W. 822
Furlong, C. 5512
Furman, P. A. 8333
Furman, R. E. 488
Furneaux, H. M. 887
Fürstenberger, G. 2096
Fürstenberger, G. 9413
Furuta, S. 313
Fuxe, K. 9779
Fyfe, J. A. 8333
Fyfe, J. A. 8769
Gaboury, L. A. 5306
Gabriel, D. W. 6415
Gabrilove, J. L. 2478
Gabrion, J. 2238
Gage, F. H. 9231
Gaither, T. 6593
Gajjar, A. 5659
Galacteros, F. 9363
Galanaud, P. 7457
Galanopoulos, V. K. 3341
Galbraith, L. J. 9601
Gale, R. P. 7114
Galeazzi, D. R. 2802
Galibert, F. 3447
Galili, G. 6524
Galizzi, J.-P. 1518
Galizzi, J.-P. 7513
Gall, C. M. 7099
Gallagher, P. F. 2594
Gallagher, T. 63
Gallie, B. L. 6573
Gallin, W. J. 8235
Gallo, M. A. 8211
Gallo, R. 4895
Gallo, R. C. 772
Gallo, R. C. 2209
Gallo, R. C. 4007
Gallo, R. C. 4297
Gallo, R. C. 9124
Gallo, R. C. 9709
Gallo, V. 1504
Galuska, S. 3972
Gamett, D. C. 6053
Gamper, H. 8077
Ganetzky, B. 8415
Ganong, A. H. 5326
Ganong, B. R. 1184
Ganong, W. F. 6697
Ganong, W. F. 7552
Gansow, O. A. 474
Ganz, P. 3552
Gao, B. 8634
Garabedian, P. 7565
Garbe, J. C. 1812
Garber, C. 3194
Garcea, R. L. 3624
Garcia, E. G. 8703
Garcia, G. 4543
Garcia, M. L. 193
Garcia, T. 7573
Garcia-Ruiz, J. P. 7583
Garcia-Ruiz, J. P. 9463
Gardner, D. G. 6697
Gariépy, J. 483
Gariépy, J. 8888
Garland, H. 8442
Garman, R. D. 3987
Garman, R. D. 7028
Garner, W. H. 1901
Garnier, J. M. 5424
Garrard, W. T. 3738
Garrison, J. C. 2032
Garrod, D. R. 2657
Garte, S. J. 7951
Gasson, J. C. 669
Gasson, J. C. 8669
Gatt, S. 1660
Gattegno, L. 1339
Gattoni-Celli, S. 6127
Gaub, H. E. 2874
Gauchat, J.-F. 6430
Gaudette, M. F. 5953
Gaudio, K. M. 6142
Gaulton, G. N. 6578
Gavin, L. A. 8313
Gaynor, J. J. 6820
Gazdar, A. F. 1092
Ge, B.-l. 4138
Gearhart, J. 1792
Gebicke-Härter, P. J. 1125
Gebicke-Härter, P. J. 4108
Gebuhrer, L. 3361
Gee, C. E. 5131
Gee, C. E. 5644
Geever, R. F. 3944
Gefter, M. L. 1847
Gefter, M. L. 2628
Gegonne, A. 1714
Gegonne, A. 6122
Géhéniau, J. 6245
Gehrke, L. 5243
Geier, S. G. 4878
Geiger, D. 6460
Geinisman, Y. 3027
Geiser, A. G. 5209
Geldwerth, D. 6863
Gelfand, V. I. 8530
Geliebter, J. 3371
Gélinas, C. 9211
Gelinas, R. E. 6045
Geller, B. L. 4219
Geller, R. 3929
Geller, R. H. 2989
Geller, T. 7142
Gendelman, H. E. 9759
Gentil, A. 9556
Gentz, R. 4134
George, D. L. 1651
Georgopoulos, K. 2944
Gerdes, K. 3116
Gerfaux, J. 5764
Gerin, J. 8774
Gerlach, W. L. 8859
Germann, U. A. 8854
Gerschenson, L. E. 4784
Gerschenson, M. 7307
Gershengorn, M. C. 8540
Gershon, M. D. 9799
Gershoni, J. M. 3008
Gessner, G. 8492
Gest, J. 4834
Gesteland, R. F. 5062
Getz, G. S. 270
Geyer, D. 2187
Ghetti, B. 8789
Ghiso, J. 2974
Ghosh, S. K. 3577
Ghrayeb, J. 5282
Ghysdael, J. 1714
Ghysdael, J. 6122
Giacomini, J. C. 9724
Giallongo, A. 6741
Giam, C.-Z. 7192
Giansanti, A. 6810
Gibbs, J. B. 952
Gibbs, J. B. 4725
Gibbs, J. B. 5277
Gibbs, J. S. 1541
Gibson, K. D. 5649
Giddings, L. V. 6902
Giedroc, D. P. 8452
Giegé, R. 932
Gierschik, P. 912
Gierschik, P. 2258
Gierschik, P. 9294
Gil, G. 8370
Gilbert, A. N. 4828
Gilbert, D. M. 2924
Gilboa, E. 3194
Gilboa, E. 6563
Gilden, R. V. 4007
Gilden, R. V. 7023
Gilead, L. 461
Giles, N. H. 3381
Giles, N. H. 3944
Giles, N. H. 6533
Gill, D. S. 8873
Gillard, S. 5573
Gilles, A.-M. 5798
Gillette, R. 4058
Gillis, J. M. 8734
Gillis, K. 7119
Gillis, S. 1060
Gillis, S. 3223
Gilly, W. F. 8799
Gilman, A. G. 265
Gilman, A. G. 1251
Gilmore, R. 581
Giloh, H. 2827
Gilpin, M. E. 2143
Gimbrone, M. A., Jr. 2114
Gimbrone, M. A., Jr. 3552
Gimbrone, M. A., Jr. 4533
Gingeras, T. R. 7713
Ginkinger, K. 7561
Ginsberg, H. S. 2167
Ginsberg, H. S. 7816
Ginsberg, H. S. 9759
Ginsberg, M. H. 6002
Ginzburg, I. 7162
Giovannelli, A. 7736
Giraldo, G. 7935
Girard, F. 9719
Giraudat, J. 2719
Gitt, M. A. 7603
Giveon, D. 7162
Givol, D. 130
Glaccum, M. B. 1613
Glackin, C. A. 2884
Glaister, D. 7547
Glaser, L. 2812
Glass, R. 7039
Glazer, P. M. 1041
Glazzard, A. N. 4804
Gleich, G. J. 3146
Glenney, J. 4258
Glick, B. 1651
Glick, B. S. 1622
Glick, J. M. 7760
Glick, R. E. 4287
Glickman, B. W. 6945
Glickman, J. N. 5296
Glickman, L. T. 7947
Glickman, R. M. 5296
Glimcher, L. H. 747
Glimcher, L. H. 4878
Glomset, J. A. 1344
Glowacki, J. 4104
Glowinski, J. 6203
Glowinski, J. 9216
Gluck, S. L. 4764
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S. 5184
Glushko, V. 465
Goddard, A. 6573
Goddard, J. M. 2172
Goddeeris, B. M. 5238
Godman, G. C. 2167
Godowski, P. J. 256
Godson, G. N. 7381
Goel, S. K. 1747
Goerig, M. 1344
Goers, J. 4185
Goers, J. W. F. 2632
Goetinck, P. F. 3766
Goetzl, E. J. 5331
Goff, S. C. 6529
Gogarten, J. P. 2431
Gogarten-Boeckels, M. 2431
Gold, B. 8039
Gold, D. P. 6989
Gold, G. H. 1150
Goldberg, A. L. 2771
Goldberg, D. 2642
Goldberg, D. 9149
Goldberg, G. 3756
Goldberg, J. 8774
Goldberg, M. L. 701
Goldberg, R. B. 2123
Goldberg, R. B. 8240
Goldbeter, A. 2345
Golde, D. W. 669
Golde, D. W. 8669
Golden, A. 852
Goldfien, R. 2195
Goldin, A. L. 7503
Golding, G. B. 427
Goldman, A. E. 3839
Goldman, A. S. 4346
Goldman, C. K. 9694
Goldman, D. 4076
Goldman, J. E. 2758
Goldman, J. E. 7999
Goldman, R. D. 3839
Goldman, R. D. 7282
Goldman-Leikin, R. E. 9744
Goldmann, D. R. 7561
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 513
Goldminz, D. 4451
Goldrick, M. M. 9134
Goldsborough, M. D. 3934
Goldsmith, P. 2258
Goldstein, A. 9254
Goldstein, A. 9784
Goldstein, A. L. 6107
Goldstein, B. D. 8356
Goldstein, G. 3171
Goldstein, J. L. 792
Goldstein, J. L. 3679
Goldstein, J. L. 8370
Goldstein, M. 6208
Goldstein, M. 9779
Goldstein, R. 9561
Gomer, R. H. 8624
Gomes, B. 7638
Gonda, M. A. 4007
Gonzales, L. W. 9527
Good, R. A. 4529
Good, R. A. 5659
Good, R. A. 9124
Goodall, G. J. 8926
Goodchild, J. 4143
Goodfellow, P. N. 135
Goodin, D. B. 1295
Goodloe-Holland, C. M. 4779
Goodman, D. S. 7330
Goodman, H. M. 6825
Goodman, M. F. 1559
Goodman, M. F. 5434
Goodman, R. H. 6682
Gopal, P. 3081
Gopal, T. V. 4794
Gopinathan, K. P. 1867
Gordon, A. S. 2105
Gordon, A. S. 4172
Gordon, B. R. 777
Gordon, R. K. 3302
Gordon, E. J. 2114
Gordon, H. J. 9724
Gordon, J. I. 2516
Gordon, J. I. 5779
Gordon, J. I. 8102
Gordon, J. W. 9621
Gordon, M. P. 8278
Gordon, S. 4002
Gorecki, M. 7142
Goren, E. 8385
Gorevic, P. D. 7908
Goriki, K. 389
Gorman, R. R. 3703
Goronzy, J. 762
Gorovsky, M. A. 8674
Gorski, J. 4489
Gorski, J. 6664

Gorziglia, M. 7039
Gossler, A. 9065
Goto, T. 8107
Gotoh, O. 2841
Gottesman, M. M. 357
Gottesman, M. M. 3847
Gottesman, M. M. 4538
Gottesman, M. M. 6839
Gottlieb, D. I. 8808
Gottlieb, L. D. 5554
Gottlieb, P. D. 9134
Gottlieb, T. A. 2100
Gottschalk, G. 5789
Gottschall, J. 7049
Gould, H. 8323
Gould, V. E. 3500
Goustin, A. S. 2453
Govan, H. 295
Gowen, M. 2228
Grabowski, G. A. 1660
Graf, J. 8182
Graff, D. 9817
Graffe, M. 4384
Grafl, R. 872
Graham, D. E. 4519
Graham, F. L. 6965
Graham, J. 7841
Graham, J. S. 7277
Graham, M. Y. 7826
Graham, R. M. 9358
Graham, T. 9458
Gramm, C. F. 2954
Gramsch, C. 1936
Granoff, A. 7688
Grant, F. J. 2412
Grant, G. A. 5449
Grant, S. M. 8142
Grantham, G. L. 1832
Grasberger, B. 6258
Grassman, M. 9547
Gravallese, P. M. 6485
Gravallese, P. M. 7805
Gravel, R. A. 4864
Graves, D. T. 4636
Graves, K. 7307
Gray, C. L. 2412
Gray, J. 7648
Gray, J. W. 2934
Gray, P. W. 7547
Gray, W. R. 5321
Green, A. A. 6122
Green, L. 2315
Green, L. G. 3185
Green, M. M. 1036
Green, M. M. 6667
Green, M. R. 2022
Greenberg, D. A. 6213
Greenblatt, D. J. 7044
Greene, M. I. 6578
Greene, M. I. 7865
Greene, M. I. 9129
Greene, W. C. 1463
Greengard, P. 2473
Greengard, P. 2822
Greengard, P. 4253
Greenleaf, A. L. 3391
Greenspan, D. 981
Greenspan, R. J. 4413
Gregersen, P. K. 2642
Gregersen, P. K. 9149
Gregson, R. P. 3091
Grenett, H. E. 409
Gresser, M. J. 609
Grey, H. M. 3968
Grieder, A. 2599
Griep, A. E. 5539
Griffey, R. H. 1325
Griffin, C. A. 1807
Griffin, C. A. 3934
Griffin, C. A. 6122
Griffin, J. 5131
Griffin, J. F. 3272
Griffith, J. 624
Griffith, J. 2066
Griffith, O. W. 290
Griffiths, G. 2899
Grimes, S. 3505
Grimmelikhuijzen, C. J. P. 9817
Grimsley, N. 3282
Grindley, N. D. F. 5429
Grinvald, A. 6651
Grodski, A. 9358
Gronemeyer, H. 5424
Gronenborn, A. M. 3801
Gronenborn, A. M. 7628
Groner, Y. 3619
Groopman, J. E. 8734
Gros, C. 6226
Gros, P. 337
Gros, P. 4538
Grose, C. 8967
Gross, L. 7928
Grossman, A. R. 3924
Groudine, M. 1359
Groudine, M. 6887
Grubb, A. 1472
Gruissem, W. 4287
Grula, J. W. 2884
Grummt, I. 604
Grumont, R. 5387
Grunberger, D. 4988
Grunberger, D. 6519
Grunberg-Manago, M. 4384
Grundke-Iqbal, I. 4913
Grundmann, U. 8024
Grunfeld, C. 8313
Grunfeld, C. 8570
Gryglewski, R. J. 9164
Guardabasso, V. 8824
Guardiola, J. 7415
Gubler, U. 2832
Gubler, U. 7292
Guellaën, G. 937
Guengerich, F. P. 8064
Guenther, J. 4568
Guerinot, M. L. 1837
Guerrero, R. 2138
Guerrero, R. 2138
Guerrier, D. 5464
Guerrier, P. 4814
Guglielmi, P. 2689
Guha, A. 299
Guida, L. 7029
Guidotti, A. 827
Guidotti, A. 2776
Guidotti, A. 7547
Guillemette, G. 9323
Guillemin, R. 3012
Guillemin, R. 7297
Guinta, D. R. 5150
Guiochon-Mantel, A. 9045
Gulcher, J. R. 2118
Gunaratne, P. H. 701
Gunderson, J. H. 1383
Gunning, P. 9571
Gunsalus, R. P. 8898
Guo, P. 3505
Guo, V. 8893
Gupta, C. 4346
Gupta, S. C. 2604
Guralski, D. 1797
Gurish, M. F. 155
Guroff, G. 2353
Gusovsky, F. 3003
Gustafson, T. A. 7708
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 5899
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 9779
Guthrie, C. 8097
Gutierrez-Hartmann, A. 3106
Guy, H. R. 508
Guzelian, P. S. 5311
Gwinn, K. A. 5414
Haaga, K. 4185
Haas, D. 4937
Haba, S. 1050
Habener, J. F. 19
Habenicht, A. J. R. 1344
Haber, E. 226
Haber, E. 4509
Haberland, M. E. 2704
Haberly, L. B. 1115
Habicht, G. S. 7429
Hackett, J., Jr. 3427
Haddad, I. A. 8457
Haddada, H. 9684
Hadlow, W. J. 7480
Hafner, M. 1719
Hagblom, P. 2177
Hageman, R. 576
Hagen, D. C. 1418
Hagen, F. S. 2412
Hagen, F. S. 3101
Hagen, T. M. 4641
Hager, G. 2315
Hager, K. M. 7693
Haggård-Ljungquist, E. 3238
Hagiwara, S. 451
Hagiwara, S. 654
Hagiwara, S. 5625
Hagiya, M. 145
Hahlbrock, K. 2427
Haidaris, C. G. 5189
Haines, J. L. 3398
Hairston, N. G., Jr. 4831
Hakimi, J. 8323
Halberg, E. 8619
Halberg, F. 8619
Halbherr, T. 2233
Haldar, K. 8565
Hale, L. R. 8813
Hales, L. S. 4350
Haley, B. E. 5382
Haley, L. L. 1817
Hall, E. 4904
Hall, H. G. 4874
Hall, J. D. 1541
Hall, S. W. 1174
Halliwell, J. V. 493
Halpern, M. 1213
Halvorson, H. O. 5033
Hama, T. 2353
Hamada, C. 8723
Hamada, H. 7785
Hamashima, Y. 4529
Hamberg, M. 1983
Hamel, E. 1523
Hamel, E. 6839
Hamer, D. H. 3346
Hamer, P. 7485
Hamilton, J. A. 82
Hamilton, W. G. 9
Hamir, A. N. 7947
Hamkalo, B. A. 5150
Hammel, K. E. 3708
Hammer, C. 6593
Hammer, D. K. 7054
Hammer, J. A., III 4655
Hammer, S. M. 8734
Hammes, G. G. 4233
Hammonds, R. G., Jr. 4622
Hamon, M. 8629
Hampikian, G. 3766
Hamza, H. 7386
Han, F.-S. 1617
Han, J. H. 110
Hanafusa, H. 4228
Hanash, S. M. 807
Hanau, R. 5019
Hanawalt, P. C. 3830
Hanawalt, P. C. 8878
Hand, L. 2657
Handley, D. A. 674
Handley, D. A. 3460
Handschumacher, M. 226
Hane, S. 6697
Hanes, S. D. 1675
Hanly, S. M. 7241
Hannah, L. C. 9099
Hannun, Y. A. 1184
Hanoune, J. 937
Hansen, C. E. 2492
Hansen, E. B. 4423
Hansen, M. T. 6766
Hansen, T. H. 9606
Hanson, L. 9418
Hanson, L. K. 3693
Hanson, M. B. 9739
Hanson, R. W. 5184
Hanson, R. W. 7583
Hanson, R. W. 9463
Hantzopoulos, P. 4859
Hanus, F. J. 3811
Harada, F. 8054
Harada, S. 3487
Haranaka, K. 3949
Harbour-McMenamin, D. 6834
Hardin, D. 1975
Harding, K. 4809
Hardman, D. A. 1467
Hardman, D. A. 5678
Hards, R. 720
Hards, R. 3919
Hardy, R. R. 1438
Harel-Bellan, A. 5688
Hareven, D. 125
Harford, J. B. 1463
Harford, J. B. 7226
Härfstrand, A. 9779
Harik, S. I. 4067
Haritos, A. A. 1242
Haritos, A. A. 4580
Harker, A. R. 7668
Harkins, R. N. 6795
Harlan, J. M. 7467
Harlan, R. E. 6221
Harling, O. K. 8939
Harmon, S. A. 5410
Harney, J. W. 8283
Harper, M. E. 772
Harris, B. A. 1251
Harris, C. C. 2438
Harris, H. 5597
Harris, H. 7182
Harris, H. F. 7395
Harris, P. 2478
Harris, W. H. 2879
Harrison, D. C. 9724
Harrison, L. C. 4124
Harrison, R. A. 3161
Harrison, S. A. 6660
Harrod, J. 2228
Harsh, G. 470
Hart, C. E. 2412
Hart, C. P. 9104
Hartig, P. R. 4086
Hartl, D. L. 8684
Hartley, J. W. 6868
Hartman, F. C. 9383
Hartman, J. R. 7142
Hartman, S. 8570
Hartmann, A. 7054
Hartog, K. 1670
Hartz, J. H. 6920
Hartzell, P. L. 5789
Hartzell, P. L. 6726
Haruta, Y. 7898
Harvey, R. 706
Harvey, R. P. 1084
Harvey, S. 4576
Hasan, T. 4604
Hasan, T. 8744
Hase, T. 2434
Hasegawa, J.-I. 4138
Haselbeck, A. 2017
Haselkorn, R. 6805
Haseltine, W. A. 2219
Haseltine, W. A. 6945
Hashimoto, S. 2417
Hashimoto, T. 313
Hashimoto, T. 1747
Hashimoto, T. 6156
Hashimoto, Y. 7865
Haspel, H. C. 5784
Hassell, J. R. 3761
Hasstedt, S. 3909
Hasumura, S. 947
Hatada, I. 4993
Hatakeyama, M. 9650
Hatanaka, M. 1079
Hatcher, V. B. 3528
Hatefi, Y. 1541
Hatfull, G. F. 5429
Hathcock, K. S. 155
Hatta, S. 5439
Hattori, S. 5076
Hatzfeld, A. 6494
Hatzfeld, J. 6494
Hauer, C. R. 6233
Haufler, C. H. 4389
Hauger, R. L. 1921
Haughton, G. 7410
Hauser, H. 2422
Havel, R. J. 3479
Havele, C. 1448
Haverkos, H. W. 3051
Havoundjian, H. 9241
Hawgood, S. 9527
Hawke, D. H. 4081
Hayaishi, O. 1583
Hayaishi, O. 2682
Hayaishi, O. 3487
Hayaishi, O. 6622
Hayakawa, K. 1438
Hayashi, H. 313
Hayashi, H. 8723
Hayashi, K. 3209
Hayashi, T. 5958
Hayflick, J. S. 179
Haynes, B. F. 6588
Haynes, B. F. 8759
Haynes, J. D. 2989
Hays, J. B. 3885
Hazama, R. 389

Hazlewood, C. F. 1011
Healy, D. 5861
Hearing, P. 8550
Hearn, M. T. W. 3091
Hearst, J. E. 7613
Hearst, J. E. 8077
Heath, A. C. 4364
Heath, W. F. 6367
Heaton, L. A. 5019
Hedge, A.-M. 3629
Heerema, N. 3398
Heffron, F. 735
Heffron, F. 5189
Heffron, F. 7831
Heidmann, T. 2719
Heil, M. 3432
Heil, P. J. 5005
Heilig, R. 1016
Heine, U. I. 4167
Heinegård, D. 6151
Heinegård, D. 8819
Heinemann, S. 4076
Heintz, N. 7241
Heintz, N. H. 7790
Heinzmann, C. 3929
Heinzmann, C. 7358
Heitzmann, J. G. 2195
Heldin, C.-H. 6440
Heldin, C.-H. 6844
Heldin, C.-H. 7197
Hélène, C. 1227
Helenius, A. 2899
Helentjaris, T. 6035
Helfgott, D. C. 8957
Helfman, G. S. 4350
Helinski, D. R. 4403
Helinski, D. R. 9645
Heller, P. F. 7741
Hellerstein, M. K. 7044
Hellström, I. 7059
Hellström, K. E. 1261
Hellström, K. E. 7059
Helm, B. 8323
Helm-Bychowski, K. M. 688
Helmeste, D. M. 67
Helmeste, D. M. 4622
Helms, C. 7826
Helmstetter, C. E. 5101
Hemperly, J. J. 3037
Hemperly, J. J. 9822
Hen, R. 2846
Henderson, B. 8749
Henderson, C. L. 8565
Henderson, E. 275
Hendrickson, W. A. 8487
Hendry, S. H. C. 1536
Hengartner, H. 2604
Henikoff, S. 720
Henikoff, S. 3919
Henkle, C. 8216
Henle, G. 1499
Henle, G. 7935
Henle, W. 1499
Henle, W. 7935
Hennessy, K. 5693
Hennessy, S. W. 5449
Henning-Chubb, C. B. 7316
Henry, E. R. 8982
Henry, W. M. 1817
Henthorn, P. S. 5194
Henthorn, P. S. 5597
Henthorn, P. S. 7182
Hentze, M. W. 7226
Henzel, W. 2335
Herbert, M. 2807
Herbert, M. 7266
Herlyn, M. 3728
Herlyn, M. 7197
Herman, R. 5875
Herrera, R. 4710
Herschman, H. R. 333
Hershfield, M. S. 8759
Herskowitz, I. 2536
Hertner, T. 43
Hertzberg, E. 2473
Hertzberg, E. L. 5494
Hervagault, J. F. 551
Herve, D. 6203
Herve, P. 6863
Herz, A. 1936
Herzenberg, Leonard A. 3422
Herzenberg, Leonard A. 1438
Herzenberg, Leonore A. 1438
Herzfeld, J. 347
Herzog, M. 8644
Herzog, N. K. 812
Hess, B. 7272
Hess, H.-J. 9358
Hesse, J. E. 4312
Hewlett, E. L. 2032
Heyer, W.-D. 7860
Heyes, J. 3417
Heyn, M. P. 7746
Hiai, H. 7434
Hibbs, M. L. 6980
Hickey, E. 981
Hickok, N. J. 594
Hiestand, P. C. 2599
Higashi, Y. 2841
Higashida, H. 942
Higgs, D. R. 5165
Higgs, G. A. 8749
Higuchi, K. 8142
Higuchi, T. 8343
Hijikata, M. 313
Hiken, J. F. 3649
Hilal, S. K. 1901
Hilberg, F. 3292
Hildenbrand, K. 962
Hill, A. B. 2157
Hill, A. V. S. 5165
Hill, T. L. 3326
Hill, V. M. 5410
Hill, W. E. 556
Hilz, H. 6267
Hines, J. J. 474
Hinncbusch, A. 4152
Hino, O. 8338
Hinshaw, D. B. 4908
Hirakawa, K. 8343
Hirano, T. 1945
Hirano, T. 4957
Hirashima, A. 7726
Hiriyanna, K. T. 2383
Hirning, L. D. 6656
Hirose, S. 7287
Hirose, S. 9522
Hirsch, V. 9754
Hirschhorn, R. 9641
Hirsh, D. 8447
Hirst, R. 6470
Hjerrild, K. A. 5678
Ho, G. Y. F. 4895
Ho, L. 328
Ho, P. S. 6342
Ho, T.-h. D. 1354
Hobart, C. 9641
Hobbs, H. H. [illegible]4
Hochner, B. 7994
Hochner, B. 8410
Hochner, B. 8794
Hochstrasser, R. M. 8982
Hod, Y. 7583
Hod, Y. 9463
Hodes, R. J. 155
Hodge, W. A. 2879
Hoegh, I. 6766
Hoey, T. 4809
Hoff, A. J. 957
Hoff, A. J. 9464
Hoffer, B. 2724
Hoffman, B. J. 4086
Hoffman, G. L., Jr. 3056
Hoffman, R. M. 2694
Hoffmann, B. 2431
Hofmann, T. 6573
Hofstadter, R. 9724
Hogarth, P. M. 6980
Hohn, B. 3282
Hohn, T. 3282
Hoiseth, S. K. 1106
Hökfelt, T. 5316
Hökfelt, T. 6208
Holbrook, S. R. 8077
Holdener-Kenny, B. 4374
Hollenberg, M. D. 236
Hollinger, F. B. 5698
Hollingsworth, E. B. 3003
Hollis, G. F. 1573
Hollyfield, J. G. 6435
Holman, M. 5228
Holmes, I. H. 3465
Holmes, M. 9448
Holmgren, A. 4904
Holmgren-König, M. 3151
Holt, J. T. 4794
Holten, D. 6407
Holten, E. 4927
Holterman, M. J. 9699
Holwill, M. E. J. 4804
Homcy, C. J. 9358
Homma, M. 6169
Homma, Y. 7316
Honess, R. W. 3604
Hong, J. S. 9245
Honigberg, S. M. 9586
Honjo, T. 9026
Honn, K. V. 2483
Honoré, N. 2056
Honsik, C. J. 4479
Honsik, C. J. 7893
Honzatko, R. B. 8487
Hood, L. 1782
Hood, L. 3958
Hood, L. 6598
Hoover, R. G. 3982
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 6935
Hopkins, N. K. 3703
Hopkins, R. S. 2162
Hoppe, C. A. 9670
Hopper, D. J. 4626
Hopper, J. E. 6553
Hora, J. 8839
Horan, P. K. 8361
Horecker, B. L. 1242
Horecker, B. L. 1685
Horecker, B. L. 4580
Horecker, B. L. 8926
Horikawa, Y. 8343
Horn, W. 7673
Hornebeck, W. 5517
Horng, M.-F. 4379
Hornung, I. 967
Horowitz, J. B. 1886
Horowitz, M. C. 4451
Horowitz, S. D. 6563
Horsch, R. B. 2571
Horsch, R. B. 4428
Hort, Y. J. 5678
Horton, M. J. 8839
Horvath, B. 1757
Horvath, J. 2969
Horvath, J. 3444
Horwitz, A. 6470
Horwitz, M. S. Z. 7405
Hosey, M. M. 3733
Hoshimaru, M. 7074
Hoshino, Y. 7039
Hoskins, J. A. 546
Hospattankar, A. 8142
Hotta, M. 7795
Houghten, R. A. 5708
Houghton, A. N. 2959
Housman, D. E. 337
Housman, D. E. 4538
Howard, J. 6075
Howard, R. 2052
Howard, R. J. 6065
Howe, J. G. 9006
Howe, M. M. 6012
Howells, R. D. 1960
Howells, R. D. 6221
Howley, P. M. 8288
Howley, P. M. 9759
Hoxie, J. 1807
Hoxie, J. A. 1428
Hoy, C. 5978
Hozier, J. 4379
Hozumi, M. 5958
Hozumi, N. 5247
Hozumi, N. 7678
Hryb, D. J. 3253
Hsiao, H.-Y. 3743
Hsie, A. W. 9616
Hsieh, T.-s. 1603
Hsieh, T.-s. 3664
Hsieh, W.-T. 2909
Hsu, B. Y. L. 7561
Hsu, M.-c. 5091
Hu, R. 8226
Hu, W. 7698
Hu, W.-S. 1641
Hua, J.-C. 2368
Huang, C.-L. 8015
Huang, C.-M. 6790
Huang, F. L. 8535
Huang, I.-Y. 4157
Huang, K. 2979
Huang, K.-P. 2353
Huang, K.-P. 8535
Huang, L. 6117
Huang, L.-S. 644
Huang, S.-Y. 3738
Huang, S.-Z. 6920
Hubbard, S. C. 1852
Hubbard, S. C. 7870
Huber, P. W. 1593
Huber, R. 3816
Huber, R. 8589
Huberman, E. 7316
Hubert, J. 5997
Hudecki, M. S. 802
Hudson, L. 7542
Hudspeth, R. L. 2884
Huebers, H. 3723
Huebner, K. 1428
Huebner, K. 2556
Huebner, K. 3934
Huebner, K. 4399
Huebner, K. 6568
Huet, J. 1554
Hughes, D. E. 6058
Huiet, L. 3381
Huisman, T. H. J. 5194
Huisman, T. H. J. 7395
Hujanen, E. S. 465
Hulmes, J. D. 2368
Hulmes, J. D. 2832
Hulmes, J. D. 8420
Hummel, M. 5096
Humphreys, J. 9
Humphreys, J. S. 285
Humphreys-Beher, M. G. 8918
Humphries, M. J. 1752
Hung, M.-C. 261
Hunt, C. R. 3786
Hunt, D. F. 6233
Hunter, C. P. 3248
Hunter, J. B. 7049
Hunter, T. 5973
Hunter, W. N. 2402
Hunziker, W. 7578
Huo, L. 3654
Huppi, K. 767
Hurley, J. B. 2162
Hurwitz, E. 7923
Hurwitz, J. 887
Hurwitz, J. 2869
Hurwitz, J. 4612
Hurwitz, J. 6347
Hutchison, C. A., III 710
Hutton, J. J. 6563
Hvatov, V. B. 6603
Hwang, P. K. 8132
Hwu, H. R. 3875
Hyslop, P. A. 4908
Iadarola, M. J. 1931
Iandolo, J. J. 5474
Iba, H. 4228
Ibbotson, K. J. 2228
Ichihara, A. 6489
Ichikawa, T. 308
Idzerda, R. L. 3723
Ielpi, L. 4403
Igarashi, H. 2392
Ignatius, M. J. 1125
Ignatius, M. J. 4108
Ignotz, R. A. 6307
Iguchi, S. 1583
Iguchi, Y. 1583
Ihle, J. N. 5010
Iida, K. 8054
Iijima, T. 654
Iino, T. 6169
Ikeda, H. 922
Ikeda, K. 6849
Ikeda, R. A. 3614
Ikegaki, N. 5929
Ikehara, M. 4695
Ikehara, M. 4978
Ikehara, S. 4529
Ikuta, T. 634
Ikuta, T. 4157
Ilan, J. 7971
Ilan, J. 9179
Ilondo, M. M. 6460
Imai, A. 8540
Imai, K. 8708
Imboden, J. B. 5673
Imperial, J. 1636
Inada, Y. 591
Inamizu, T. 2488

Inana, G. 1203
Ingalls, H. M. 4779
Ingebritsen, T. S. 207
Ingolia, D. E. 3136
Ingvarsson, S. 7376
Ink, B. S. 7698
Inkster, M. 3649
Inman, L. 9749
Innis, M. A. 6377
Inokuchi, Y. 7726
Inoué, S. 1728
Inoue, S. 4529
Inouye, M. 7726
Inouye, M. 8849
Inouye, S. 8107
Insley, M. 2412
Iqbal, K. 4913
Irani, A. A. 4464
Irie, R. F. 8694
Irie, S. 5243
Isaacks, R. E. 6098
Isacson, O. 2728
Ishac, E. J. N. 53
Ishida, I. 308
Ishii, H. 6397
Ishikawa, F. 3209
Ishikawa, M. 5043
Ishimi, Y. 5958
Ishioka, N. 2363
Ishizaka, K. 160
Ishizaka, K. 7003
Ishizaka, K. 8323
Ishizaka, T. 8323
Ishizaki, H. 5840
Isobe, M. 1428
Isobe, M. 3934
Isobe, M. 4399
Isogai, A. 5840
Isola, L. M. 9621
Israël, M. 9226
Israel, M. A. 6122
Israel, Y. 7923
Isselbacher, K. J. 479
Isselbacher, K. J. 2652
Isselbacher, K. J. 6127
Isselbacher, K. J. 6608
Isselbacher, K. J. 7598
Itakura, K. 4081
Ito, R. 7623
Itoh, H. 3776
Itoh, N. 4081
Itoh, Y. 9174
Ivanoff, L. A. 5392
Iversen, L. L. 7104
Ives, H. E. 8015
Iwai, S. 3776
Iynedjian, P. B. 1998
Izumi, T. 4175
Jablonski, D. 6912
Jäck, H.-M. 6950
Jäckle, H. 1364
Jackman, R. W. 8834
Jackson, A. O. 5019
Jackson, C. W. 5498
Jackson, L. L. 8496
Jacob, F. 366
Jacob, F. 5424
Jacob, H. S. 1075
Jacob, L. 6970
Jacobowitz, D. M. 1528
Jacobowitz, D. M. 1921
Jacobs, P. A. 1016
Jacobs, R. S. 6238
Jacobs, W. R. 1926
Jacobson, A. E. 2724
Jacobson, F. S. 8059
Jacobson, J. W. 8684
Jacobson, K. A. 4089
Jacobson, M. K. 2350
Jacquier, A. 5835
Jaeger, J. A. 9373
Jaenike, J. 2148
Jagadeeswaran, P. 3356
Jager, G. 1438
Jakobovits, A. 7806
Jakubowski, H. 2378
Jakubowski, M. L. 6499
Jameel, S. 566
Jami, J. 2511
Janda, K. D. 6736
Jandreski, M. A. 3175
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 1886
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 6080
Jann, A. 4937
Jänne, O. A. 594
Jänne, P. A. 594
Jansen, M. 9179
Jaramillo, F. 4967
Jardieu, P. 160
Jardine, R. 4364
Jariwalla, R. J. 1738
Jariwalla, R. J. 7855
Jarman, A. P. 5165
Jay, G. 7192
Jay, G. 7598
Jay, G. 8288
Jay, G. 8723
Jayaram, M. 7344
Jaye, M. 7137
Jefferson, R. A. 8447
Jeffrey, A. M. 241
Jelinek, W. R. 4660
Jeltsch, J. M. 5424
Jemiolo, B. 4576
Jen, G. C. 3895
Jenh, C.-H. 8482
Jenkins, D. L. 290
Jenni, L. 6063
Jennings, L. K. 5498
Jensen, J. P. 2689
Jensen, R. A. 7231
Jensson, O. 2974
Jessell, T. M. 2248
Jhon, M. S. 4973
Ji, I. 6327
Ji, T. H. 6327
Jiang, R.-Z. 9561
Jimenez, S. A. 5145
Jiricny, J. 43
Jiricny, J. 7167
Jirik, F. R. 2195
Joachim, C. L. 4044
Job, D. 639
Jobst, K. 1011
Jockusch, B. M. 9502
Jockusch, H. 7325
Jofuku, K. D. 8240
Joh, T. H. 5454
Joh, T. H. 7495
Johansen, J. W. 207
John, M. 9581
John, M. C. 4715
John, M. E. 4715
Johnson, A. 7731
Johnson, A. E. 8604
Johnson, B. 7845
Johnson, B. C. 5659
Johnson, E. M. 4660
Johnson, E. M., Jr. 1950
Johnson, E. M., Jr. 4094
Johnson, H. M. 9221
Johnson, J. D. 5382
Johnson, J. H. 9749
Johnson, K. 2483
Johnson, L. F. 8482
Johnson, L. M. 9075
Johnson, M. M. 9
Johnson, M. S. 2162
Johnson, M. S. 7648
Johnson, P. R. 7462
Johnson, R. M. 2032
Johnson, V. H. 1777
Johnsson, A. 6440
Johnsson, A. 7197
Johnston, D. H. 7947
Johnston, R. E. 6771
Johnston, R. N. 2157
Johnston, S. A. 6553
Joiner, K. 6593
Joklik, W. K. 7698
Jollie, D. R. 9443
Jonas, H. A. 4124
Jones, C. 384
Jones, C. 1738
Jones, C. 2187
Jones, C. 6920
Jones, C. 7855
Jones, D. P. 4641
Jones, E. V. 3659
Jones, J. C. R. 7282
Jones, L. E. 5364
Jones, P. B. C. 2802
Jones, P. P. 3594
Jong, A. Y.-S. 877
Joret, A.-M. 5764
Jörnvall, H. 2373
Jörnvall, H. 4904
Joseph-Silverstein, J. 7780
Josso, N. 5464
Jost, J. P. 7167
Jost, J.-P. 43
Joyce, J. M. 7391
Joyce, J. N. 8002
Jull, A. J. T. 836
Jung, E. 7231
Jung, G. 4479
Jung, G. 4655
Jung, G. 7893
Jung, V. 384
Jung-Testas, I. 7573
Kääriäinen, L. 8117
Kabat, E. A. 4461
Kaczmarek, L. 1495
Kaczorowski, G. J. 193
Kadar, T. 8375
Kadonaga, J. T. 5889
Kadowaki, T. 8054
Kaesberg, P. 63
Kafatos, F. C. 3341
Kafatos, F. C. 6514
Kaffka, K. L. 8303
Kafri, T. 2827
Kagami, Y. 4524
Kahl, S. D. 2792
Kahn, A. 5464
Kahn, A. J. 976
Kahn, A. J. 3307
Kahn, H. 5291
Kahn, J. S. 9566
Kahn, R. A. 265
Kaibuchi, K. 8172
Kaiser, E. T. 5397
Kalainov, D. 1842
Kalckar, H. M. 3684
Kalckar, H. M. 5858
Kalled, S. 2652
Kalled, S. 6127
Kallin, B. 1499
Kallin, B. 6641
Kalogeropoulos, A. 7386
Kalousek, D. K. 5306
Kalousek, F. 8049
Kalpana, G. 8774
Kalumuck, K. 7211
Kalyanaraman, B. 3708
Kalyanaraman, V. S. 5718
Kalyanaraman, V. S. 8380
Kamb, B. 3569
Kambara, N. 1232
Kameda, M. 9522
Kamen, B. A. 5983
Kamen, M. D. 217
Kamholz, J. 4962
Kamholz, J. 8893
Kamino, K. 2152
Kaminsky, L. S. 7935
Kamiryo, T. 1232
Kan, Y. K. 1480
Kan, Y. W. 24
Kan, Y. W. 419
Kan, Y. W. 9512
Kanamatsu, T. 9245
Kandel, E. R. 7094
Kandel, E. R. 7994
Kandel, E. R. 8410
Kandel, E. R. 8794
Kane, J. P. 1467
Kane, J. P. 5678
Kane, W. H. 6800
Kanehisa, T. 4190
Kang, M. S. 5808
Kanki, P. J. 9754
Kannampuzha, P. 5291
Kanner, D. 7142
Kanno, M. 8708
Kantoff, P. W. 3194
Kantoff, P. W. 6563
Kantrowitz, E. R. 5866
Kanwar, Y. S. 6499
Kao, F.-T. 6920
Kapikian, A. Z. 7039
Kaplan, B. E. 5434
Kaplan, D. R. 3624
Kaplan, E. 2755
Kaplan, G. 3469
Kaplan, H. A. 6751
Kaplan, J. 6445
Kaploon, A. 4012
Kapp, O. H. 8034
Kappler, J. 8728
Kapuscinski, J. 6302
Karasaki, Y. 8226
Karathanasis, S. K. 8457
Karis, T. E. 4973
Karle, I. L. 9284
Karlin, S. 6915
Karn, J. 2305
Karn, J. 7821
Karnik, S. S. 599
Karnovsky, M. L. 7673
Karoui, H. 7938
Karplus, M. 3801
Karr, R. W. 9149
Karrison, T. 2684
Karten, H. J. 5736
Karwan, R. 5919
Kasamatsu, T. 2200
Kashyap, L. 4403
Kassab, R. 2037
Kassis, S. 8824
Kastern, W. 5630
Kasuga, M. 8054
Katada, T. 3776
Kataoka, H. 5840
Kathuria, S. 8570
Kato, I. 5282
Kato, Y. 4049
Katona, I. M. 9675
Katunuma, N. 1203
Katz, D. A. 3302
Katz, D. S. 9616
Katz, I. R. 3491
Katz, I. R. 6664
Katz, J. J. 3791
Katz, K. H. 4932
Katz, M. E. 1886
Katz, S. I. 7438
Katzenellenbogen, B. S. 2496
Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 2496
Katzenstein, G. E. 4268
Kauffman, G. L., Jr. 5683
Kaufman, D. L. 6193
Kaufman, R. J. 3136
Kaufman, R. J. 5939
Kaufman, S. E. 669
Kaulfersch, W. 8759
Kaupp, U. B. 1163
Kaushansky, K. 3101
Kaushansky, K. 7467
Kawasaki, H. 3776
Kay, M. M. B. 2463
Kayalar, C. 4273
Kayalar, C. 8029
Kaye, J. 1886
Kayser, A. 7152
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 6529
Kaziro, Y. 3776
Kaziro, Y. 7633
Keana, J. F. W. 8784
Keating, A. 3496
Keating, K. M. 8452
Kedes, L. 9571
Keegstra, K. 5502
Keene, M. A. 720
Kehrl, J. H. 4167
Keil-Dlouha, V. 5377
Keim, S. 7226
Keith, G. 3914
Keith, J. M. 6372
Kelleher, R. J., III 6342
Kellems, R. E. 3136
Kellermayer, M. 1011
Kelley, K. W. 5663
Kellogg, D. E. 9085
Kelly, B. 6307
Kelly, J. L. 3391
Kelly, W. G. 1680
Kelner, K. L. 2998
Kelso, S. R. 5326
Kelus, A. S. 4883
Kemler, R. 1364
Kemler, R. 9065
Kemp, D. E. 2238
Kemp, D. J. 8713
Kemp, J. A. 7104
Kende, H. 7755
Kennard, O. 2402
Kennedy, E. P. 7236
Kennedy, M. B. 1536
Kennett, R. H. 5929
Kent, J. 9458
Kenyon, L. C. 9636

Kenyon, W. H. 7755
Kernoff, R. S. 9724
Kessler, J. A. 3528
Keum, M. M. 5817
Key, J. L. 361
Keyes, C. D. 2777
Kézdy, F. J. 1617
Khan, A. U. 4604
Khan, M. S. 3253
Khan, S. A. 5484
Khan, Z. A. 2383
Khandjian, E. W. 6430
Khillan, J. S. 725
Khorana, H. G. 599
Khoury, G. 3151
Khoury, G. 7192
Khoury, G. 7598
Khoury, G. 8288
Khoury, G. 8723
Khoury, G. 9759
Khoury, S. 4026
Kidd, V. J. 8918
Kieber-Emmons, T. 2521
Kiefer, B. I. 7172
Kieff, E. 5096
Kieff, E. 5693
Kierszenbaum, A. L. 8177
Kierzek, R. 9373
Kikyodani, S. 4695
Kilejian, A. 7938
Kilian, P. L. 8303
Kilpatrick, D. L. 1960
Kilpatrick, D. L. 5015
Kilpatrick, M. W. 5884
Kim, S. 9561
Kimmel, A. R. 2506
Kimoto, H. 8708
Kimura, H. 7883
Kincade, P. 295
Kincaid, R. L. 1193
Kindler, V. 1001
Kindt, T. J. 2190
King, H. D. 2632
Kingman, T. A. 5731
Kingston, R. E. 629
Kingston, R. E. 5414
Kinohara, N. 2488
Kinoshita, M. 9026
Kinzler, K. 470
Kinzler, K. W. 1031
Kiraly, M. 5335
Kirk, K. L. 4089
Kirk, M. D. 3017
Kirk, T. K. 3708
Kirmaier, C. 6407
Kirn, A. 5573
Kirsch, I. R. 1573
Kirsch, K. 6127
Kirschenbaum, D. M. 1213
Kirschner, D. A. 503
Kirschner, D. A. 2776
Kirszbaum, L. 6980
Kishore, G. M. 6873
Kisiel, W. 2412
Kiśmierek, J. T. 28
Kiss, I. 3766
Kiss, J. Z. 3510
Kitabgi, P. 6203
Kitagawa, T. 2417
Kitajima, K. 9174
Kitten, G. T. 8182
Kiyama, R. 4665
Klafter, J. 848
Klagsbrun, M. 2448
Klagsbrun, M. 5354
Klapproth, K. 6267
Klaus, G. G. B. 437
Klaus, G. G. B. 5228
Klausner, R. D. 1463
Klausner, R. D. 7226
Kleckner, N. 1787
Klee, H. J. 2571
Klee, H. J. 4428
Klee, W. 942
Klee, W. 2258
Klein, A. 5789
Klein, B. K. 6873
Klein, D. C. 912
Klein, E. 5620
Klein, G. 1499
Klein, G. 5620
Klein, G. 6641
Klein, G. 7376
Klein, L. E. 8634
Klein, M. 7994
Klein, M. 8410
Klein, M. 8794
Kleina, L. G. 6548
Kleinfeld, D. 9469
Kleinhofs, A. 6825
Kleinman, H. K. 5126
Kleinman, H. K. 8182
Klemens, F. K. 4572
Klemens, F. K. 7118
Klessig, D. F. 8947
Klibanov, A. L. 6603
Klibanov, A. M. 6255
Klickstein, L. B. 5639
Klinedinst, D. K. 3402
Klinman, N. R. 2589
Klisak, I. 7358
Kloepfer, C. 1016
Kmiec, E. B. 1305
Kneale, G. 2402
Knight, A. R. 7104
Knight, B. W. 527
Knight, K. L. 9289
Knight, S. S. 4543
Knipe, D. M. 256
Knobler, R. L. 9221
Knoll, B. J. 5597
Knorr, D. A. 1832
Knott, T. J. 3929
Knott, T. J. 7367
Knowles, D. M., II 2984
Knowles, D. M., II 7942
Knowles, J. R. 4180
Knox, B. E. 2345
Ko, J.-L. 3987
Ko, J.-L. 7028
Koch, C. 4263
Koeffler, H. P. 4035
Koehler, K. F. 4214
Koelle, G. B. 2751
Koepsel, R. R. 5484
Kohl, N. E. 1827
Kohler, H. 2521
Kohli, J. 7860
Kohn, D. B. 6563
Kohno, K. 4978
Kohr, W. 2335
Kohring, G. W. 5789
Koi, M. 5992
Kolattukudy, P. E. 1704
Kolb, A. 2807
Kolb, A. 7266
Kole, R. 927
Kolinski, A. 7267
Kollman, P. A. 649
Kollman, P. A. 6402
Kolodner, R. 7618
Kolowsky, K. S. 5578
Kominami, E. 1203
Komiya, I. 9749
Komiyama, T. 1242
Komiyama, T. 4580
Kondo, S. 3366
Kondo, S. 9026
Kondorosi, A. 1757
Kondorosi, E. 1757
Kongsamut, S. 2243
Konheiser, U. 5789
Konigsberg, W. 299
Konigsberg, W. H. 8452
Konigsberg, W. H. 8844
Konishi, M. 8400
Konopka, J. B. 4049
Kontula, K. K. 594
Koo, M. 3594
Kook, A. I. 8764
Koomey, J. M. 3890
Koprowski, H. 1428
Koprowski, H. 2637
Koprowski, H. 3728
Koprowski, H. 4277
Koprowski, H. 7197
Koprowski, H. 7947
Korant, B. D. 5392
Korc, M. 5141
Korf, H. W. 912
Korn, E. D. 4655
Korn, L. J. 328
Korn, L. J. 5150
Korn, R. 9065
Kornacki, J. A. 394
Kornberg, R. D. 8585
Kornblatt, J. A. 1330
Kornbluth, J. 4446
Kornfeld, H. 9754
Kornreich, R. 4504
Korsmeyer, S. J. 2689
Koschinsky, M. L. 5086
Kosher, R. A. 5081
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 5822
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 6707
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 8137
Koshland, M. E. 456
Kosicka, B. 1936
Kosik, K. S. 4044
Kostant, B. 1543
Kosterlitz, H. W. 6216
Kosuge, T. 8263
Kotani, H. 7074
Koteliansky, V. E. 6603
Kourides, I. A. 1822
Kovac, M. P. 4556
Kowarski, S. 1097
Koyasu, S. 8054
Kozak, C. 1792
Kozak, C. 3934
Kozak, M. 2850
Kozak, R. W. 474
Kozak, R. W. 9694
Kozasa, T. 3776
Kraal, B. 4617
Kraemer, K. H. 8273
Kraft, A. S. 1334
Krall, J. 3189
Krammer, P. H. 9689
Kranz, D. M. 742
Kranz, D. M. 1852
Kranz, D. M. 7870
Kranz, R. G. 6805
Kraus, J. P. 2047
Kraus, J. P. 6543
Kraus, J. P. 8049
Kraus-Friedmann, N. 8943
Krauter, K. S. 5184
Kraynak, A. R. 5277
Krebs, E. G. 1300
Krebs, E. G. 1613
Krebs, E. G. 5968
Krebs, E. G. 7400
Kreibich, G. 7292
Kreitman, M. 3562
Kremers, P. 5311
Kretschmer, H. 8619
Kreulen, D. L. 1941
Krieg, P. 9413
Krieg, U. C. 8604
Krisch, H. M. 1227
Krisher, S. W. 1467
Krishnan, S. N. 1862
Kristensen, T. 3963
Kristie, T. M. 3218
Kristie, T. M. 4700
Krochmalnic, G. 8996
Kron, S. J. 6272
Kronberger, A. 3756
Kronick, J. 4899
Kroon, P. A. 5071
Krowczynska, A. 902
Krozowski, Z. 5424
Krug, R. M. 5444
Krug, R. M. 6282
Krummel, B. 3081
Krupinski, J. 4233
Krusius, T. 7683
Krusius, T. 8614
Kruskal, B. A. 2919
Krüssmann, H.-D. 9581
Krust, A. 5424
Kryspin-Sörensen, I. 5630
Krystal, M. 2709
Krzesicki, R. F. 9493
Kubo, C. 5659
Kubo, Y. 4957
Kubota, I. 1232
Kubota, M. 1070
Kuby, S. A. 907
Kucherlapati, R. 5199
Kucherlapati, R. 5587
Kudo, A. 2152
Kuehl, W. M. 3204
Kufe, D. 6455
Kuff, E. L. 6583
Kuhl, W. 7472
Kuhn, C. 3500
Kühn, H. 1174
Kühne, C. 5919
Kujiraoka, T. 4063
KuKuruga, D. 2662
Kuljis, R. O. 5736
Kumahara, Y. 2152
Kumar, P. 5106
Kumar, R. 3199
Kumar, S. 1543
Kumar, V. 3427
Kung, H.-f. 384
Kung, H.-F. 5813
Kung, P. 6598
Küng, W. 991
Kunkel, G. R. 8575
Kunkel, L. M. 3398
Kunkel, T. A. 1867
Kuno, S. 2682
Kuno, S. 3487
Kunos, G. 53
Kupfer, A. 6080
Kupfermann, I. 9794
Kupiec-Weglinski, J. W. 2624
Kupniewski, D. 740
Küpper, H. A. 8024
Kupper, T. S. 4451
Kurachi, K. 2412
Kurkinen, M. 1568
Kurokawa, T. 479
Kurokawa, T. 2652
Kurtz, A. 4769
Kurtzberg, J. 8759
Kushner, P. 4114
Kushner, S. R. 120
Kutner, A. 6781
Kutsukake, K. 6169
Kuznetsov, S. A. 8530
Kwan, H.-S. 9333
Kwoh, D. Y. 7713
Kwoh, T. J. 7713
Kwok, K. 8939
Kwok, W. W. 4552
Laal, S. 3469
La Badie, G. 9641
Labastie, M.-C. 9016
Lacal, J. C. 5400
Lachman, H. M. 6480
Lackner, K. 8142
Lacy, J. 1458
Laduron, P. 7513
Lafferty, M. A. 5597
Lafferty, M. A. 7182
Laffler, T. G. 1747
Lagos, R. 9561
Lai, C. 9264
Lai, M. M. C. 4204
Lai, Y. 4253
Laimins, L. 3151
Lake, J. A. 275
Lake, J. R. 9488
Lalande, M. 4408
Lalande, M. 5751
Lalande, M. 6964
Lalouel, J. M. 1016
Lalwani, N. D. 1747
Lam, D. 5331
Lamb, T. 2526
Lamb, T. D. 7109
Lambe, C. U. 8769
Lamhonwah, A.-M. 4864
Lampe, M. 5943
Lampert, P. W. 7089
Lanahan, A. 1428
Lancaster, J. 1975
Lancet, D. 4947
Land, E. H. 3078
Landefeld, T. D. 4026
Lander, E. S. 7353
Lane, D. J. 4972
Lanfrancone, L. 5526
Langer, J. A. 384
Langer, R. 2964
Langley, C. H. 427
Langlois, A. 7023
Langlois, A. J. 9709
Langner, K.-D. 1598
Langridge, R. 6402
Langs, D. A. 3272
Lanier, S. M. 9358
Lapadula, D. M. 6174
Laperche, Y. 937
Lapetina, E. G. 1281
Lapetina, E. G. 3456
Lapetina, E. G. 5880
Lapierre, L. A. 446

Larhammar, D. 4484
Lärkfors, L. 817
Larkin, J. M. 4759
Larner, A. 8929
Larsen, A. 3223
Larsen, A. K. 2964
Larsen, K. 2979
Larsen, P. R. 8283
Larson, R. S. 5644
Lash, L. H. 2667
Lash, L. H. 4641
Laskin, D. L. 8211
Laskin, J. D. 8211
Lassila, O. 3336
Lassila, O. 5751
Lathrop, G. M. 1016
Latorre, A. 8649
Latriano, L. 8356
Latt, S. A. 4408
Latt, S. A. 5751
Latt, S. A. 6964
Lattimore, A. 2949
Laub, O. 1578
Laudano, A. P. 892
Laurent, P. 5272
Laurie, G. W. 5126
Lautenberger, J. A. 3698
LaVeck, M. A. 2438
Laver-Rudich, Z. 3619
Lavu, S. 5010
Law, J. 5291
Law, L. W. 3121
Law, M. L. 6920
Law, S. W. 8142
Lawn, R. 2335
Lawrence, D. 6776
Lawrence, D. N. 3051
Lawrence, J. C., Jr. 498
Lawrence, J. C., Jr. 3649
Lawrence, K. L. 1145
Lawson, J. A. 5861
Lazarides, E. 318
Lazarow, P. B. 9193
Lazdins, I. 3465
Lazdunski, M. 517
Lazdunski, M. 1155
Lazdunski, M. 1518
Lazdunski, M. 3733
Lazdunski, M. 7513
Lazdunski, M. 8007
Lazo, G. R. 6415
Lazzarini, R. 4962
Lazzarini, R. A. 7542
Leach, R. 3909
Leban, J. 8328
Le Beau, M. M. 1485
Le Beau, M. M. 3439
Le Beau, M. M. 6636
Le Beau, M. M. 9744
Leberer, E. 9502
Lebo, R. V. 419
Lebo, R. V. 6465
LeBowitz, J. 7638
Lecanidou, R. 6514
Lechner, J. F. 2438
Lecocq, J.-P. 1084
Ledbetter, D. H. 8918
Ledbetter, J. A. 4494
Leder, P. 2939
Leder, P. 7918
Lederis, K. 7079
Ledesma, D. B. 6387
Ledley, F. A. 409
Le Douarin, N. M. 9016
Leduc, B. 5272
Lee, B. 2909
Lee, C. 2632
Lee, C. Q. 9616
Lee, C. Y. 5474
Lee, D. C. 1300
Lee, D. R. 9606
Lee, E. 8211
Lee, E. H. 9383
Lee, E. Y.-H. P. 6337
Lee, E. Y.-H. P. 6790
Lee, F. 2061
Lee, F. 5894
Lee, J. 7084
Lee, J. 7187
Lee, J.-J. 9418
Lee, J. S. 7277
Lee, M. P. 3664
Lee, N. 8142
Lee, N. T. 8177
Lee, P.-D. 8263
Lee, P.-J. 3166
Lee, S. C. 4739
Lee, S.-W. 1901
Lee, T. D. 4185
Lee, W. A. 4646
Lee, W. M. F. 8348
Lee, W.-H. 6337
Lee, W.-H. 6790
Lee, Y. C. 7775
Lee, Y. C. 9670
Leeman, S. E. 6656
Lefebvre, M. 7485
Lefkovits, I. 3437
Lefkowitz, R. J. 2797
Lefkowitz, R. J. 6362
Lefkowitz, R. J. 9408
Lefranc, M.-P. 9596
Le Gall, I. 7836
Leger, J. 7325
Leger, J. J. 7325
Legler, G. 1660
Legocki, M. 9080
Legocki, R. P. 9080
Legouy, E. 1827
Lehman, I. R. 3391
Lehman, I. R. 6322
Lehn, J.-M. 5355
Lehner, C. F. 2096
Lehrman, M. A. 1964
Lehrman, M. A. 3679
Lehrman, S. N. 8333
Leicht, B. G. 90
Leichtling, B. H. 8624
Leiden, J. M. 2619
Leiden, J. M. 4456
Leidner, C. R. 4581
Leigh, J. S., Jr. 9458
Leihr, J. G. 5301
Leinwand, L. A. 9433
Leiser, J. 5963
Leisinger, T. 4937
Lem, J. 7358
Lemaux, P. G. 3924
Lemire, B. D. 2056
Leng, M. 6317
Lennartz, M. R. 2501
Lennarz, W. J. 6751
Lenne, F. 9719
Lenoir, G. 2939
Leof, E. B. 2453
Leonard, A. C. 5101
Leonard, R. J. 3022
Leonard, S. 2187
Leonard, W. J. 7226
Leonard, W. L. 1463
Leong, K. 5844
Leong, L. G. 5668
Leopold, J. A. 3552
Le Page-Degivry, M.-T. 1155
Lepesant, J.-A. 2511
Leprince, D. 1714
Lerch, K. 8854
Lerche, H. R. 1546
Lerche, N. W. 7023
Lerner, R. A. 6641
Lerner, R. A. 6736
Lernmark, Å. 5630
Leroy, P. 9413
Lesbats, B. 9226
Leserman, L. D. 2699
Leslie, K. B. 2458
Leslie, L. K. 8769
Lessard, J. L. 5405
Lessor, R. A. 2724
Lester, H. A. 7503
Lestienne, R. 9812
Lety, M.-A. 6970
Leung, K. 3432
Leung, L. L. K. 2904
Leutert, P. 1315
Levenson, C. H. 9085
Levenson, S. M. 7475
Levesque, J. P. 6494
Levi, E. 2478
Levi, G. 1504
Levilliers, J. 2561
Levi-Montalcini, R. 6184
Levin, D. H. 1217
Levin, E. G. 6002
Levin, M. S. 8102
Levine, A. J. 8550
Levine, A. S. 9684
LeVine, H., III 1603
Le Vine, H., III 2253
Levine, J. D. 5331
Levine, M. 4809
Levine, R. A. 8216
Levinson, A. D. 6687
Levi-Schaffer, F. 6485
Levi-Schaffer, F. 7805
Lev-Ram, V. 6651
Levy, A. A. 6524
Levy, D. 8929
Levy, J. A. 7935
Levy, J. B. 4228
Lew, A. M. 6084
Lewicki, J. 6697
Lewis, A. M., Jr. 6965
Lewis, A. M., Jr. 9684
Lewis, D. L. 9035
Lewis, E. D. 8555
Lewis, G. 8313
Lewis, M. E. 5419
Lewis, R. V. 4268
Lewis, S. A. 5345
Leykam, J. F. 8162
Leyva-Cobián, F. 1472
Li, C. H. 67
Li, C. H. 3484
Li, C. H. 4622
Li, D. 8162
Li, D. 8482
Li, E. 5779
Li, J. H. 4474
Li, R. 2709
Liao, H. 576
Liao, Y.-C. 6687
Liau, G. 3213
Liaw, W.-S. 2167
Liberman, U. 4824
Lichtman, J. R. 1632
Licko, V. 9488
Lidereau, R. 4834
Lieb, W. R. 5116
Lieber, M. R. 4312
Lieberman, J. 7870
Liebeskind, J. C. 7114
Liebisch, D. C. 1936
Liebman, H. A. 5803
Liew, C.-C. 3175
Lifschytz, E. 125
Ligumsky, M. 461
Lii, K.-S. 199
Liley, H. 9527
Lillehoj, E. P. 6084
Lim, L. W. 4626
Lim, R. W. 333
Limbird, L. E. 9358
Limjuco, G. 3972
Lin, C.-H. 6920
Lin, D. S. 4021
Lin, F.-K. 6920
Lin, S. 8201
Lindahl, U. 5924
Lindberg, F. 1891
Lindh, B. 5316
Lindner, J. 4568
Lindquist, S. 399
Lindstrom, J. M. 498
Lindzey, J. 9547
Lingappa, V. R. 1480
Lingelbach, K. 2081
Lingelbach, K. 5354
Linick, T. W. 836
Link, V. C. 9129
Linnenbach, A. J. 2397
Linsker, R. 7508
Linsker, R. 8390
Linsker, R. 8779
Linzer, D. I. H. 8496
Lionetti, K. A. 7845
Liotta, L. A. 3302
Liotta, L. A. 4167
Liotta, L. A. 7137
Liou, H.-C. 701
Lioubin, M. N. 9739
Lipari, S. E. 701
Lipman, R. 6702
Lippman, M. E. 8182
Lipscomb, W. N. 7568
Lipsick, J. S. 4685
Lipton, S. A. 9774
Liskamp, R. M. J. 241
Liskay, R. M. 1802
Littauer, U. Z. 7162
Little, W. A. 4581
Littlefield, C. H. 7340
Littman, D. R. 4399
Liu, C.-c. 5668
Liu, F.-T. 8318
Liu, X.-Y. 8977
Livneh, Z. 4599
Llorens-Cortes, C. 6226
Lloyd, P. E. 9794
Lloyd, R. S. 8064
Lloyd, S. J. 9497
Lobach, D. F. 6588
Lobe, C. G. 1448
Lochner, J. E. 7673
Locht, C. 6372
Lock, P. A. 2081
Lock, P. A. 5354
Loeb, D. M. 465
Loeb, L. A. 1867
Loeb, L. A. 7405
Loeb, L. A. 8501
Loegering, D. A. 3146
Loftus, J. C. 6002
Logeat, F. 9045
Loh, D. Y. 767
Loh, H. H. 4138
Lohe, A. R. 696
Lomax, T. L. 3924
Lomedico, P. T. 8303
London, E. 2002
London, I. M. 1217
London, J. A. 4058
Long, A. 836
Long, G. L. 546
Longmore, G. D. 1852
Longstaff, C. 4209
Look, S. A. 6238
Loomis, C. R. 1184
Loomis, W. F. 2143
Loor, R. 3166
Loose, D. S. 5184
Loosfelt, H. 9045
Lopata, M. A. 6677
Lopes, A. D. 2632
Lopez, A. R. 2042
Loreau, N. 1227
Lorès, P. 2511
Lörz, H. 4844
Losick, R. 5943
Loskutoff, D. J. 6776
Lotti, V. J. 4923
Lou, J. K. 6761
Lou, L. L. 9497
Louie, E. 2556
Louie, E. 6568
Louvard, D. 6970
Love, P. E. 5204
LoVerde, P. T. 5544
Lovett, P. S. 3939
Low, W. C. 8789
Lowney, L. I. 9254
Lowney, L. I. 9784
Lu, C. 619
Lu, L. 2478
Lu, R. 1896
Lu, R. C. 6392
Lu, Y. 8923
Lubben, T. H. 5502
Lübbert, H. 7503
Lubin, M. 9532
Lubsen, N. H. 2855
Luca, F. C. 1006
Lucero, M. 7358
Luciw, P. A. 9734
Luck, D. J. L. 423
Luck, S. 4021
Ludany, A. 1011
Ludden, P. W. 1636
Ludwig, D. S. 8585
Luftig, R. B. 7246
Lugo, J. P. 1862
Lugo, S. D. 8034
Lugtenburg, J. 967
Lührmann, R. 8689
Lui, K.-J. 3051
Luini, A. 7201
Luini, A. 9035
Lukas, R. J. 5741
Lukashev, M. E. 9704
Lum, J. B. 3257
Lumsden, C. J. 7340
Luna, E. J. 4779
Lund, B. 1891
Lund, D. P. 2964
Lundin, A. 2979
Lundwall, Å. 4199
Lundwall, Å. 6716
Luporini, P. 2889
Lupski, J. R. 7381
Lurz, R. 5723
Luscher, E. F. 2076

Lusis, A. J. 3929
Lusis, A. J. 8102
Lusky, M. 3609
Lustig, A. J. 1398
Lüthy, R. 2076
Luton, J.-P. 9719
Lutton, J. D. 3432
Lybrand, T. P. 833
Lyles, D. 2709
Lynch, D. R. 3557
Lynch, D. R. 5751
Lynch, M. P. 4784
Lynch, R. E. 3189
Lynn, D. L. 6012
Lyon, J. A. 2989
Lyon, M. F. 4899
Ma, P. T. S. 792
Ma, P. T. S. 8370
Macagno, E. R. 2746
McAuliffe, D. 9729
McBride, O. W. 130
McBride, O. W. 5592
McCaffrey, G. 1418
McCammon, J. A. 833
Maccari, J. 2642
Maccari, J. 9149
McCarrey, J. R. 679
McCarty, D. R. 9099
McCauley, S. W. 4287
McClinton, D. C. 6070
McClure, H. M. 5286
McClure, M. A. 7648
McClure, M. R. 7246
McCluskey, J. 5252
McCluskey, J. 6084
MacCollin, M. 7826
McCombs, J. L. 3257
McConnell, H. M. 1169
McConnell, H. M. 2874
McConnell, H. M. 9660
McCorkle, K. 9749
McCormack, K. J. 4556
McCormick, M. B. 7721
McCoy, E. 7765
McCue, A. W. 7713
McCulloch, J. 5731
McCullough, L. G. 4581
McCully, K. 9458
McCurry, L. 807
McDaniel, M. L. 7119
McDevitt, H. O. 832
McDevitt, H. O. 3594
McDevitt, J. T. 4581
McDevitt, R. E. 4418
MacDonald, M. J. 7049
McDuffie, M. 8728
McEachern, M. J. 9645
McEnroe, G. 1467
McEntee, K. 9289
McEver, R. P. 1480
McEvilly, R. J. 7018
McEvoy, L. 3311
McEvoy, S. M. 7395
McEwen, B. F. 9040
McFadden, B. A. 2546
McFadden, G. 614
McFarland, H. F. 8739
McFarlin, D. E. 8739
McGarry, T. J. 399
McGee, J. E. 1349
McGill, J. R. 3257
MacGillivray, R. T. A. 5086
McGinnis-Shelnutt, M. 409
McGuire, C. B. 1130
McGuire, J. 4451
McGuirl, M. A. 8435
Mach, B. 4489
Mach, B. 6664
Machida, A. 9174
Maciag, T. 7216
McInerney, B. V. 3091
McInnes, R. 7211
McIntire, W. 4626
McIntyre, T. M. 2204
McKay, D. B. 1320
McKean, D. J. 3146
McKearn, T. J. 2632
McKeithan, T. W. 1485
McKeithan, T. W. 3439
McKeithan, T. W. 6636
McKeithan, T. W. 9744
McKelvy, J. F. 7099
McKenzie, I. F. C. 752
McKenzie, I. F. C. 4499
McKenzie, I. F. C. 6980
McKenzie, T. 576
McKeon, C. 6122
McKereghan, K. 3223
McKinley, M. P. 2310
McKinnell, R. G. 1369
McKinnell, R. G. 8231
McKinney, M. D. 8167
McKinnon, R. D. 3751
Mackler, S. A. 2763
McKnight, G. S. 1300
McKnight, G. S. 3723
McLachlin, J. R. 6563
McLaughlin, J. 4049
McLaughlin, J. 9768
McLean, J. 2335
McLean, M. J. 5884
McLean, S. 8784
MacLeish, P. R. 1163
McLendon, G. 1330
MacLeod, C. L. 3825
MacLeod, C. L. 6989
MacLusky, N. J. 513
McMacken, R. 7638
McMahon, G. 9418
McMichael, A. J. 9183
McMorris, F. A. 822
McMurray, C. T. 8472
McNicol, L. A. 2677
McPhaul, M. 8863
Macphee, C. H. 6660
McQuarrie, I. G. 8395
McQueen, N. 9318
MacRae, T. P. 1179
MacRae, T. P. 6654
McReynolds, L. A. 797
McWilliams-Smith, M. J. 1792
Madara, T. 9448
Madden, S. L. 6070
Maddon, P. J. 4399
Madrigal, A. 3417
Maeda, N. 7395
Maeda, S. 1079
Maeda, Y. 531
Maehama, S. 8162
Maenhaut-Michel, G. 3904
Magargal, W. W. 8201
Magasanik, B. 5909
Mager, D. L. 5194
Maggi, M. 8824
Magnuson, J. A. 3228
Magnuson, N. S. 3228
Magrath, I. 2984
Magun, B. E. 3825
Maher, P. A. 5507
Maher, P. A. 9001
Mahley, R. W. 1125
Mahley, R. W. 4108
Mahmoud, A. 5534
Mahr, A. 6716
Mahuran, D. J. 4864
Maier, C. E. 8395
Mainwaring, M. G. 8034
Maity, S. N. 2052
Majack, R. A. 9050
Majeau, G. R. 4533
Majello, B. 9636
Majerus, P. W. 6397
Majumdar, C. 6868
Mak, A. 8097
Mak, T. W. 1485
Mak, T. W. 3439
Makarow, M. 8117
Makino, S. 4204
Makinodan, T. 2488
Malamy, M. H. 1433
Malavasi, F. 2443
Maldonado, C. A. 7325
Maley, F. 5875
Malinge, J.-M. 6317
Malissen, B. 3958
Maliyackel, A. C. 3572
Malmström, B. G. 4282
Malone, J. D. 3307
Maloney, P. C. 280
Maloy, W. L. 6084
Malozowski, S. 8824
Malthete, a. J. 5355
Manaranche, R. 9226
Mancillas, J. R. 7518
Mandala, S. 48
Mandala, S. M. 7693
Mandecki, W. 7177
Mandel, G. 6682
Mandel, J. L. 1016
Mandelli, F. 4394
Mandla, S. 4899
Mandler, R. 3302
Manheimer-Lory, A. J. 8293
Manley, J. L. 8555
Mann, C. 6017
Mann, K. G. 976
Mann, K. G. 6892
Mann, R. W. 2879
Manning, D. R. 265
Manning, P. A. 5723
Manning, R. W. 1145
Mansell, P. W. A. 5698
Manser, T. 1847
Manser, T. 2628
Mansukhani, A. 701
Manuelidis, E. E. 6146
Manuelidis, L. 6146
Mapoles, J. 566
Maquat, L. E. 7903
Marashi, F. 981
March, P. E. 8849
Marchal, G. 3977
Marchalonis, J. J. 1872
Marche, P. N. 2190
Marchesi, V. T. 2397
Marchiol, C. 5688
Marcos, M. A. R. 6985
Marcus, M. M. 5439
Mårdh, G. 2836
Mårdh, G. 8908
Margarita, D. 867
Margison, G. P. 6292
Margolis, R. J. 7064
Margolis, R. L. 639
Margot, A. 9556
Margulies, D. H. 5252
Margulies, D. H. 6084
Margulis, L. 2138
Mariamé, B. 5180
Marinucci, M. 4394
Marion, P. L. 4543
Mariottini, P. 1563
Maris, J. M. 9458
Mark, G. E. 6312
Markby, D. W. 5934
Markert, C. L. 6509
Markham, B. E. 7708
Marks, A. 5291
Marks, J. 1413
Marks, P. A. 6849
Marky, L. A. 3746
Marletta, M. A. 6255
Maroni, G. 6025
Maronpot, R. R. 33
Maroteaux, L. 8644
Marquardt, H. 9739
Marquez, C. 6985
Marrack, P. 8728
Marroquin, J. 4263
Marselle, L. M. 772
Marsh, M. 2899
Marshak, D. R. 7216
Marshall, C. J. 1222
Marshall, C. J. 5209
Marshall, J. 7503
Marshall, J. C. 4026
Marshall, J. F. 8002
Martel, A. 867
Martello, P. A. 4572
Martello, P. A. 7118
Martens, C. L. 6583
Marth, J. D. 7400
Martial, J. A. 9021
Martin, C. H. 8654
Martin, F. C. 7114
Martin, G. R. 465
Martin, G. R. 5126
Martin, G. R. 7806
Martin, G. R. 8182
Martin, J.-L. 957
Martin, J.-L. 5121
Martin, K. 3654
Martin, L. H. 9154
Martin, M. A. 5038
Martin, M. A. 9759
Martin, N. G. 4364
Martin, P. S. 836
Martin, T. E. 7261
Martindale, D. W. 701
Martinez-A., C. 6985
Martiniuk, F. 9641
Marton, L. J. 5948
Marton, L. S. 2118
Marty, A. 4099
Marx, S. J. 8366
Marzluff, W. F. 3674
Mas, J. 2138
Masai, H. 1256
Maser, R. L. 8575
Mashal, R. 470
Mashimo, H. 1782
Mason, A. J. 179
Mason, A. J. 6618
Mason, H. 1490
Mason, R. P. 7499
Mason, W. 8774
Mason-Garcia, M. 2969
Massagué, J. 6307
Massagué, J. 8206
Massias, J.-F. 9719
Masson, J.-M. 6548
Masters, S. B. 6687
Masucci, M. G. 5620
Masui, T. 2438
Matera, E. M. 4556
Matera, L. 2443
Mathews, F. S. 4626
Mathews, L. S. 9343
Mathies, R. A. 967
Mathieu-Mahul, D. 4887
Mathis, D. 8308
Mathis, P. 9474
Mathy-Hartert, M. 9021
Matrisian, L. M. 9413
Matsubara, H. 2434
Matsubara, K. 4109
Matsubara, K. 4993
Matsubara, Y. 6543
Matsueda, G. 4509
Matsui, H. 4665
Matsui, S.-i. 3738
Matsukage, A. 5106
Matsukawa, S. 3997
Matsumoto, K. 1752
Matsumoto, K. 8172
Matsumoto, K.-i. 3156
Matsumoto, T. 857
Matsumura, P. 7157
Matsuno-Yagi, A. 1541
Matsushita, S. 2672
Matsuuchi, L. 456
Matsuzaki, F. 8054
Matsuzaki, O. 740
Matsuzaki, O. 4438
Mattéi, J. F. 1016
Mattéi, M. G. 1016
Matteson, K. J. 4243
Matteson, K. J. 8962
Mattey, D. L. 2657
Matthew, J. B. 3267
Matthews, H. R. 7109
Matthews, K. S. 9
Matthews, T. J. 7023
Matthews, T. J. 9709
Matts, R. L. 1217
Mattson, M. V. 2724
Mauk, A. G. 1295
Mauk, M. D. 5349
Maul, G. 3839
Maul, G. G. 5145
Maurer, R. 5534
Mavilio, F. 4394
Mawe, G. M. 9799
Max, E. E. 5592
Maxam, A. M. 7865
Maxfield, F. R. 2919
Maxfield, F. R. 5136
Maxwell, E. S. 7261
May, D. C. 6795
May, L. T. 5219
May, L. T. 8957
May, W. S. 1281
Mayer, F. 5789
Mayer, R. J. 7718
Mayet, W. J. 7770
Mayo, K. E. 5849
Mayrand, S. H. 3718
Mayumi, M. 9174
Mazia, D. 105
Mazzilli, M. C. 3417
Mead, J. I. 836
Means, A. R. 3634
Meares, C. F. 3267
Medhora, M. M. 8684
Medici, N. 5367
Medina, J. H. 4952
Medow, M. S. 7561
Meech, S. R. 9464
Meek, J. L. 4162
Mehler, M. 9641

Mehlman, T. 7216
Mehra, V. 7013
Meinertzhagen, I. A. 7961
Meinke, M. H. 2865
Meins, F., Jr. 2492
Meiri, H. 8385
Meiri, K. F. 3537
Meiri, K. F. 9274
Meisenhelder, J. 5973
Meister, A. 1246
Meister, A. 5029
Mekler, P. 2599
Melchers, L. S. 6935
Melis, A. 4287
Mellman, I. 2899
Mellon, I. 8878
Mellon, S. H. 7552
Melloni, E. 1685
Mellor, A. 1782
Mellor, A. L. 4504
Mellor, R. B. 659
Melnick, J. L. 5698
Meltzer, P. 470
Meltzer, P. 5141
Meltzer, P. S. 1031
Melvold, R. W. 3371
Memet, S. 1554
Mencl, J. 4379
Mendelsohn, C. 7845
Mendelsohn, J. 3825
Mendelson, C. R. 6387
Méndez, E. 1472
Mendez-Picon, G. 5311
Menkes, H. A. 5727
Menold, M. M. 802
Mensa-Wilmot, K. 7638
Mentaberry, A. 1111
Meo, T. 1403
Merault, G. 9363
Mercado, M. 6618
Mercer, J. F. B. 2081
Mercer, J. F. B. 5354
Mercurio, A. M. 2609
Meriel, C. 9045
Merkli, B. 8328
Merlie, J. P. 498
Merlie, J. P. 8405
Merluzzi, V. J. 5521
Merrifield, R. B. 6367
Merry, D. 130
Merryman, P. 2642
Mertelsmann, R. 2478
Meruelo, D. 4504
Meshi, T. 5043
Mes-Masson, A.-M. 9768
Messing, R. O. 6213
Metcalf, E. R. 1549
Metcalf, R. L. 1549
Metcalf, T. N., III 95
Metzger, H. 6258
Meuth, J. L. 1573
Meyer, J. 6950
Meyer, R. K. 2310
Meyer, T. E. 217
Meyer, T. E. 3693
Meyerowitz, E. M. 1408
Meyerowitz, E. M. 8654
Meyers, M. B. 5521
Meyerson, P. 2061
Mezey, E. 3510
Miake-Lye, R. 2162
Miceli, C. 2889
Michaelson, J. 432
Michalski, T. J. 3791
Michel, B. 2541
Michel, B. 3386
Michel, H. 8589
Michel, T. 7663
Michelson, S. 5798
Michetti, M. 1685
Micouin, J.-Y. 1554
Middaugh, C. R. 4268
Middleton, P. 4967
Middleton, S. A. 5866
Midoux, P. 5997
Miedel, M. C. 5813
Mielke, D. L. 9423
Mienville, J.-M. 9269
Mietz, J. A. 6583
Mietzner, T. A. 8888
Migeon, B. R. 2182
Migus, A. 957
Migus, A. 5121
Mihara, K. 1079
Milanese, C. 7008
Milanese, C. 8733
Milarski, K. L. 9517
Milbrandt, J. 4789
Mildvan, A. S. 907
Miles, C. 3968
Milfay, D. 4172
Milgrom, E. 9045
Millan, J. L. 6776
Millan, M. A. 1921
Millasseau, P. 7836
Miller, A. D. 4552
Miller, C. 4035
Miller, D. 2684
Miller, D. A. 644
Miller, D. M. 2305
Miller, E. C. 5825
Miller, J. 1467
Miller, J. A. 5825
Miller, J. B. 3860
Miller, J. F. 1433
Miller, J. F. A. P. 2594
Miller, J. H. 6548
Miller, J. K. 1026
Miller, J. R. 1330
Miller, L. J. 5131
Miller, P. S. 2787
Miller, R. H. 2531
Miller, R. J. 2243
Miller, R. J. 6656
Miller, R. J. 8804
Miller, R. L. 3589
Miller, W. L. 4243
Miller, W. L. 8962
Millette, C. F. 5015
Milligan, G. 2258
Millman, I. 2233
Millman, I. 2994
Milner, R. J. 9264
Milon, G. 3977
Milstein, C. 7989
Milstein, C. 9154
Min, H. Y. 3786
Minamoto, S. 9650
Minato, K. 4524
Minden, M. D. 1485
Minden, M. D. 3439
Mindich, B. 7951
Minna, J. D. 1092
Minning, L. 6989
Minor, L. K. 7760
Minowada, J. 1485
Minowada, J. 3439
Minowada, J. 6636
Minsky, A. 4180
Minton, A. P. 6258
Mintz, B. 6020
Mira-y-Lopez, R. 7780
Mirra, S. S. 4040
Mirra, S. S. 9773
Mishiro, S. 9174
Mishkind, M. L. 361
Miskimins, R. 1532
Misler, S. 7119
Misrahi, M. 9045
Mitchell, G. F. 8703
Mitchell, J. B. 7593
Mitchell, W. C. 1549
Mitra, R. 5340
Mitschulat, H. 9789
Mitsui, A. 2434
Mitsuya, H. 1911
Mitsuya, H. 2672
Mitsuya, H. 6563
Mitsuya, H. 8333
Miura, Y. 782
Miwa, M. 4524
Miwa, M. 8112
Miyajima, A. 8172
Miyajima, N. 5459
Miyakawa, Y. 9174
Miyanohara, A. 8258
Miyaura, C. 5958
Miyazaki, J.-i. 757
Miyazaki, J.-i. 9537
Miyazawa, S. 313
Mizel, S. B. 8303
Mizoguchi, A. 5840
Mizrahi, V. 231
Mizrahi, V. 5769
Mizuguchi, J. 4474
Mizuochi, T. 7438
Mizushima-Sugano, J. 8511
Möbius, G. 1998
Mobtaker, H. 7485
Mocarski, E. S. 6322
Mocca, L. F. 4927
Mocchetti, I. 1513
Mocchetti, I. 7221
Mochly-Rosen, D. 5822
Moczydlowski, E. 5321
Modi, W. 7226
Modrich, P. 5057
Modrow, S. 5703
Moe, G. R. 8137
Moenner, M. 5024
Moerman, D. G. 2579
Mogami, K. 1393
Mohan, C. 5067
Mohandas, N. 9512
Mohandas, T. 3929
Mohandas, T. 7358
Mohandas, T. K. 8962
Moisan, J. P. 1016
Moishezon, B. 6665
Mok, N. 2288
Moldow, C. F. 1075
Molin, S. 3116
Molinari, A. M. 5367
Molineaux, S. M. 7542
Moll, R. 3500
Moller, W. 7419
Mollnes, T.-E. 4223
Molowa, D. T. 5311
Moltz, J. 9749
Monaco, A. P. 3398
Monaghan, D. T. 7532
Monard, D. 4568
Moncada, S. 5683
Moncada, S. 9164
Moncharmont, B. 43
Monestier, M. 8293
Monje, E. 8764
Monnot, M. 5798
Monos, D. S. 4739
Monplaisir, N. 9363
Monsigny, M. 5997
Montalvo, E. A. 8967
Montelione, G. T. 8594
Montesano, R. 7297
Montgomery, R. R. 6631
Monthioux, E. 2511
Montminy, M. R. 6682
Moo, L. 6392
Moog, R. S. 8435
Moore, C. M. 3257
Moore, D. D. 8283
Moore, G. R. 4998
Moore, K. W. 6583
Moore, M. A. S. 2478
Moore, P. D. 5587
Moore, R. 6741
Moormann, R. J. M. 2855
Moos, A. B. 7480
Morad, M. 5340
Moran, C. P., Jr. 9438
Morante, S. 7736
Moras, D. 932
Morel, N. 9226
Morell, A. G. 3451
Moreno, M. L. 2315
Morgan, B. 4307
Morgan, D. O. 328
Morgan, D. O. 8137
Morgan, F. J. 3091
Morgan, J. I. 8420
Morgan, J. I. 8521
Morgan, M. M. 2081
Morgan, M. M. 5354
Morgan, R. O. 9323
Morgan, R. W. 8059
Morgan, W. M. 3051
Mori, M. 3997
Morielli, A. D. 4556
Morimoto, B. H. 198
Morimoto, R. I. 629
Morimoto, R. I. 9517
Morioka, H. 4695
Morishima, I. 531
Morita, E. 4081
Morita, K. 2998
Moriuchi, J. 9149
Moriuchi, T. 9149
Morkin, E. 7708
Morla, A. O. 8191
Mörler, H. 8619
Mornet, D. 2037
Morrell, F. 3027
Morris, G. F. 3674
Morris, J. 1983
Morris, J. P. 1237
Morris, T. 981
Morrison, M. 5498
Morrison, R. S. 7537
Morrison, W. I. 5238
Morrissey, D. M. 2959
Morrot, G. 6863
Morse, D. E. 7658
Morse, H. 6920
Morse, H. C., III 6868
Morse, H. G. 384
Morton, C. C. 5592
Morton, C. C. 8699
Morton, D. L. 8694
Moscatelli, D. 2091
Moscona, A. A. 9060
Moser, H. 3816
Moser, H. 9193
Moses, A. C. 664
Moses, H. L. 2453
Moskal, J. R. 4730
Moskowitz, M. A. 674
Mosmann, T. 2061
Mosmann, T. 5894
Mosmann, T. R. 5654
Moss, B. 1906
Moss, B. 3141
Moss, B. 3659
Moss, B. 7462
Moss, B. 8122
Moss, J. 5813
Motoyoshi, F. 5043
Mottley, C. 7499
Motulsky, A. G. 419
Moule, M. L. 3474
Moulton, A. D. 4794
Mount, D. W. 1541
Mountz, J. D. 6312
Moustacchi, E. 7034
Mover, H. 6751
Movva, N. R. 4219
Moxon, E. R. 1106
Moya, A. 115
Moya, A. 684
Moya, A. 8649
Moyer, S. A. 5405
M'Timkulu, T. 3166
Muchmore, A. V. 9119
Muchmore, E. 882
Mudryj, M. 3213
Mudryj, M. 7137
Mueller, O. T. 1817
Mueller, P. 488
Mueller, R. D. 9333
Mueser, T. C. 6746
Muglia, L. 7653
Mui, S. C. 5871
Mulchahey, J. J. 9714
Müller, W. 3954
Müller, W. E. G. 7770
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 4479
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 5262
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 6975
Mulligan, R. C. 2566
Mulliken, C. M. 347
Mullin, D. 2860
Mullins, J. I. 6578
Mullins, J. I. 9754
Mumby, M. C. 3649
Mumby, S. M. 265
Mund, T. 5789
Mundy, G. R. 2228
Münke, M. 2047
Münke, M. 7376
Munoz, P. C. 7908
Munro, H. N. 7044
Munz, P. 7860
Murakami, K. 3156
Murakami, K. 7588
Murakami, K. 9463
Murakami, Y. 2869
Murakami, Y. 4612
Murakami, Y. 6347
Murano, G. 3302
Murao, S.-I. 1079
Murayama, T. 3944
Murotsu, T. 4109
Murphy, B. R. 1906
Murphy, B. R. 7462
Murphy, D. B. 8308
Murphy, D. L. 8739
Murphy, H. 2642
Murphy, J. P. 5583

Murphy, J. R. 8258
Murphy, R. A. 3844
Murphy, W. 2939
Murray, B. A. 3037
Murray, N. E. 9368
Murray, R. W. 5484
Murre, C. 2619
Murre, C. 7434
Murtha, P. 3136
Murtha, P. 5939
Musarella, M. 6573
Musgrave, M. E. 8157
Musich, P. R. 4854
Muster-Nassal, C. 7618
Musti, A. M. 323
Muzykantov, V. R. 6603
Myers, C. E. 9328
Naberhaus, K. H. 3257
Nabi, Z. F. 6829
Nachman, R. L. 2904
Nadal-Ginard, B. 8206
Naftolin, F. 513
Nag, B. 1964
Nagano, K. 2071
Nagao, M. 3209
Nagarajan, L. 2556
Nagarajan, L. 3934
Nagarajan, L. 6568
Nagasawa, H. 5840
Nagasawa, H. 5958
Nagata, S. 3776
Nagata, S. 7633
Nagle, J. 1203
Nagle, S. 8258
Nagler-Anderson, C. 7443
Nagourney, W. 5761
Naguib, F. 3919
Nairn, A. C. 2473
Nairn, A. C. 4253
Najjar, V. A. 7187
Nakabayashi, H. 8535
Nakabeppu, Y. 6297
Nakache, M. 2874
Nakagawa, T. Y. 2007
Nakajima, S. 3022
Nakajima, Y. 3022
Nakamoto, B. 6887
Nakamura, H. 7287
Nakamura, K. 8343
Nakamura, S. 3776
Nakamura, T. 4190
Nakamura, T. 4529
Nakamura, T. 6489
Nakamura, T. 9174
Nakanishi, M. 1877
Nakanishi, S. 4978
Nakanishi, S. 7074
Nakanishi, T. 4978
Nakano, K. 8132
Nakao, Y. 4895
Nakashima, H. 3487
Nakatani, M. 198
Nakauchi, H. 3422
Nakayama, A. 4190
Nakayama, K. 7883
Nakayama, T. 7287
Nambi, P. 8492
Nano, J.-L. 8007
Nanri, H. 8162
Narahashi, T. 9832
Narang, S. A. 561
Naranjo, J. R. 1513
Narayanswami, S. 5150
Narimatsu, H. 4720
Narni, F. 1495
Naruse, S. 8343
Nash, D. 3919
Nash, W. 1792
Naslund, L. 7938
Nassal, M. 599
Nath, I. 3469
Nathan, C. F. 150
Nathan, C. F. 6631
Nathenson, S. G. 1782
Nathenson, S. G. 3371
Nathenson, S. G. 4878
Nau, M. M. 1092
Nave, K.-A. 9264
Nawa, H. 7074
Nawaz, S. 4784
Nawroth, P. P. 3460
Nayak, D. P. 9318
Naylor, S. L. 3257
Naz, R. K. 5713
Neant, I. 4814
Neckers, L. M. 4317
Nedospasov, S. A. 8699
Needleman, P. 9655
Neel, J. V. 389
Neel, J. V. 1021
Neer, A. 3619
Neer, E. J. 4561
Neer, E. J. 7663
Neer, R. M. 7557
Neidhardt, F. C. 6959
Neill, J. D. 9714
Neilson, T. 9373
Nelson, J. A. 7089
Nelson, K. K. 9179
Nelson, M. T. 5746
Nemali, M. R. 1747
Nemecek, G. M. 674
Nemerson, Y. 299
Nemerson, Y. 4675
Nemeth, S. P. 852
Nepom, G. T. 2642
Nerenberg, M. 7192
Neri, A. 7942
Neri, P. 4631
Nerz, G. 4441
Nesta, D. 7951
Nester, E. 4403
Nester, E. W. 379
Nester, E. W. 2571
Nester, E. W. 8278
Neumann, D. 3008
Neumann, D. 9250
Neuringer, M. 4021
Nevalainen, L. T. 8117
New, M. I. 5111
Newgard, C. B. 8132
Newlon, C. S. 414
Newman, E. M. 8923
Newman, J. D. 4124
Newton, A. 2860
Newton, K. J. 7363
Newton, M. 6998
Ng, K. C. 7565
Nice, E. C. 8594
Nicholls, R. D. 5165
Nichols, M. 7860
Nick, H. 4568
Nickol, J. M. 4312
Nickoloff, J. A. 7831
Nicolas, A. 7386
Nicolas, J.-F. 366
Nicolau, C. 962
Nicolet, C. M. 1842
Nicoletti, F. 1931
Nicolis, C. 536
Nicolis, G. 536
Nicoll, C. S. 7932
Nicolson, M. A. 4035
Nicosia, A. 4631
Nie, Z. Q. 6761
Niebyl, J. 8323
Nielsen, S. 8187
Niemelä, O. 7923
Nienhuis, A. W. 4794
Nienhuis, A. W. 7800
Nigam, S. K. 9507
Nigg, E. A. 2096
Nigro, V. 5367
Nikawa, J. 9303
Nikodem, V. M. 4705
Niles, E. G. 8122
Niller, H.-H. 3604
Nilsson, I. M. 9169
Nilsson, T. 9665
Nimer, S. D. 8669
Ninaki, O. 9522
Ninfa, A. J. 5909
Nioka, S. 9458
Nir, U. 3180
Nirenberg, M. 942
Nirenberg, M. 4730
Nirenberg, M. 8893
Nishida, E. 8054
Nishida, Y. 6020
Nishikawa, S. 4695
Nishimura, R. 6327
Nishimura, Y. 7292
Nishio, I. 352
Nishizawa, K. 7287
Nishizawa, M. 5459
Nisonoff, A. 155
Nisonoff, A. 1050
Nissen, M. S. 3228
Nissley, S. P. 4519
Nitsch, L. 323
Nitta, M. 4049
Nixon, B. T. 7850
Nobis, P. 7845
Noe, M. 1960
Nojiri, H. 782
Nolan, G. P. 3422
Nolan, J. M. 3664
Noll, K. M. 4238
Nomura, A. 4895
Nomura, M. 4129
Nonaka, M. 7883
Noonan, C. A. 5698
Noonan, D. J. 7018
Nordeen, S. K. 710
Norden, J. J. 1130
Nordlund, T. M. 8977
Nordmann, R. 2599
Norgård, E. M. 1111
Normanly, J. 6548
Normark, S. 1891
Norris, K. 6766
Norstedt, G. 9343
Northup, J. K. 236
Nose, K. 7287
Novack, D. F. 586
Novakofski, J. 5663
Novas, M. L. 4952
Novikoff, A. B. 7475
Novikoff, P. M. 7475
Novotný, J. 226
Novotný, J. 742
Novotný, J. 8049
Novotny, M. 4576
Nowell, P. C. 1428
Nowell, P. C. 1807
Nowell, P. C. 3982
Nowell, P. C. 4446
Noyes, A. N. 5568
Nunn, M. F. 1792
Nunnari, J. M. 9358
Nuss, D. L. 9109
Nussbaum, S. R. 7557
Ny, T. 6776
Nye, S. H. 6352
Oakes, M. I. 275
Obata, F. 9149
Oberlé, I. 1016
Oberleithner, H. 3547
Obici, S. 323
O'Brien, M. C. 4413
O'Brien, S. 7226
O'Brien, S. J. 1792
O'Brien, T. G. 9448
O'Brien, W. 8659
O'Brien, W. E. 7211
Obukowicz, M. G. 6012
Ochi, A. 5247
Ochiya, T. 4993
Ochoa, S. 6711
O'Donnell, M. E. 6132
O'Donnell, M. E. 6322
O'Donnell, P. T. 1393
Oeller, P. W. 7124
Oettgen, H. F. 2959
Oettgen, P. 8457
Offen, D. 6721
Offringa, I. A. 6935
O'Garra, A. 437
O'Garra, A. 5228
Ogata, E. 6198
Ogata, R. T. 2589
Ogburn, P. L. 1075
Ohara, J. 4878
Ohara, J. 5654
Ohara, J. 9675
O'Hara, P. 2412
O'Hara, P. J. 3101
Ohkubo, H. 4978
Ohlsson, K. 6692
Ohmori, H. 1945
Ohnishi, S. T. 352
Ohnuma, H. 9174
Ohta, T. 2071
Ohta, Y. 715
Ohtsuka, E. 3776
Ohtsuka, E. 4695
Ohtsuka, E. 4978
Ohucha, D. 8744
Ohuoha, D. 9729
Ohura, T. 1203
Ohura, T. 8049
Oishi, M. 4665
Ojeda, S. R. 4932
Ojeda, S. R. 7490
Oka, K. 4566
Oka, T. 4754
Okada, N. 251
Okada, N. 3156
Okada, Y. 1476
Okada, Y. 4978
Okada, Y. 5043
Okamoto, K. 5000
Okamura, M. Y. 6407
Okamura, M. Y. 8152
Okamuro, J. K. 8240
Okayama, H. 4720
Okazaki, K. 1232
O'Keefe, E. J. 3834
Okino, S. T. 6731
Okon, E. 461
Okret, S. 5899
Okret, S. 9779
Okuda, K. 145
Okumoto, D. S. 3830
Olashaw, N. E. 3834
Old, L. J. 1822
Old, L. J. 2959
Old, L. J. 3407
Old, L. J. 3949
Oldberg, Å. 8819
Olden, K. 1752
Oldstone, M. B. A. 7089
Oliver, K. G. 9689
Olivera, B. M. 5321
Olivera, B. M. 8804
Olmsted, R. A. 4594
Olmsted, R. A. 6771
Olmsted, R. A. 7462
Olsen, G. J. 4972
Olson, L. 817
Olson, M. V. 7826
Olsson, L. 6007
Olwin, B. B. 5968
O'Neill, H. C. 1443
Ong, A. 1490
Ong, D. E. 5779
Ono, Y. 6641
Oo, M. M. 4529
Oosawa, K. 6930
Oppenheim, A. 6925
Oprian, D. D. 599
Orci, L. 7297
Orci, L. 9749
Oren, T. 4547
Orias, E. 8221
Orida, N. K. 8318
Orkin, S. 2944
Orkin, S. H. 2566
Orkin, S. H. 3398
Orkin, S. H. 6529
Orlean, P. 6263
Oroszlan, S. 7023
Orozco, C. 7741
Orr, E. C. 5939
Orr, N. H. 1369
Orr, N. H. 8231
Orszag, A. 5121
Ortiz, J. 1738
Ortiz, J. 7855
Osborne, W. R. A. 4030
Oseroff, A. R. 7064
Oseroff, A. R. 8744
Oseroff, A. R. 9729
Osiecki, K. M. 1660
Ossmer, R. 5789
Ossowski, L. 7780
Ossowski, L. 8082
Ostapchuk, P. 8550
Ostertag, W. 3292
Ostholm, T. 912
Ostrove, J. M. 9759
O'Sullivan, D. M. 4484
O'Sullivan, J. 4104
Osumi, T. 313
Osumi, T. 1747
Othman, I. B. 493
Otis, J. N. 9724
Otsuka, F. L. 6112
Otsuka, T. 2061
Otsuka, T. 5894
Ott, M.-O. 2561
Otto, E. 6025
Ottolenghi, M. 3262
Otvos, J. W. 3572
Ou, J.-h. 1578
Ou, J.-h. 9338
Ou-Lee, T.-M. 6815
Overbeek, P. A. 725
Ovitt, C. E. 3781
Owen, A. J. 4636
Owen, F. L. 7434
Owen, M. J. 8718

Owen, N. E. 6132
Oyama, M. 4819
Ozaki, L. S. 7381
Ozato, K. 757
Ozato, K. 9537
Pääbo, S. 9665
Pace, B. 4972
Pace, N. R. 4972
Pace, U. 4947
Page, D. C. 7841
Paglia, D. E. 198
Pahwa, R. 9124
Pahwa, S. 9124
Paietta, E. 3451
Pakula, A. A. 8829
Palade, G. E. 4759
Palade, G. E. 6425
Paladini, A. C. 4952
Palese, P. 2709
Palladino, M. A. 150
Pallas, D. 3624
Palmer, C. 3398
Palmer, D. K. 4744
Palmer, D. K. 6878
Palmer, K. A. 1965
Palmer, L. G. 2767
Palmer, M. 2724
Palmer, R. M. J. 9164
Palmiter, R. D. 9343
Palter, K. B. 90
Palti, Y. 8385
Palutke, M. 2662
Pampeno, C. 4504
Pan, B.-T. 4607
Pan, L.-X. 1242
Pan, L.-X. 4580
Pan, L.-Z. 7935
Pan, Y.-C. E. 1242
Pan, Y.-C. E. 2368
Pan, Y.-C. E. 2832
Pan, Y.-C. E. 4580
Pan, Y.-C. E. 5813
Pan, Y.-C. E. 8420
Panneerselvam, M. 9144
Pannekoek, H. 4670
Pantazis, P. 5526
Pantazis, P. 6455
Pantoliano, M. W. 3743
Papaconstantinou, J. 8196
Papadopoulo, D. 7034
Papadopoulos, P. 7226
Papas, T. S. 1792
Papas, T. S. 3698
Papavasiliou, S. S. 4026
Papayannopoulou, T. 6887
Pappas, G. D. 7522
Pappolla, M. A. 4572
Pappolla, M. A. 7118
Pardee, J. D. 9483
Pardoen, J. A. 967
Pardue, M. L. 1812
Parish, R. W. 8992
Park, J. K. 7495
Parker, G. A. 5311
Parker, K. L. 9601
Parker, T. S. 777
Parkhurst, L. J. 6746
Parnassa, A. 7419
Parr, R. G. 3577
Parrish, E. P. 2657
Parrish, J. A. 7064
Parry, D. A. D. 1179
Parry, D. A. D. 6664
Parsegian, V. A. 7132
Parsons, S. M. 2267
Parsot, C. 867
Pascoe, G. A. 3811
Paskalis, H. 6558
Paskind, M. 9768
Pasquale, E. B. 5507
Pastan, I. 947
Pastan, I. 3847
Pastan, I. 4538
Pastan, I. 6627
Pastor, R. W. 4469
Patarroyo, M. E. 1065
Pate, T. M. 5005
Paterson, S. J. 6216
Patrick, D. 7713
Patrick, J. 4076
Pattabiraman, N. 5948
Pattabiraman, N. 6402
Patterson, D. 720
Patterson, D. 3919
Patthi, S. 5397
Patthy, M. 2969
Pattison, G. 5673
Patton, J. S. 8313
Paul, C. P. 9109
Paul, S. M. 4071
Paul, S. M. 9241
Paul, W. E. 4474
Paul, W. E. 4878
Paul, W. E. 5654
Paul, W. E. 9675
Pauli, R. M. 5354
Pauling, L. 3569
Paulsson, Y. 7197
Pavlakis, G. 2709
Pavlakis, G. N. 6558
Pavlu, B. 2979
Pavone, V. 1988
Pays, E. 6063
Paz-Bouza, J. I. 8764
Pear, W. S. 7376
Pearce, G. 7277
Pearce, L. B. 7979
Pearlman, R. E. 5160
Pearson, G. D. 7277
Pearson, R. G. 8440
Pease, R. 7367
Péault, B. M. 9016
Pechnick, R. N. 7114
Pedersen, M. E. 4185
Pedersen, N. 3718
Pedersen-Lane, J. 5875
Pederson, D. S. 7206
Pederson, T. 3718
Pederson, T. 8575
Pedone, C. 1988
Pedrós-Alió, C. 2138
Pedrós-Alió, C. 2138
Peerce, B. E. 8092
Peetermans, J. 352
Peinado, A. 2746
Pekeris, C. L. 1978
Pelchen-Matthews, A. 493
Pelech, S. L. 5968
Peleg, A. 6925
Pelicci, P. G. 5526
Pelicci, P. G. 7942
Pelicci, P.-G. 2984
Pellicer, A. 4504
Pellicer, A. 9641
Peña, C. 4952
Pendurthi, U. R. 6731
Penman, S. 8996
Penn, A. 7951
Pennell, N. 7678
Peppin, G. J. 4322
Peretz, M. 6887
Perini, F. 9493
Perkins, J. B. 140
Perkins, K. K. 887
Perlman, D. 5033
Perlman, P. 1065
Perlmann, H. 1065
Perlmann, P. 2677
Perlmutter, R. M. 7400
Permmongkol, C. 2599
Permutt, M. A. 1045
Permutt, M. A. 5223
Perney, T. M. 6656
Perrin, L. H. 8328
Perry, R. P. 8545
Perry, R. P. 8883
Persson, H. 817
Pert, C. B. 6613
Perucca-Lostanlen, D. 9388
Perugini, M. 4631
Peschle, C. 4394
Pesold-Hurt, B. 3820
Pestka, S. 384
Peterlin, B. M. 9734
Peterman, T. A. 3051
Peters, J. 693
Peters, S. 1941
Petersen, R. A. 7391
Peterson, C. 2758
Peterson, C. 7999
Peterson, G. M. 9231
Peterson, M. L. 8883
Peterson, P. A. 4484
Peterson, P. A. 9665
Peterson, S. W. 3684
Petes, T. D. 1398
Petit, C. 2561
Petit, D. 7485
Peto, H. A. T. E. A. 5165
Petrini, M. 4394
Petruska, J. 1559
Petruzzelli, L. 4710
Pette, D. 9502
Pettersson, U. 2677
Petteway, S. R., Jr. 5392
Pettigrew, G. W. 4998
Pettipher, E. R. 8749
Petty, H. R. 4332
Petzelt, C. 1719
Pevsner, J. 4942
Pfaff, D. W. 6221
Pfeffer, S. R. 1622
Pfeifer, K. 7770
Pfeilschifter, J. 4769
Pfenninger, K. H. 3537
Pfenninger, K. H. 9274
Pfitzner, A. 9298
Phelps, W. 9759
Phillips, D. C. 7903
Phillips, D. H. 1222
Phillips, D. R. 8351
Phillips, M. L. 3474
Phillips, M. L. 5634
Phillips, R. A. 6573
Phillips, T. M. 5713
Piatetski-Shapiro, I. 4589
Piatigorsky, J. 3131
Picard, J.-Y. 5464
Pichersky, E. 3880
Pickering, L. A. 6598
Pickett, C. B. 9393
Pickup, D. J. 7698
Pictet, R. 2511
Pierce, G. B. 7307
Pierres, M. 3958
Pierschbacher, M. D. 2647
Pierschbacher, M. D. 8614
Pietersz, G. A. 6980
Pigiet, V. P. 7643
Pihlajaniemi, T. 1568
Pike, K. L. 3047
Pikielny, C. W. 2022
Pilder, S. H. 6965
Pilkis, S. J. 5005
Pillus, L. 2468
Pimpinelli, S. 3900
Pin, J.-P. 2238
Pines, M. 2258
Pines, M. 9294
Pink, J. R. L. 3336
Pink, J. R. L. 5751
Pinkel, D. 2934
Pinkerton, F. 9
Piñon, R. 5973
Pinter, A. 432
Pious, D. 8699
Pipeleers, D. 5267
Pittman, D. D. 5939
Piwnica-Worms, H. 5131
Pizer, L. I. 4016
Planchenault, T. 5377
Platzer, E. 2478
Pledger, W. J. 3834
Plesofsky-Vig, N. 3644
Plet, A. 5272
Plotch, S. J. 5444
Plow, E. F. 6002
Plowman, G. D. 1261
Plutzky, J. 546
Pluznik, D. H. 4317
Pober, J. S. 446
Pober, J. S. 4533
Pobiner, B. F. 2032
Poch, O. 3914
Podack, E. R. 150
Podack, E. R. 3050
Poellinger, L. 5899
Pognonec, P. 1714
Pohl, F. M. 4983
Polistina, C. 323
Poljak, A. 4878
Polla, B. S. 4878
Pollard, H. B. 2998
Pollard, H. B. 7522
Pollenz, R. S. 9378
Pollina, C. M. 802
Pollock, N. J. 4040
Pollock, N. J. 9773
Ponstingl, H. 7162
Pontarotti, P. A. 1782
Ponte, P. A. 4114
Pontis, E. 986
Pontremoli, S. 1685
Poo, M.-m. 7069
Poole, T. J. 9016
Popham, A. M. 5228
Popper, H. 4543
Poreda, R. J. 1970
Porter, J. C. 9804
Posnett, D. N. 7888
Post-Beittenmiller, M. A. 5854
Poste, G. 8361
Potenza, C. 6731
Potts, J. T., Jr. 7557
Pou, S. 8784
Poulain, B. 170
Poulik, M. D. 7908
Poulos, T. 3743
Pouyssegur, J. 9388
Powell, B. C. 5048
Powell, J. R. 9090
Powell, J. S. 6465
Powell, L. M. 7367
Power, S. D. 3096
Powers, V. E. 5611
Powers, F. S. 6098
Powsner, H. J. 2632
Poyart, C. 9363
Prasad, H. K. 3469
Pravtcheva, D. 7400
Prchal, J. T. 24
Preis, L. H. 6070
Prelli, F. C. 7908
Prendergast, J. S. 3949
Prescott, S. M. 2204
Presta, M. 2091
Prester, M. 4441
Preston, B. D. 8501
Price, D. H. 3674
Priest, D. G. 8923
Priestley, T. 7104
Prigogine, I. 5756
Prigogine, I. 6245
Prince, G. A. 1906
Prince, G. A. 7462
Prince, M. R. 7064
Prince, R. C. 2012
Prives, C. 6347
Prochaska, H. J. 787
Prockop, D. J. 1568
Projan, S. J. 7381
Proper, J. A. 2453
Protter, A. A. 1467
Protter, A. A. 5678
Prpic, V. 6098
Prusiner, S. B. 2310
Prusiner, S. B. 7358
Pruss, G. J. 8952
Prystowsky, M. B. 4739
Ptashne, M. 2628
Ptashne, M. 9353
Puca, G. A. 5367
Puck, T. T. 4839
Puckett, C. 4962
Puckett, C. 8893
Pumphrey, J. G. 7875
Pure, E. 5817
Puri, M. L. 541
Purisima, E. O. 2782
Putkey, J. A. 3634
Putnam, F. W. 2363
Putnam, F. W. 8019
Pyle, J. A. 9448
Pym, B. 135
Pyper, J. M. 4007
Pytela, R. 8614
Qasba, P. K. 4720
Quan, F. 4864
Quaranta, V. 4484
Quaroni, A. 1723
Quarto, R. 8366
Quarum, M. 8784
Quattrochi, L. C. 6731
Quertermous, T. 2619
Quertermous, T. 8759
Quill, S. G. 3743
Quillet, A. 5688
Quinlan, M. 4913
Quinn, M. 4859
Quirin-Stricker, C. 5424
Quirion, R. 174
Rabbitts, T. H. 9596
Rabiet, M. J. 5803
Rabin, H. 7485

Rabin, M. 9104
Rabin, M. S. 357
Racaniello, V. R. 7845
Race, R. 6372
Rachmilewitz, D. 461
Rachmilewitz, E. A. 6925
Radbruch, A. 3954
Radding, C. M. 9586
Radek, J. T. 1237
Radermacher, M. 9040
Radman, M. 2576
Radman, M. 3395
Rådmark, O. 4175
Radoux, V. 8318
Raducha, M. 5597
Raducha, M. 7182
Raetz, C. R. H. 5170
Raff, R. A. 3865
Raffioni, S. 2889
Raftery, M. A. 6646
Raichle, M. E. 1140
Railey, J. F. 1285
Raine, C. S. 7913
Rajasekariah, P. 752
Rajewsky, K. 3954
Rakowicz-Szulczynska, E. M. 3728
Raleigh, E. A. 1787
Raleigh, E. A. 9070
Rall, J. E. 4705
Rall, L. 110
Rall, S. C., Jr. 8351
Rallis, S. 4589
Ramachandran, J. 6795
Ramachandran, J. 8570
Ramanis, Z. 423
Ramarli, D. 7008
Ramarli, D. 8733
Ramasharma, K. 3484
Ramos, J. L. 8467
Ramot, B. 4012
Ramsay, R. G. 6849
Ramsey, A. L. 5252
Ran, W. 8216
Randall, R. E. 3604
Randerath, E. 5301
Randerath, K. 5301
Rando, R. R. 1632
Rando, R. R. 4209
Rane, S. G. 184
Raney, P. 5033
Ranyard, J. 4035
Rao, B. J. 9586
Rao, C. D. 2392
Rao, C. N. 7137
Rao, M. S. 1747
Rapaport, J. M. 7391
Rapp, U. 3934
Rapp, U. R. 6868
Rappuoli, R. 4631
Raptis, L. 3624
Raschke, W. C. 145
Rasenick, M. M. 5439
Rashidbaigi, A. 384
Rasmussen, P. B. 3116
Ratan, R. R. 5136
Ratan, R. R. 7999
Ratti, G. 4631
Rauch, C. T. 639
Raufman, J.-P. 2832
Raulet, D. H. 3987
Raulet, D. H. 7028
Raulet, D. H. 7870
Rauth, S. 5587
Ravetch, J. V. 2689
Ravid, S. 7157
Ray, A. 7348
Ray, C. A. 7698
Ray, J. 5392
Ray, S. 9348
Rayborn, M. E. 6435
Raymond, M. J. 6327
Raynaud, F. 5272
Razin, A. 2827
Razin, E. 461
Ready, M. P. 5053
Rebois, R. V. 6327
Rechler, M. M. 4519
Recio, L. 9616
Redding, T. W. 1896
Redding, T. W. 8764
Reddy, E. P. 5010
Reddy, J. K. 1747
Reddy, M. K. 1747
Reddy, M. P. 2787
Redfield, A. G. 1325
Redmond, M. 1203
Reed, G. A. 7499
Reed, J. C. 3982
Reed, L. J. 285
Reed, R. R. 7918
Reep, B. 5880
Rees, D. C. 8589
Reese, R. T. 6093
Reeve, J. R., Jr. 4185
Reeves, R. 1792
Reeves, R. 3228
Reeves, W. H. 9507
Regan, L. J. 2248
Regensburg-Tuink, A. J. G. 6935
Register, J. C., III 624
Reichard, P. 986
Reichard, P. 2373
Reichardt, L. F. 2714
Reichler, J. 7187
Reichman, M. 8221
Reid, J. M. 1145
Reidy, M. A. 7311
Reiher, W. E., III 9188
Rein, A. 7246
Reineke, W. 8467
Reinherz, E. L. 2614
Reinherz, E. L. 7008
Reinherz, E. L. 8733
Reiser, H. 2954
Reiser, H. 7424
Reisfeld, R. A. 4479
Reisfeld, R. A. 7893
Reisine, T. D. 3510
Reisner, A. 7475
Reisner, Y. 4012
Reith, M. 8599
Rekosh, D. M. 5544
Remuzzi, A. 2114
Renard, J. P. 6883
Renaud, J.-F. 8007
Renner, E. L. 9488
Rennick, D. 2061
Rennick, D. M. 1857
Renoir, J.-M. 2817
Renold, A. E. 1998
Renstrom, B. 6781
Repaske, M. G. 9358
Repasky, E. A. 802
Repin, V. S. 6603
Repin, V. S. 9704
Reshef, L. 9551
Retondo, M. J. 1541
Rettenmier, C. W. 3331
Rettig, W. J. 1822
Reuben, M. A. 8102
Reuter, R. 8689
Revel, M. 5219
Revuelta, J. L. 7344
Reynaud, C. A. 3336
Reynaud, C. A. 5751
Reynolds, I. J. 8804
Reynolds, S. H. 33
Rhoads, D. D. 6907
Rhoda, M.-D. 9363
Rhodes, J. A. 3844
Ribi, H. O. 8585
Ricanati, M. 4379
Ricca, G. A. 7137
Ricci, F. 1
Ricciardi, R. P. 5257
Rice, G. C. 5978
Rice, K. C. 2724
Rice, K. C. 4566
Rice, N. R. 7246
Rich, A. 5243
Rich, A. 6342
Richards, J. H. 1588
Richards, M. 3307
Richards, S. A. 5639
Richardson, C. C. 3614
Richman, R. 8674
Rick, C. M. 3580
Rideout, J. L. 8333
Riede, I. 1364
Riedel, N. 8097
Riedel, N. 9754
Rieder, C. L. 9040
Riesz, P. 7593
Riethmüller, G. 1403
Rifkin, D. B. 2091
Rifkin, D. B. 7780
Rifkind, R. R. 6849
Rigas, B. 9591
Riggs, A. D. 679
Riggs, B. L. 6892
Riggs, C. D. 5602
Riggs, D. L. 9333
Riley, M. 1563
Riley, S. C. 2589
Rill, R. L. 342
Rinaldy, A. 4441
Rindler, M. 2100
Rine, J. 5563
Rinehart, K. L., Jr. 4238
Ring, J. M. 3091
Ringuette, M. J. 4341
Ringwald, M. 1364
Riordan, J. F. 1965
Riou, G. 7152
Riou, J.-F. 7152
Ripley, L. S. 6954
Ripoche, M.-A. 2511
Ripoll, P. 3900
Risau, W. 3855
Ristow, H.-J. 5531
Rittenhouse, S. E. 9197
Rittle, K. E. 4918
Rittling, S. R. 3316
Riva, M. 1554
Rivier, J. 5849
Rizzolo, L. 2100
Ro, J. H.-S. 3786
Robakis, N. K. 6377
Robb, R. J. 3992
Robbins, K. 3890
Robbins, K. C. 2392
Robbins, P. F. 1050
Robbins, P. W. 1993
Robert, L. 5517
Robert-Guroff, M. 2672
Robert-Guroff, M. 4895
Robert-Guroff, M. 5282
Roberts, A. B. 4167
Roberts, E. 4081
Roberts, J. D. 7638
Roberts, J. W. 3875
Roberts, L. J., II 1583
Roberts, T. M. 3624
Roberts, T. M. 4307
Roberts, T. M. 4607
Roberts, T. M. 5131
Roberts, T. M. 5644
Robertson, A. L. 6588
Robertson, D. M. 3091
Robertus, J. D. 5053
Robey, E. A. 5934
Robey, W. G. 7023
Robey, W. G. 9709
Robinson, C. 5184
Robinson, E. A. 3121
Robinson, G. W. 1842
Robinson, H. L. 6053
Robinson, M. A. 5592
Robinson, M. E. 7443
Robinson, W. S. 2531
Robinson, W. S. 4543
Robishaw, J. D. 1251
Robson, L. E. 6216
Roche, A.-C. 5997
Roche, N. S. 4167
Rock, K. L. 2954
Rock, K. L. 6994
Rock, K. L. 7424
Rodakis, G. C. 6514
Rodbard, D. 8824
Rodeck, U. 3728
Rodeck, U. 7197
Rodemann, H. P. 2086
Rodgers, D. M. 5583
Rodrigues, M. M. 7908
Rodriguez, H. 6795
Rodriguez, J. F. 9566
Rodwell, J. D. 2632
Roeder, R. G. 6382
Roeder, R. G. 7241
Roeder, R. G. 8511
Roehm, N. 2061
Roepe, P. 347
Rogart, R. B. 7452
Rogers, G. E. 5048
Rogers, H. H. 87
Rogers, I. 1242
Rogers, I. 4580
Rogers, M. 5296
Rogers, N. K. 4998
Rogers, S. G. 2571
Rogler, C. E. 8338
Roher, A. 2662
Rohrer, U. 3243
Rohrschneider, L. 6470
Roizman, B. 3218
Roizman, B. 4700
Rojas, H. 2743
Rökaeus, Å. 6287
Roll, M. 2827
Roman, J. M. 5644
Romano, G. J. 6221
Romanov, Y. A. 9704
Romanus, J. A. 4519
Romas, N. A. 3253
Romby, P. 932
Romeo, J. M. 6332
Romey, G. 517
Romey, G. 1518
Romey, G. 7513
Romey, G. 8007
Roninson, I. 337
Roninson, I. B. 4538
Ronson, C. W. 7850
Roos, W. 991
Roques, B. P. 1523
Rosa, J. 9363
Rosa, J.-P. 1480
Rosbash, M. 2022
Rosbash, M. 5835
Rose, G. D. 226
Rose, J. W. 8739
Rose, R. M. 8734
Rose, S. M. 3738
Rose, T. M. 1261
Roseman, S. 8934
Rosén, A. 1499
Rosen, E. M. 1050
Rosen, F. S. 3161
Rosen, H. 4002
Rosen, O. M. 4710
Rosen, O. M. 5784
Rosenberg, A. S. 7438
Rosenberg, L. E. 2047
Rosenberg, L. E. 6543
Rosenberg, L. E. 8049
Rosenberg, M. 6672
Rosenberg, R. D. 8834
Rosenberg, U. B. 1364
Rosenblatt, M. 199
Rosenblatt, M. 7557
Rosenblum, B. B. 5713
Rosenblum, M. 470
Rosenfeld, M. G. 5849
Rosenfeld, M. G. 7292
Rosenstreich, D. L. 9119
Rosenthal, G. A. 14
Rosenthal, Y. 8385
Rosenwasser, L. J. 5243
Rosenzweig, L. J. 6499
Rosner, W. 3253
Ross, A. H. 1428
Ross, A. H. 6756
Ross, E. M. 6795
Ross, R. 1344
Ross, R. 7311
Rossen, J. S. 2998
Rosseneu, M. 2295
Rossi, F. 4002
Rossignol, J.-L. 7386
Rossmann, M. G. 5489
Rossomando, A. 4504
Rostas, K. 1757
Rostene, W. 6203
Rota, G.-C. 844
Roth, K. S. 7561
Roth, R. A. 328
Roth, R. A. 4147
Roth, R. A. 5822
Roth, R. A. 8137
Rothblat, G. H. 7760
Rothblum, K. N. 5597
Rothenberg, E. V. 1862
Rothkopf, G. S. 9393
Rothman, J. E. 1622
Rothman, J. H. 3248
Rothman-Denes, L. B. 7653
Rothschild, K. J. 347
Rothstein, J. L. 5233
Rottman, F. 5534
Rotwein, P. 77
Rotwein, P. 5449
Roufa, D. J. 6907
Rougeon, F. 3914
Rougeon, F. 5180
Rousseau, D. L. 1310
Rousseau, G. G. 6460
Rousseau, G. G. 9021
Rouvier, E. 1155

Rouzer, C. A. 857
Rovera, B. S. E., G. 1807
Rowley, J. D. 1485
Rowley, J. D. 3439
Rowley, J. D. 6636
Rowley, J. D. 9744
Roy, B. F. 8739
Rozek, C. E. 2128
Rozhin, J. 2483
Rubenstein, E. 9724
Rubenstein, J. L. R. 366
Rubenstein, R. 6377
Rubin, A. L. 777
Rubin, E. 3669
Rubin, E. 9398
Rubira, M. R. 9679
Rubocki, R. J. 9606
Ruddle, F. 7400
Ruddle, F. H. 5219
Ruddle, F. H. 9104
Ruddle, F. H. 9532
Ruddle, N. H. 1881
Ruddon, R. W. 9493
Rudikoff, S. 7875
Ruff, M. R. 6613
Ruggeri, Z. M. 5708
Ruggieri, R.-M. 5219
Ruggiero, M. 3456
Ruley, H. E. 6965
Ruoslahti, E. 7683
Ruoslahti, E. 8614
Rupley, J. A. 6810
Rupprecht, C. E. 7947
Ruscetti, S. 3376
Rusci, R. 2443
Rushton, J. P. 7340
Ruskin, B. 2022
Russell, D. W. 1251
Russell, D. W. 1964
Russell, D. W. 3679
Russell, S. A. 3811
Russell, S. M. 7932
Russell, S. R. 5708
Russo, A. 7593
Rüther, U. 3194
Rutherford, A. W. 9474
Rutishauser, U. 8395
Rutledge, R. A. 5038
Rutter, W. J. 110
Rutter, W. J. 1578
Rutter, W. J. 3180
Rutter, W. J. 3599
Rutter, W. J. 4292
Rutter, W. J. 8137
Rutter, W. J. 9338
Ruusala, T. 9532
Ruysschaert, J. M. 2295
Ryan, C. A. 7277
Ryan, M. J. 1379
Ryo, H. 3366
Ryo, H. 6667
Ryoji, M. 1305
Ryschkewitsch, C. F. 2271
Saad, A. D. 9483
Saal, H. 7841
Saal, S. D. 777
Saari, G. C. 2412
Sabath, D. E. 4739
Sabatini, D. D. 1111
Sabatini, D. D. 2100
Sabatini, D. D. 7292
Sabatini, L. M. 4744
Sabatini, L. M. 6878
Sacca, R. 3331
Saccavini, J. C. 4277
Sacco, O. 1685
Saccomani, G. 8525
Saccuzzo, J. E. 9493
Saez, J. C. 2473
Saez, J. C. 5494
Safa, A. R. 3847
Saffroy, M. 9216
Safran, A. 3008
Saga, Y. 6940
Sagen, J. 7522
Sager, R. 8659
Sagi-Eisenberg, R. 9294
Sahyoun, N. 1603
Sahyoun, N. E. 2253
Sai, S. 5081
Saiki, R. 832
Sailer-Kramer, B. 7054
Sailor, R. D. 1862
St. Clair, M. H. 8333
St. John, T. 832
Saint-Girons, I. 867
Saint-Girons, I. 5798
Saito, H. 742
Saito, H. 7870
Saito, I. 8664
Saito, M. 782
Saito, T. 4063
Saito, Y. 591
Saito, Y. 9026
Saitoh, T. 9764
Sakai, H. 8054
Sakaki, Y. 8107
Sakamoto, H. 3997
Sakano, H. 145
Sakellaridis, N. 2738
Salamino, F. 1685
Salazar, F. H. 4543
Salimi-Lopez, S. 1738
Salpeter, E. E. 3056
Saltiel, A. R. 5793
Saluz, H. 43
Saluz, H. P. 7167
Salvaterra, P. M. 4081
Salvaterra, P. M. 5316
Samad, A. 897
Samokhin, G. P. 6603
Sample, J. 5096
Samson, L. 5607
Samuelsson, B. 857
Samuelsson, B. 1983
Samuelsson, B. 4175
Samuni, A. 7593
Sancar, A. 8077
Sanchez, C. 4379
Sandberg, H. 2979
Sandberg, J. 5761
Sandberg-Wollheim, M. 2637
Sandell, L. J. 2325
Sander, C. 8328
Sander, M. 1603
Sanders, V. M. 9689
Sanders-Bush, E. 4086
Sanderson, C. J. 437
Sanderson, C. J. 5228
Sanderson, M. J. 7302
Sandrin, M. S. 752
Saneto, R. P. 9221
Sangameswaran, L. 8420
Sangameswaran, L. 9236
Sano, S. 531
Sano, T. 531
San Segundo, B. 7721
Santi, D. V. 5387
Santi, M. R. 827
Santi, M. R. 2776
Santi, M. R. 9269
Sanville, U. J. 2751
Sapp, D. W. 8002
Sara, V. R. 4904
Sarasin, A. 9556
Saraste, J. 6425
Sargent, D. F. 5774
Sariban, E. 6455
Sariban-Sohraby, S. 8525
Sarid, J. 2939
Sarin, P. S. 4143
Sarkar, S. N. 1041
Sarkar, S. N. 1458
Sarno, E. N. 3469
Sarnow, P. 571
Sarojini, G. 2546
Sasaki, M. 5459
Sasportes, M. 4887
Sass, P. 9303
Sasse, J. 2448
Sasse, J. 5354
Sastre, L. 5131
Sastre, L. 5644
Satir, B. H. 8221
Satir, P. 4804
Sato, C. 7287
Sato, K. 7623
Sato, K. Y. 5678
Satoh, C. 389
Satomi, N. 3949
Sauer, R. T. 8829
Saunders, K. 63
Saunders, M. 3844
Saunders, N. C. 4350
Sausville, E. A. 1092
Savageau, M. A. 1198
Sawaki, S. 7726
Sawdey, M. 6776
Sawh, P. R. 6377
Saxinger, C. 9124
Scandalios, J. G. 5549
Scangos, G. A. 8288
Scanlon, K. J. 8923
Scarborough, G. A. 3688
Scarpa, S. 2827
Scarpellino, L. 7415
Scarpulla, R. C. 6352
Schaaper, R. M. 6945
Schacher, S. 7094
Schacher, S. 8410
Schacher, S. 8794
Schacher, S. 9794
Schachman, H. K. 5934
Schachner, M. 4568
Schachter, D. 1097
Schackmann, R. W. 9055
Schaffhausen, B. 3624
Schaich, M. 9807
Schalling, M. 6208
Schally, A. V. 1896
Schally, A. V. 2969
Schally, A. V. 3444
Schally, A. V. 8375
Schally, A. V. 8764
Schamber, F. 1084
Scharschmidt, B. F. 9488
Schatten, G. 105
Schatten, H. 105
Schatz, G. 3820
Schatz, G. 9011
Schechter, A. L. 261
Schechter, N. M. 4464
Scheinman, R. 7826
Schekman, R. 2017
Schell, J. 4844
Schell, J. 9581
Schell, M. A. 369
Schellekens, H. 6608
Scheller, R. H. 3017
Schen, C. R. 193
Schenley, R. L. 9616
Scher, C. D. 6756
Scheraga, H. A. 1965
Scheraga, H. A. 2283
Scheraga, H. A. 2782
Scheraga, H. A. 3064
Scheraga, H. A. 5649
Scheraga, H. A. 8594
Scherrer, P. 7272
Schettler, G. 1344
Scheuber, P. H. 7054
Scheuer, T. 8799
Scheuermann, R. H. 619
Schiffer, M. 4461
Schiffmann, E. 3302
Schiller, J. T. 1797
Schilling, J. W. 1125
Schilling, J. W. 1467
Schilling, J. W. 4108
Schilling, J. W. 5678
Schilperoort, R. A. 6935
Schimke, R. T. 2157
Schimke, R. T. 5978
Schindler, M. 95
Schlaffer, I. 2315
Schlechter, N. L. 7932
Schlegel, R. A. 3311
Schleif, R. F. 3654
Schlesinger, D. H. 2969
Schlesinger, D. H. 6208
Schlesinger, M. J. 3639
Schlichter, L. 451
Schlichter, L. 5625
Schlüter, K. 6137
Schluter, S. F. 1872
Schmelzer, E. 2427
Schmid, A. 8007
Schmid, D. S. 1881
Schmid, F. X. 872
Schmidt, A. 725
Schmidt, B. 3547
Schmidt, C. J. 3346
Schmidt, G. W. 361
Schmidt, J. 9581
Schmidt, J. A. 3972
Schmidt, M. 2182
Schneider, C. A. 333
Schneider, K. 9789
Schneider, M. D. 4730
Schnoes, H. K. 6781
Schoenmakers, J. G. G. 2855
Schonely, K. 2637
Schoner, B. E. 8506
Schoner, R. G. 8506
Schoolnik, G. K. 483
Schoolnik, G. K. 8585
Schoolnik, G. K. 8888
Schotz, M. C. 4185
Schrader, J. W. 2458
Schram, A. W. 6156
Schrantz, R. 8318
Schraufstatter, I. U. 4908
Schreiber, A. B. 2874
Schreiber, A. B. 9114
Schreiber, H. 5233
Schrier, R. D. 7089
Schröder, H. C. 7770
Schroll, C. T. 3199
Schuening, F. 4552
Schuetz, E. G. 5311
Schuetze, S. M. 4967
Schuh, R. 1364
Schuler, M. A. 8560
Schuler, M. A. 9443
Schulman, H. 9497
Schulman, N. 1213
Schultz, A. M. 7246
Schultz, S. C. 1588
Schulz, R. A. 9428
Schulz, T. Z. 6387
Schulze, I. T. 3771
Schuster, B. J. 7643
Schutgens, R. B. H. 6156
Schwab, M. 1772
Schwartz, C. E. 5611
Schwartz, E. 4012
Schwartz, J.-C. 6226
Schwartz, J. P. 1513
Schwartz, L. B. 4464
Schwartz, R. D. 4071
Schwartz, S. A. 807
Schweiger, H.-G. 8619
Schweitzer, J. B. 1950
Schweizer, J. 6063
Schwenzer, J. 2642
Schwob, J. E. 8808
Schwyzer, R. 5774
Scolnick, E. M. 952
Scolnick, E. M. 4725
Scott, C. W. 3649
Scott, D. 8429
Scott, J. 3929
Scott, J. 7367
Scott, J. D. 1613
Scott, R. W. 996
Scriver, C. R. 4899
Seal, G. 7608
Searle, A. G. 693
Searles, L. L. 404
Sebben, M. 2238
Sedivy, J. M. 1656
Seeburg, P. H. 179
Seeburg, P. H. 7547
Seeger, R. C. 1031
Seeholzer, S. H. 3634
Seeley, R. H. 6897
Seeley, T. W. 6312
Seelig, S. 4519
Seetharamulu, P. 508
Segal, E. 2177
Segal, G. M. 3101
Segal, G. M. 7467
Segal, I. E. 7129
Segal, S. 7561
Segall, J. E. 8987
Segel, L. A. 2345
Sehgal, A. 1428
Sehgal, P. B. 5219
Sehgal, P. B. 8957
Seibel, G. L. 649
Seiberg, M. 3194
Seidman, J. G. 747
Seidman, J. G. 2619
Seidman, J. G. 4890
Seidman, J. G. 7434
Seidman, J. G. 7663
Seidman, J. G. 8759
Seidman, J. G. 9601
Seidman, M. M. 8273
Seifert, H. S. 735
Seifert, H. S. 2177
Seiff, F. 7746

Seiger, Å. 817
Seitz, H. J. 1998
Seizinger, B. R. 1936
Sejersen, T. 6844
Seki, T. 2642
Sekiguchi, M. 3997
Sekiguchi, M. 6297
Selak, M. A. 8609
Selander, R. K. 4927
Selegue, J. E. 7790
Seliger, B. 3292
Selkoe, D. J. 503
Selkoe, D. J. 2776
Selkoe, D. J. 4044
Selling, B. 63
Selzer, M. E. 2763
Semba, K. 5043
Semba, K. 5459
Semionow, R. 8303
Semler, B. L. 1777
Senapathy, P. 2133
Senapathy, P. 5752
Senear, D. F. 8462
SenGupta, D. 5106
Sentenac, A. 1554
Seon, B. K. 7898
Seppänen, P. J. 594
Serfling, E. 9065
Sergiescu, D. 5764
Serhan, C. N. 1983
Sernagor, E. 7966
Serra, M. C. 4002
Serrate, S. A. 6107
Setoyama, C. 3213
Seul, M. 1169
Sevarino, K. A. 6682
Sève, A.-P. 5997
Sewell, W. A. 8718
Sewerin, K. 2979
Seyama, Y. 4175
Seyfried, T. N. 1532
Shabanowitz, J. 6233
Shackleford, G. M. 7806
Shaffer, M. 6716
Shafritz, D. A. 1627
Shah, D. M. 6873
Shah, V. K. 1636
Shak, S. 2919
Shamala, N. 4626
Shames, D. M. 3479
Shamoo, Y. 8844
Shaper, J. H. 1573
Shaper, N. L. 1573
Shapiro, A. H. 7064
Shapiro, J. 2904
Shapiro, S. S. 2463
Shapley, R. W. 2755
Sharkey, N. A. 4214
Sharma, A. 7537
Sharma, P. N. 2052
Sharma, Y. D. 7938
Sharon, J. 2628
Sharp, A. 2792
Sharrow, S. O. 7438
Shastri, N. 3958
Shaul, Y. 1627
Shavit, Y. 7114
Shaw, A. R. 8328
Shaw, G. 2056
Shaw, J.-P. 1413
Shaw, J. R. 9099
Shaw, P. A. 5184
Shaw, S. R. 7961
Shaw, S.-Y. 2652
Shea, C. 8934
Shea, M. A. 8462
Sheares, B. T. 1993
Sheen, J.-Y. 7811
Sheibani, K. 7942
Sheikh, M. A. 8082
Shekhonin, B. V. 6603
Shelanski, M. L. 5136
Shelanski, M. L. 7999
Sheldon, E. L. 9085
Sheldon, K. 5291
Shelton, D. L. 2714
Shen, C.-K. J. 1413
Shen, C.-K. J. 1641
Shen, D.-w. 4538
Shen, F.-W. 6940
Shen, M. 2642
Shen, S.-J. 9179
Shepard, H. M. 5233
Shepard, H. M. 8313
Shepley, B.-A. 2944
Sheppard, R. D. 7913
Sher, A. 6593
Sherman, T. G. 5419
Sherr, C. J. 3331
Sherwood, J. B. 165
Sherwood, S. W. 2157
Shevach, E. M. 5634
Sheves, M. 3262
Shibuya, N. 6198
Shigemoto, K. 8708
Shih, T. Y. 5076
Shii, K. 4147
Shima, E. A. 1485
Shima, E. A. 3439
Shima, E. A. 6636
Shima, E. A. 9744
Shimada, S. 7438
Shimasaki, S. 6618
Shimizu, A. 591
Shimizu, A. 9026
Shimizu, K. 3997
Shimizu, T. 4175
Shimotakahara, S. 6702
Shimotohno, K. 4524
Shimotohno, K. 8112
Shimoyama, M. 4524
Shine, J. 4114
Shinnick, T. M. 3751
Shinozaki, K. 6030
Shiono, T. 1203
Shipley, G. D. 2453
Shiro, Y. 531
Shive, W. 9
Shively, J. E. 4081
Shively, J. E. 4185
Shivers, B. D. 6221
Shlesinger, M. F. 848
Shoback, D. M. 5673
Shohet, S. B. 9512
Shooter, E. M. 1125
Shooter, E. M. 4108
Shortman, K. 6089
Shouval, D. 165
Showe, L. 706
Showe, L. C. 6741
Showe, L. W. 1485
Showe, L. W. 3439
Shows, T. 9571
Shows, T. B. 1817
Shows, T. B. 6312
Shows, T. B. 8338
Shoyab, M. 9739
Shrier, A. 2223
Shrum, R. G. 4556
Shulman, M. J. 7678
Shulman, R. G. 6142
Shuman, M. 7800
Shuman, M. A. 1480
Shuvalov, V. A. 1690
Shyu, A.-B. 3865
Sibley, D. R. 9408
Siddiqui, A. 566
Sidell, N. 451
Sidell, N. 5625
Siebenlist, U. 2689
Sieberg, M. 6563
Siebert, P. D. 1665
Siedow, J. N. 8157
Siegel, N. J. 6142
Siegelbaum, S. A. 7094
Sigal, I. S. 952
Sigal, I. S. 4725
Siggins, G. R. 7518
Sigman, D. S. 7147
Silberstein, D. S. 1055
Silen, W. 3844
Siliciano, P. G. 2320
Silver, J. 1423
Silver, J. 2642
Silver, J. 9149
Silver, J. L. 4504
Silver, R. B. 4302
Silver, R. P. 1106
Simerly, C. 105
Simmons, D. 4076
Simmons, H. 2233
Simon, J. 5663
Simon, M. 6930
Simon, M. 7358
Simon, M. I. 2162
Simon, M. M. 4441
Simoncsits, A. 1757
Simons, C. 8893
Simons, E. R. 9197
Simonsen, M. 6007
Simpson, E. R. 4715
Simpson, E. R. 6387
Simpson, E. R. 7490
Simpson, L. 6058
Simpson, P. C. 8348
Simpson, R. J. 5424
Simpson, R. J. 9679
Simpson, R. T. 3351
Simpson, R. T. 7206
Sinensky, M. 2187
Singer, A. 7438
Singer, B. 28
Singer, B. 8501
Singer, J. A. 5498
Singer, K. H. 6588
Singer, M. 7971
Singer, M. 8395
Singer, P. A. 7018
Singer, S. J. 5507
Singer, S. J. 6080
Singer, S. J. 9001
Singer, T. P. 4626
Singh, B. 3629
Singh, R. S. 8813
Singh, U. C. 6402
Sinha, B. K. 9328
Sinha, S. 4720
Sinn, E. 7918
Sippl, M. J. 2283
Sirover, M. A. 7608
Sirovich, L. 527
Sisk, R. B. 2032
Siskind, G. W. 7443
Sitkovsky, M. V. 1852
Siu, C.-H. 4248
SivaRaman, L. 5914
Sive, H. L. 6382
Sjögren, B. 4904
Sjölund, M. 6844
Skalka, A. M. 6048
Skelly, S. 7419
Skene, J. H. P. 1125
Skene, J. H. P. 4108
Skidmore, C. J. 693
Skirboll, L. 3510
Sklar, L. A. 4908
Sklar, P. B. 4942
Sklaviadis, T. 6146
Skofitsch, G. 1528
Skolnick, J. 7267
Skolnick, M. H. 5611
Skolnick, P. 4071
Skolnick, P. 9241
Skoultchi, A. I. 6480
Sladeczek, F. 2238
Slamon, D. J. 8669
Slaoui, M. 6578
Slate, D. L. 5219
Slaughter, C. 5597
Slaughter, C. 7182
Slayman, C. W. 7693
Slemmon, J. R. 4081
Slezak, S. E. 8361
Sligar, S. G. 9443
Sloan, J. S. 720
Sloane, B. F. 2483
Small, G. M. 9193
Small, J. A. 8288
Smart, J. 2979
Smigel, M. D. 1251
Smigocki, A. C. 1762
Smirnov, M. D. 6603
Smirnov, V. N. 6603
Smirnov, V. N. 9704
Smith, A. M. 4336
Smith, C. 2061
Smith, C. 3968
Smith, C. A. 1857
Smith, C. A. 8878
Smith, C. C. 2787
Smith, C. G. 2407
Smith, D. B. 8703
Smith, D. D. 2228
Smith, E. M. 6834
Smith, G. D. 3272
Smith, G. R. 5558
Smith, J. A. 226
Smith, J. A. 747
Smith, J. A. 2448
Smith, J. A. 5354
Smith, J. A. 5639
Smith, J. A. 7663
Smith, J. B. 1334
Smith, J. B. 8609
Smith, J. M. 4167
Smith, M. 1295
Smith, S. O. 967
Smith, T. 6578
Smith, T. M. 822
Smithies, O. 5194
Smithies, O. 7395
Smotkin, D. 4680
Snapka, R. M. 8939
Snapper, C. M. 9675
Snipes, G. J. 1130
Snow, E. T. 1867
Snutch, T. 7503
Snyder, M. 730
Snyder, P. B. 3341
Snyder, S. H. 3557
Snyder, S. H. 4053
Snyder, S. H. 4561
Snyder, S. H. 4942
Snyder, S. H. 5727
Snyder, S. H. 5751
Snyder, S. H. 8804
So, M. 735
So, M. 2177
Sobel, M. E. 7137
Sobieski, D. A. 4341
Socher, S. H. 952
Sogawa, K. 8044
Sogin, M. L. 1383
Sogin, M. L. 4972
Sogn, J. A. 9684
Sognier, M. A. 4839
Soininen, R. 1568
Söll, D. 7860
Sollner-Webb, B. 6677
Solomon, D. S. 8082
Solomon, F. 2468
Solomon, M. J. 1276
Soloski, M. J. 2949
Soltis, D. E. 4389
Somers, R. 912
Somerville, S. C. 7755
Sommer, A. 2407
Sommer, J. H. 8977
Somssich, I. E. 2427
Sonders, M. 8784
Song, K.-Y. 5199
Song, K.-Y. 5587
Song, L. 8580
Song, Q.-L. 2642
Sonna, L. A. 280
Soodak, R. E. 9259
Soprano, D. R. 7330
Soprano, K. J. 7330
Sorge, J. 2195
Sorge, J. 3567
Sorrell, J. B. 8759
Sorrentino, V. 8167
Sotelo, C. 1135
Sothern, R. B. 8619
Southworth, M. W. 7256
Sowers, L. C. 1559
Sowers, L. C. 5434
Spady, D. K. 1916
Spann, P. 6721
Sparatore, B. 1685
Sparkes, M. C. 3929
Sparkes, R. S. 3929
Sparkes, R. S. 7358
Sparks, K. J. 3766
Sparrow, J. T. 3629
Speck, S. H. 9298
Spector, A. 1901
Spector, S. 4566
Spehner, D. 5573
Speicher, D. W. 2397
Speicher, D. W. 7693
Spelsberg, T. C. 8839
Spencer, E. M. 7932
Spengler, B. A. 1822
Spengler, B. A. 5521
Spengler, S. J. 28
Sperbeck, S. J. 1747
Sperling, J. 6721
Sperling, R. 6721
Spiegel, A. 912
Spiegel, A. 2258
Spiegel, A. 8893
Spiegel, A. M. 9294
Spiegelman, B. M. 3786
Spiegelman, B. M. 4307
Spies, A. G. 3228
Spies, T. 8699
Spiess, J. 5849
Spindel, E. R. 19
Spira, T. J. 5718
Sporn, M. B. 2438
Sporn, M. B. 4167
Sposi, N. M. 4394
Spragg, R. G. 4908

Sprague, G. F., Jr. 1418
Sprague, K. U. 374
Spray, D. C. 2473
Spray, D. C. 3533
Spray, D. C. 5494
Spreer, L. O. 3572
Spriggs, M. K. 4594
Springer, M. 4384
Springer, T. A. 5131
Springer, T. A. 5644
Spudich, J. A. 6272
Spudich, J. A. 9433
Spyratos, F. 4834
Squire, J. 6573
Srinivasan, A. 5286
Srinivasan, A. 5718
Srinivasan, A. 8380
Srivastava, P. D. 3407
Srivastava, S. K. 8868
Stachel, S. 2571
Stachel, S. E. 379
Stachel, S. E. 8278
Stachelek, J. L. 1802
Stadel, J. M. 7320
Stadtman, T. C. 4650
Staerz, U. D. 1453
Staerz, U. D. 4972
Stahl, D. A. 4972
Stahl, P. D. 2501
Staines, W. 5316
Stalon, V. 4937
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 6887
Stanat, S. C. 8769
Stanbridge, E. J. 5209
Standring, D. N. 9338
Stanfield, S. 4403
Stange, E. F. 1916
Stanley, E. R. 3331
Stanley, H. A. 6093
Stanton, L. W. 1772
Stark, G. R. 8664
Starksen, N. F. 8348
Staufenbiel, M. 318
Stead, R. B. 4552
Steadman, B. L. 4268
Steart, P. V. 2657
Steel, S. 6159
Stefan, Y. 9749
Stefani, L. 1084
Stefansson, K. 2118
Steffen, D. 7376
Stehelin, D. 1714
Stehelin, D. 6122
Steigerwalt, R. W. 6519
Stein, E. M. 1
Stein, G. 981
Stein, G. 2315
Stein, G. H. 9030
Stein, G. S. 3185
Stein, J. 981
Stein, J. 2315
Stein, J. A. 844
Stein, J. L. 3185
Steinbusch, H. 9779
Steiner, B. 8351
Steiner, D. F. 7721
Steinert, M. 6063
Steinert, P. M. 3839
Steinman, R. M. 3469
Steinmann, B. 6045
Steinmetz, J. E. 5349
Steitz, J. A. 9006
Stenflo, J. 4199
Stenflo, J. 6716
Stenman, G. 8659
Stenner, D. D. 6892
Stephany, D. 7438
Stephens, E. B. 9318
Stern, A. S. 8303
Stern, D. F. 261
Stern, D. M. 3460
Stern, J. H. 1163
Sternberg, S. 206
Stevens, M. A. 3580
Stevens, R. L. 6485
Stevens, R. L. 7805
Stevens, R. L. 9207
Stevens, T. H. 3248
Stewart, R. R. 2746
Stewart, S. J. 6098
Stillman, B. 8550
Stinnakre, M.-G. 2511
Stobo, J. D. 5673
Stockdale, F. E. 2305
Stockdale, F. E. 3860
Stocker, J. 8328
Stockert, R. J. 3451
Stocking, C. 3292
Stoeckenius, W. 7272
Stoehr, M. 1344
Stoffel, W. 9807
Stohlman, S. A. 4204
Stollar, B. D. 4469
Stolz, A. 8467
Stone, D. K. 8913
Stone, W. J. 7908
Stoneking, M. 9611
Stoner, G. L. 2271
Storer, R. D. 5277
Storz, G. 8059
Stoudemire, J. B. 3479
Stowers, S. J. 33
Stowers, S. J. 5825
Strain, B. R. 8157
Strandvik, B. 9202
Strasser, R. H. 2797
Strasser, R. H. 6362
Strasser, R. H. 9408
Stratis, M. 5291
Stratowa, C. 4292
Straume, T. 2934
Strauss, A. W. 3781
Strauss, F. 1276
Strauss, G. 2422
Strauss, P. R. 5871
Strauss, W. M. 7434
Streaty, R. A. 942
Strehler, B. L. 9812
Stremmel, W. 3086
Stremmel, W. 3584
Strichartz, G. R. 5321
Stricklin, G. P. 2407
Strife, A. 4049
Strijland, A. 6156
Stringer, C. D. 9383
Strittmatter, U. 8298
Strohmeyer, G. 3584
Strom, C. M. 5354
Strom, M. 2792
Strom, T. B. 2624
Strömberg, I. 817
Strominger, J. L. 446
Strominger, J. L. 2619
Strominger, J. L. 4456
Strominger, J. L. 8699
Strominger, J. L. 9139
Strominger, J. L. 9298
Stromski, M. E. 6142
Studier, F. W. 2330
Studier, F. W. 8122
Studler, J. M. 6203
Stults, N. L. 7775
Stumpo, D. J. 9453
Sturley, S. L. 1675
Sturtevant, J. M. 5479
Su, S.-S. 5057
Suarez-Isla, B. A. 7741
Subramaniam, S. 1169
Subramanian, K. N. 3199
Subramanian, S. 5914
Suda, T. 5958
Südhof, T. C. 8370
Suemasu, K. 4524
Sugano, T. 1476
Sugarman, B. J. 5233
Sugimoto, N. 9373
Sugimura, T. 2200
Sugimura, T. 3209
Sugimura, T. 3997
Sugimura, T. 4524
Sugita, M. 6030
Sugiura, M. 6030
Sugiyama, T. 1079
Suh, Y. H. 5454
Sukegawa, J. 5459
Sukumar, M. 9284
Sullivan, K. A. 6687
Sullivan, K. F. 4327
Sullivan, R. 2448
Sullivan, R. 5354
Sullivan, S. M. 6117
Sullivan, W. E. 8400
Sulston, J. 7821
Sultana, M. A. 7668
Sümegi, J. 7376
Summers, D. F. 5410
Summers, R. G. 4180
Summers, W. C. 1041
Summers, W. C. 1458
Sunada, H. 3825
Sundvall, M. 2677
Sung, W. L. 561
Sunshine, J. 8395
Suresh, M. R. 7989
Surosky, R. T. 414
Sussman, F. 3806
Sutcliffe, J. G. 3751
Sutoh, K. 212
Suwita, E. 6174
Suzdak, P. D. 4071
Suzuki, A. 5840
Suzuki, E. 1179
Suzuki, E. 6664
Suzuki, E. 9522
Suzuki, K. 3776
Suzuki, S. 8614
Suzuki, Y. 9522
Svensson, C. 4690
Svetlik, P. B. 1463
Sviridov, D. D. 6603
Swain, S. L. 6080
Swanson, J. 3890
Swanson, L. W. 4076
Swanson, L. W. 6854
Swanson, M. S. 2007
Swanson, R. V. 5189
Sweetser, D. 7013
Sweetser, D. A. 5779
Swenson, R. B. 5286
Swerdlow, H. 8097
Sybert, V. 7841
Sykes, L. R. 201
Sytsma, K. J. 5554
Szalay, A. A. 9080
Szalay, A. Z. 5578
Szankasi, P. 7860
Szeto, S. 634
Szoke, B. 1896
Szoke, B. 2969
Szöts, H. 1403
Sztein, M. B. 6107
Sztul, E. S. 4759
Szucs, G. 1011
Szyf, M. 2827
Tabaeizadeh, Z. 5616
Tabor, C. W. 6040
Tabor, H. 6040
Tachibana, C. Y. 3713
Tack, B. F. 3963
Tadokoro, K. 4175
Tagawa, M. 3422
Tager, J. M. 6156
Taguchi, Y. 4143
Tai, P. C. 6164
Taira, K. 7718
Taira, M. 3997
Taiwo, Y. O. 5331
Taiz, L. 48
Takada, S. 9348
Takahashi, M. 7883
Takahashi, N. 374
Takahashi, N. 389
Takahashi, N. 2363
Takahashi, N. 8019
Takahashi, R. 1079
Takahashi, S. Y. 5840
Takahashi, T. 145
Takahashi, Y. 2434
Takahashi, Y. 8019
Takai, E. 9174
Takai, K. 6622
Takaku, F. 782
Takaku, F. 3209
Takano, M. 8112
Takasaki, Y. 7287
Takebe, N. 2200
Takechi, T. 1232
Takiff, H. E. 8849
Takiya, S. 9522
Takizawa, T. 4157
Talalay, P. 787
Talamantes, F. 8496
Talmage, D. W. 3412
Talpaz, M. 1495
Tam, J. P. 3844
Tam, J. P. 8082
Tam, S.-P. 3111
Tam, S.-P. 6231
Tamanoi, F. 1266
Tamir, M. 4547
Tammi, M. 3081
Tamura, S. 5840
Tan, Y. H. 7765
Tanaka, C. 8343
Tanaka, H. 5958
Tanaka, I. 7251
Tanaka, J. C. 488
Tanaka, K. 6543
Tanaka, K. 7598
Tanaka, K. 8723
Tanaka, M. 6030
Tanaka, T. 352
Tanaka, T. 4695
Tanaka, T. 5081
Tanczos, B. 1738
Tang, P.-F. L. 1070
Taniguchi, M. 8708
Taniguchi, T. 9650
Taniuchi, M. 1950
Taniuchi, M. 4094
Tanksley, S. D. 3880
Tanner, R. S. 4238
Tanner, W. 6263
Tantravahi, R. V. 9207
Tanzer, M. L. 5081
Tapprich, W. E. 556
Taraschi, T. F. 3669
Taraschi, T. F. 9398
Tarpley, W. G. 3703
Tartaglia, J. 9109
Tassin, J. P. 6203
Tatchell, K. 2320
Tatchell, K. 4152
Tatsuno, Y. 2417
Taub, R. 2939
Tauc, L. 170
Taugner, R. 4769
Taylor, A. 295
Taylor, A. F. 5558
Taylor, D. S. 4446
Taylor, H. 2483
Taylor, J. 8774
Taylor, K. 1330
Teague, M. A. 7371
Teal, H. 5165
Teale, A. J. 5238
Teicher, M. 6665
Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A. 9393
Tellier, C. 4277
Temeles, G. L. 952
Temin, H. M. 9211
Tenenhouse, H. S. 4899
Teo, T. S. 7765
Teplow, D. B. 1261
Teplow, D. B. 5644
Terada, M. 2200
Terada, M. 3997
Teramoto, H. 6489
Terenius, L. 5316
Terhorst, C. 2944
Terhorst, C. 6989
te Riele, H. 2541
Terman, G. W. 7114
Terranova, V. P. 465
Terui, Y. 782
Teruuchi, T. 8112
Terwilliger, E. 333
Terwilliger, T. C. 6707
Teter, M. 3756
Tetta, C. 2443
Tewari, D. S. 1964
Tezon, J. 3589
Thampi, N. S. 2751
Thatcher, D. 1001
Thayer, R. 1670
Thayer, S. A. 8804
Thedrez, P. 4277
Theillet, C. 4834
Thein, S. L. 5165
Theodore, T. 5038
Theofilopoulos, A. N. 7018
Therisod, H. 7236
Theurkauf, W. E. 8477
Thibault, J. 8629
Thierauf, M. 7162
Thiers, V. 6608
Thim, L. 6766
Thimmappaya, B. 5914
Thireos, G. 4849
Thoma, F. 7206
Thomas, D. 551
Thomas, L. 740
Thomas, L. 4438
Thomlinson, W. 9724
Thompson, A. C. 9724
Thompson, C. 1359
Thompson, C. R. 8898
Thompson, G. M. 5071
Thompson, J. P. 7688
Thompson, R. C. 2027
Thompson, R. C. 2407

Thompson, R. C. 6692
Thompson, R. F. 5349
Thomsen, K. K. 2081
Thomsen, K. K. 5354
Thomson, T. M. 2959
Thorbecke, G. J. 3491
Thorbecke, G. J. 6664
Thorbecke, G. J. 7443
Thorens, B. 1001
Thornburg, L. 465
Thorndyke, M. C. 4355
Thorsness, M. 5563
Thulin, G. 6142
Thuline, H. 7841
Thuong, N. T. 1227
Thurnhofer, H. 1315
Thyberg, J. 6874
Tibayrenc, M. 115
Tickle, I. J. 3272
Tikka, L. 1568
Tillotson, L. G. 479
Tillotson, L. G. 2652
Tilney, N. L. 2624
Timmis, K. N. 5723
Timmis, K. N. 8467
Tiollais, P. 6608
Tipper, D. J. 1675
Tischfield, J. A. 384
Tischler, A. S. 7485
Tite, J. P. 1881
Tiu, W. U. 8703
Tixier, J. M. 5517
Tjian, R. 5889
Tkachuk, V. A. 9704
Toback, F. G. 4764
Tobin, A. J. 6193
Tobinai, K. 4524
Toda, T. 9303
Todaro, G. J. 9739
Todo, T. 6667
Todt, J. C. 5871
Toft, D. O. 8839
Tokino, T. 4109
Tokunaga, T. 4695
Toledo, J. 4547
Tollin, G. 3693
Tolstoshev, P. 1084
Tomasz, M. 6702
Tomida, M. 5958
Tominaga, M. 9749
Tomonaga, M. 669
Tondravi, M. M. 4369
Tonegawa, S. 742
Tonegawa, S. 7870
Toneguzzo, F. 3496
Toniolo, C. 1988
Toole, J. J. 5939
Toolin, L. J. 836
Torchilin, V. P. 6603
Tordo, N. 3914
Toribio, M. L. 6985
Torrance, J. B. 4581
Torre, V. 7109
Torrens, Y. 9216
Torres-Rosado, A. 9348
Torsteinsdottir, S. 5620
Totsuka, S. 1203
Touam, M. 7457
Touati, D. 8268
Toulmé, J. J. 1227
Toulouse, G. 1695
Towatari, T. 5392
Towler, D. 2812
Toyoshima, K. 5459
Tracey, A. S. 609
Tracy, R. P. 6892
Tracy, S. 1777
Tracy, S. E. 6053
Tramontano, A. 6736
Trapido-Rosenthal, H. G. 7658
Tregear, G. W. 3465
Treich, I. 1554
Trent, J. 470
Trent, J. 5141
Trent, J. M. 1031
Trepel, J. 2672
Triarhou, L. C. 8789
Tribollet, E. 5335
Trifonov, E. N. 862
Trill, J. J. 384
Trimmer, J. S. 9055
Tripp, C. S. 9655
Tripp, M. L. 5973
Tripputi, P. 3185
Trisler, D. 4194
Trisler, D. 4730
Trissl, H. W. 1699
Tritton, T. R. 3297
Trombitas, K. 1011
Trounstine, M. L. 6583
Trowsdale, J. 3417
Trusko, S. 1651
Tryggvason, K. 1568
Trzeciak, W. H. 7490
Tsaftaris, A. S. 5549
Tsagaratos, J. 4499
Tsai, P.-k. 4119
Tsai, S.-C. 5813
Tsai, S.-J. 8913
Tschopp, J. 4223
Tso, J. Y. 5150
Ts'o, P. O. P. 2787
Tsong, T. Y. 4734
Tsuboi, M. 1877
Tsuchido, T. 6959
Tsuchiya, M. 7633
Tsuda, F. 9174
Tsuda, H. 4317
Tsuda, M. 9522
Tsudo, M. 9694
Tsuji, F. I. 8107
Tsujimoto, Y. 2556
Tsujimoto, Y. 5214
Tsujimoto, Y. 6568
Tsunokawa, Y. 2200
Tsunoo, A. 9832
Tsuruo, T. 7785
Tuan, P. D. 541
Tuck, D. T. 6588
Tukey, R. H. 6731
Tullius, T. D. 5469
Tulpule, A. 9328
Tung, J.-S. 432
Tung, J.-S. 6940
Tung, Y.-C. 4913
Turekian, K. K. 6241
Turgeon, R. 6815
Tur-Kaspa, R. 1627
Turner, D. H. 9373
Turner, M. J. 5988
Tursz, T. 5688
Tye, B.-K. 414
Tye, B.-K. 3713
Tzall, S. 9641
Tzamarias, D. 4849
Uchida, T. 1476
Uchida, T. 4978
Uchima, F.-D. A. 2109
Uddman, R. 5731
Udem, S. A. 7913
Udenfriend, S. 1960
Udenfriend, S. 2368
Udomsangpetch, R. 1065
Ueno, N. 3012
Ueno, R. 2682
Ueno, R. 3487
Uesugi, S. 4695
Ugalde, R. A. 1636
Uhler, M. D. 1300
Uhr, J. W. 9689
Ui, M. 3776
Ukena, D. 4089
Ulanovsky, L. 862
Ullrey, D. B. 3684
Ullrey, D. B. 5858
Ullrich, A. 5223
Ullrich, A. 6795
Ullrich, S. J. 3121
Umbenhauer, D. R. 8064
Unanue, E. R. 4509
Unanue, E. R. 9655
Unger, R. H. 9749
Uno, M. 6641
Unsworth, C. D. 9245
Upholt, W. B. 2325
Urban, J. F., Jr. 9675
Urban, J. L. 5233
Urbanski, H. F. 4932
Urdal, D. L. 1060
Urlaub, G. 6519
Ursini, V. M. 323
Usher, P. 664
Utsunomiya, N. 1877
Uyttenhove, C. 9679
Vaccarino, F. M. 9269
Vacquier, V. D. 9055
Vale, W. 5849
Vale, W. 6854
Valentine, J. W. 6912
Valentine, W. N. 198
Valentine-Braun, K. A. 236
Vallee, B. L. 1965
Vallee, B. L. 2836
Vallee, B. L. 8908
Vallee, R. B. 1006
Vallee, R. B. 4799
Valls, L. A. 3248
Valtieri, M. 1807
Van Beneden, R. J. 3698
Van Bogelen, R. A. 6959
Van Davelaar, M. J. 4543
Vandekerckhove, J. 7256
van den Bosch, H. 6156
van den Elsen, P. 2944
van der Steen, R. 967
Vander Wauven, C. 4937
van der Werf, S. 2330
VanDeWater, L. 8834
Van De Winkel, M. 5267
Van Dop, C. 4561
Van Dyke, R. W. 9488
van Holde, K. E. 8472
Van Houten, B. 8077
van Keulen, H. 5544
Van Lenten, B. J. 2704
van Loon, A. P. G. M. 3820
Van Meurs, K. P. 5813
van Montagu, M. 7256
Van Noort, J. M. 4617
van Oost, B. A. 5086
Van Snick, J. 9679
vanTuinen, P. 8918
van Veen, T. 912
van Venrooij, W. J. 5145
Van Wart, H. E. 3064
van Zonneveld, A.-J. 4670
Vardimon, L. 9060
Varki, A. 882
Varmus, H. E. 7806
Varon, S. 9231
Varshavsky, A. 337
Varshavsky, A. 1276
Varshavsky, A. 8939
Vasavada, R. 5257
Vasicek, T. 2939
Vasil, I. K. 5616
Vasquez, A. 7457
Vassalli, J.-D. 7297
Vassalli, P. 1001
Vaughan, M. 1193
Vaughan, M. 5813
Vaysse, J. 1339
Veber, D. F. 4918
Veerman, H. 4670
Veillette, A. 8182
Veiro, D. 6702
Velicelebi, G. 5397
Venkatasubramanian, K. 3171
Venkatesan, M. 3351
Venkatesan, M. 7206
Venkatesan, S. 1906
Venturelli, D. 1495
Verdine, G. L. 6702
Verhofstad, A. 9779
Vermaas, W. F. J. 9474
Vernachio, J. 2949
Vernadakis, A. 2738
Verret, C. R. 7870
Vestweber, D. 1364
Vicini, S. 9269
Victor, J. D. 7984
Vidaud, M. 9363
Vierling, E. 361
Vigna, S. R. 4355
Villaret, D. 2061
Vincent, J. P. 6203
Vink, A. 9679
Vinogradov, S. N. 8034
Vioque, A. 5904
Vitetta, E. S. 9689
Viveros, O. H. 9245
Vlachy, V. 3267
Voelker, R. A. 404
Vogel, C.-W. 9144
Vogeli, G. 3351
Vogelstein, B. 470
Vogelstein, B. 1031
Vogt, K. 710
Vollmer, S. J. 4869
Volloch, V. 1208
von Bodman, S. B. 9443
von der Ahe, D. 2817
von Hippel, P. H. 1608
von Rüden, T. 3194
von Zastrow, M. 3297
Vousden, K. H. 1222
Voutilainen, R. 8962
Voz, M. L. J. 9021
Vrona, S. A. 4268
Vulpe, C. D. 3987
Vulpe, C. D. 7028
Waack, S. 4764
Wabl, M. 6950
Wade, R. 9571
Wagner, B. 8996
Wagner, E. F. 3194
Wagner, J. A. 6682
Wagner, J. A. 8804
Wagner, M. 9616
Wagner, R. 2576
Wagner, R. 3395
Wahba, A. J. 6746
Wahl, P. 962
Wahlgren, M. 1065
Wahlgren, M. 2677
Wåhlin, B. 1065
Wåhlin, B. 2677
Wainscoat, J. S. 5165
Wajcman, H. 9719
Wakabayashi, T. 212
Wakasugi, T. 6030
Wakefield, L. M. 2438
Wakefield, L. M. 4167
Waksman, G. 1523
Walaas, S. I. 2822
Walbot, V. 1767
Walden, R. 3282
Waldmann, H. 6075
Waldmann, R. A. 747
Waldmann, T. A. 474
Waldmann, T. A. 1463
Waldmann, T. A. 8759
Waldmann, T. A. 9694
Waldren, C. 4839
Waldstein, E. A. 5607
Walicke, P. 3012
Walker, D. A. 2271
Walker, E. B. 5663
Walker, I. D. 4499
Walker, I. D. 6980
Walker, L. N. 7311
Walker, M. D. 3180
Walker, M. D. 9734
Walker, T. A. 6965
Walker, T. A. 9684
Walker, V. 6702
Walker, W. S. 5498
Wall, F. T. 5360
Wall, F. T. 5753
Wall, R. 295
Wall, S. J. 2751
Wallace, B. 1374
Wallace, B. 6208
Wallace, B. A. 9423
Wallace, L. 5587
Wallat, I. 7746
Wallimann, T. 3816
Walling, L. 2123
Wallis, S. C. 7367
Walsh, K. A. 9308
Walsh-Reitz, M. M. 4764
Walter, P. 8604
Walton, W. E. 4831
Wanders, R. J. A. 6156
Wands, J. R. 6608
Wang, A. L. 7956
Wang, C. C. 7956
Wang, C. Y. 2642
Wang, C. Y. 6159
Wang, C. Y. 7888
Wang, C.-Y. 9179
Wang, F. 5693
Wang, J. J. G. 6159
Wang, J. K.-T. 2822
Wang, J. L. 95
Wang, J. Y. 6707
Wang, J. Y. J. 8191
Wang, J.-F. 3277
Wang, K.-Y. 9670

Wang, P. S. 9804
Wang, Y. 2724
Ward, D. C. 9591
Ward, J. 5988
Ward, P. 115
Warner, J. R. 5854
Warren, D. J. 437
Warren, D. J. 5228
Warren, G. J. 7256
Warren, K. S. 9275
Warren, L. 7951
Warrick, H. M. 9433
Warshel, A. 3806
Washburn, J. O. 7335
Washtien, W. L. 5387
Wasley, L. C. 5939
Wasylyk, B. 2846
Wasylyk, C. 2846
Watanabe, K. 1583
Watanabe, M. 5247
Watanabe, M. 8395
Watanabe, T. 2152
Waterman, M. R. 4715
Waterston, R. H. 2579
Watkins, N. G. 7480
Watkins, P. 9193
Watkins, P. B. 5311
Watling, D. L. 832
Watson, D. K. 1792
Watson, D. K. 3698
Watson, K. V. 1075
Watson, R. 9085
Watson, S. J. 5419
Watt, K. W. K. 3166
Watt, W. 1617
Wattenberg, B. W. 1622
Watts, S. 996
Watts, T. H. 9660
Watzele, M. 6263
Wax, M. B. 8754
Waye, J. S. 5611
Wazuddin, M. 3870
Weatherall, D. J. 5165
Weaver, S. 4374
Webb, A. C. 5243
Weber, D. F. 6035
Weber, E. 1936
Weber, E. 8784
Weber, J.-A. 1344
Weber, J. L. 2989
Weber, L. 981
Webster, H. deF. 2271
Wechsler, R. J. 4268
Wedeen, C. 4809
Wegmann, D. R. 5247
Wegmann, G. 3816
Wei, Q. 6920
Weichsel, M. E., Jr. 2263
Weichselbaum, R. R. 2684
Weiffenbach, J. M. 6103
Weight, F. F. 9035
Weil, R. 6430
Weiland, J. J. 2172
Weill, J. C. 3336
Weill, J. C. 5751
Weinberg, A. D. 3228
Weinberg, R. A. 261
Weinberg, R. A. 9129
Weiner, J. H. 2056
Weiner, L. P. 7358
Weiner, S. J. 649
Weinhold, K. 8333
Weinstein, I. B. 6357
Weinstein, Y. 5010
Weis, J. H. 5639
Weis, J. H. 9207
Weis, J. J. 5639
Weisbart, R. H. 669
Weisenberg, R. C. 1728
Weisgraber, K. H. 1125
Weisgraber, K. H. 4108
Weiss, A. 6998
Weiss, E. 1403
Weiss, E. H. 4504
Weiss, K. R. 9794
Weiss, M. 5597
Weiss, M. A. 1325
Weiss, M. C. 2561
Weiss, M. J. 2614
Weiss, M. J. 7182
Weiss, S. 2238
Weiss, S. 4883
Weiss, S. J. 4322
Weissbach, H. 7419
Weissbach, L. 2869
Weissbach, L. 4612
Weissborn, A. C. 7236
Weissman, A. M. 1463
Weissman, S. M. 9591
Weissmann, G. 2914
Weitz, C. J. 9254
Weitz, C. J. 9784
Welch, M. J. 6112
Welcher, A. A. 9591
Weldon, S. L. 7583
Weldon, S. L. 9463
Welgus, H. G. 2407
Wellems, T. E. 6065
Wellenstein, G. 9527
Weller, R. O. 2657
Weller, S. K. 1541
Wells, J. A. 3096
Wells, R. D. 2909
Wells, R. D. 5884
Wells, R. S. 7307
Wells, S. A., Jr. 6112
Welte, K. 2478
Wen, D. 3639
Wender, P. A. 4214
Wensel, T. G. 3267
Wensink, P. C. 8477
Wente, S. R. 5934
Werblin, F. 1509
Werman, R. 7966
Werner, B. 8774
Werner, D. 659
Wertz, G. W. 246
West, C. 3567
West, D. 5875
Westaway, D. 7358
West-Eberhard, M. J. 1388
Westenberg, D. J. 8898
Westerhausen, J. 7746
Westerhoff, H. V. 4734
Westermark, B. 6440
Westermark, B. 6844
Westermark, B. 7197
Westhof, E. 932
Westly, H. J. 5663
Westphal, H. 725
Westwood, B. 3567
Wetmur, J. G. 7703
Wettenhall, R. E. H. 2081
Wettenhall, R. E. H. 3091
Wettenhall, R. E. H. 5354
Wettstein, F. O. 4680
Wewer, U. M. 7137
Weyand, C. M. 762
Weyer, U. 1598
Wheatley, W. 6790
Wheelock, R. H. P. 8868
White, J. D. 7099
White, P. C. 5111
White, P. C. 9601
White, R. 3909
White, R. T. 9527
White, S. L. 1752
White, S. W. 7251
Whitehead, A. S. 3161
Whitfield, G. K. 1822
Whitfield, H. J. 4519
Whiting, J. 7475
Whitlock, J. P., Jr. 2802
Whitman, M. 3624
Whitman, M. 8492
Whittam, T. S. 9611
Whittemore, S. R. 817
Whitter, W. L. 4918
Whittle, B. J. R. 5683
Wickner, R. B. 4433
Wickner, S. 7638
Wickner, W. 4219
Wictorin, K. 9231
Widder, K. J. 1089
Wideman, J. W. 1242
Wideman, J. W. 4580
Widen, S. G. 8196
Wiedenmann, B. 3500
Wieneke, U. 9581
Wiernik, P. H. 3451
Wiersma, D. A. 9464
Wieslander, J. 6151
Wiggins, G. C. 201
Wiginton, D. A. 6563
Wigler, M. 9303
Wigzell, H. 2677
Wikström, A.-C. 9779
Wiktor, T. J. 7947
Wilcox, K. W. 4016
Wilden, U. 1174
Wileman, T. E. 2501
Wiley, C. A. 7089
Wilhelm, S. M. 3756
Wilkie, D. 4104
Wilking, H. 8313
Wilkinson, M. 6989
Willard, H. F. 4864
Willard, H. F. 5611
Willard, H. F. 6573
Willard, M. B. 3537
Willard, M. B. 9274
Willey, R. L. 5038
Williams, D. A. 2566
Williams, J. A. 4355
Williams, J. G. K. 9474
Williams, K. R. 8049
Williams, K. R. 8452
Williams, K. R. 8844
Williams, L. R. 9231
Williams, L. T. 8348
Williams, N. 8934
Williams, S. A. 797
Williams, S. R. 4636
Williamson, B. D. 3949
Williamson, C. 8049
Williamson, C. L. 2047
Williamson, P. 3311
Williamson, R. 4081
Willingham, M. 3121
Willingham, M. C. 947
Willingham, M. C. 6627
Willis, D. B. 7688
Willis, I. 7860
Willmund, R. 9789
Wilner, G. D. 976
Wilson, A. 6089
Wilson, A. C. 688
Wilson, A. C. 9611
Wilson, C. 3684
Wilson, G. 9070
Wilson, K. L. 2536
Wilson, K. S. 7251
Wilson, M. C. 4484
Wilson, S. H. 5106
Wimmer, E. 2330
Wimmer, E. 7845
Winans, S. C. 2571
Winans, S. C. 8278
Winberg, C. D. 7942
Winchester, R. J. 2642
Winchester, R. J. 9149
Windle, B. E. 3885
Winkler, M. E. 2228
Winslow, J. W. 7663
Winston, S. 6233
Winter, G. 1189
Winter, K. L. 7049
Wintersberger, U. 5919
Wipff, G. 833
Wirth, P. 7137
Wise, J. A. 8097
Wiseman, R. W. 5825
Wishka, D. G. 1983
Wisniewolski, R. 6159
Wisniewski, H. M. 4913
Witkop, B. 3523
Witmer, M. D. 3469
Witte, O. N. 441
Witte, O. N. 4049
Witte, O. N. 9768
Witz, G. 8356
Witztum, J. L. 1101
Wleklik, M. 7187
Wobbe, C. R. 2869
Wobbe, C. R. 4612
Wogan, G. N. 9418
Wolanski, B. S. 952
Wolber, P. K. 7256
Wold, B. J. 2007
Wolf, H. 5703
Wolf, L. S. 6588
Wolf, M. 1603
Wolfbauer, G. 7760
Wolfe, D. 2662
Wolfe, G. C. 6377
Wolfe, H. 7485
Wolfe, J. 135
Wolfe, R. S. 4238
Wolfe, R. S. 5789
Wolfe, R. S. 6726
Wolff, E. K. 7272
Wolff, J. 2052
Wolff, L. 3376
Wolff, S. 4749
Wolff, S. M. 5243
Wolfson, B. 1145
Wollheim, C. B. 1998
Wollner, D. A. 8424
Woloshuk, C. P. 1704
Womer, R. 6756
Wong, A. G. 6392
Wong, C. 6529
Wong, E. H. F. 7104
Wong, H. C. 3233
Wong, L. M. 4248
Wong, P. M. C. 3851
Wong, S. K.-F. 6795
Wong, W. W. 5639
Wong-Staal, F. 38
Wong-Staal, F. 772
Wong-Staal, F. 4007
Wong-Staal, F. 4297
Wong-Staal, F. 5282
Wong-Staal, F. 6672
Woo, S. L. C. 409
Wood, A. W. 6048
Wood, J. G. 4040
Wood, J. G. 9773
Wood, L. M. 6975
Woodbury, R. G. 2412
Woodley, C. L. 6746
Woodruff, G. N. 7104
Wool, I. G. 1593
Woolford, J. F. 3919
Worcel, A. 1305
Worcester, D. L. 3791
Working, P. K. 8087
Worley, J. F., III 5746
Worley, P. F. 4053
Worley, P. F. 4561
Wormington, W. M. 8639
Wrba, A. 872
Wright, E. M. 8092
Wright, K. 2315
Wright, S. 6035
Wright, T. R. F. 1393
Wrighton, S. A. 5311
Wroblewski, J. T. 1931
Wu, A. 3669
Wu, A. 7942
Wu, A. 9398
Wu, B. J. 629
Wu, C.-F. 8415
Wu, G.-J. 1285
Wu, M. 6761
Wu, M. 8674
Wu, M. M. 4957
Wu, R. 6815
Wu, T. T. 4461
Wuenschell, C. W. 6193
Wunner, W. H. 7947
Wurm, F. M. 5414
Wüthrich, K. 8594
Wyckoff, E. 3664
Wydro, R. 6716
Wyman, A. 4408
Wyman, A. 5751
Wyman, A. 6964
Wysocki, L. 1847
Xie, Q.-W. 6040
Xie, X.-S. 8913
Xie, Z.-p. 7069
Xu, D. Q. 3447
Xu, M. 3738
xu Peng, T. 684
Yadav, N. 4418
Yagi, T. 1541
Yahara, I. 8054
Yalow, R. S. 2832
Yamada, M.-a. 6347
Yamada, N. 3479
Yamada, T. 8263
Yamada, Y. 3761
Yamaguchi, K. 3022
Yamaguchi, M. 1646
Yamaguchi, S. 6169
Yamaguchi, T. 1079
Yamaguchi, Y. 5958
Yamaizumi, M. 1476
Yamamoto, K. 212
Yamamoto, N. 3487
Yamamoto, S. 8708
Yamamoto, T. 792
Yamamoto, T. 1964

Yamamoto, T. 5459
Yamamura, K.-I. 2152
Yamanaka, M. 5678
Yamanashi, Y. 5459
Yamane, M. 2841
Yamane, M. 8044
Yamashita, N. 6198
Yamazaki, K. 740
Yamazaki, K. 4438
Yamazaki, S. 8303
Yamin, C. 6208
Yanase, K. 4695
Yancopoulos, G. D. 1827
Yang, F. 3257
Yang, H.-Y. 3839
Yang, Y. R. 5934
Yang-Feng, T. L. 2047
Yang-Feng, T. L. 6543
Yang-Feng, T. L. 8679
Yanofsky, C. 4869
Yanofsky, M. 4403
Yao, F.-L. 561
Yao, M.-C. 4369
Yap, W. H. 7765
Yarden, Y. 6795
Yaris, R. 7267
Yarmolinsky, M. B. 4423
Yarmush, M. L. 8744
Yarom, Y. 7966
Yarus, M. 6538
Yasbin, R. E. 5204
Yasui, H. 6622
Yasumizu, R. 4529
Yates, J. R., III 6233
Yavin, Z. 7142
Yayanos, A. A. 9542
Yeates, T. O. 8589
Yee, G. T. 4581
Yeh, E. T. H. 2954
Yeh, E. T. H. 7424
Yetter, R. A. 6868
Yeul, Y. D. 7883
Yeung, C.-Y. 3136
Yin, J.-Z. 3491
Yin, J.-Z. 6664
Yip, C. C. 3474
Yip, C. C. 5634
Yoffe, B. 5698
Yokoo, K. M. 7282
Yokota, T. 2061
Yokota, T. 5894
Yokoyama, S. 7883
Yoon, C. 9090
Yoshida, A. 634
Yoshida, A. 4157
Yoshida, M. 2071
Yoshida, M. C. 5459
Yoshida, R. 6622
Yoshida, T. 3997
Yoshii, M. 9832
Yoshioka, H. 2841
Young, D. 8303
Young, D. A. 72
Young, J. D.-E. 150
Young, J. D.-E. 3050
Young, J. D.-E. 5668
Young, J. E. 6025
Young, K. K. Y. 246
Young, L. S. 374
Young, R. 1554
Young, R. A. 7013
Young, S. G. 1101
Young, V. B. 8829
Young, W. S., III 9827
Youngman, P. J. 140
Yu, R. K. 1532
Yu, S.-F. 3194
Yu, Z.-Y. 9779
Yuille, A. 4263
Yulis, C. R. 7079
Zahab, D. M. 561
Zaidise, I. 5067
Zalman, L. S. 5262
Zalman, L. S. 6975
Zambryski, P. C. 379
Zamecnik, P. C. 4143
Zamir, L. O. 7231
Zamir, N. 1528
Zampetti-Bosseler, F. 6063
Zane, C. J. 7114
Zarbock, J. 7628
Zarling, J. M. 9739
Zavortink, M. J. 6553
Zeff, R. A. 1782
Zeff, R. A. 3371
Zehnbauer, B. A. 1031
Zeitoun, I. 8385
Zeitz, L. 8167
Zeman, H. D. 9724
Zettervall, O. 9169
Zettlmeissl, G. 8024
Zhang, L. H. 5871
Zhao, J.-M. 2002
Zhu, Y. S. 7613
Ziai, R. 8420
Zick, Y. 9294
Zilberberg, M. D. 19
Zilberstein, A. 5219
Ziltener, H. J. 2458
Zimmer, S. G. 2167
Zimmerman, G. A. 2204
Zimmerman, R. 3669
Zimmerman, R. 9398
Zimmerman, T. S. 5708
Zini, I. 9779
Zinkernagel, R. M. 2604
Zinoni, F. 4650
Zinser, G. 4568
Zipori, D. 4547
Zipplies, M. F. 4646
Zlotnik, A. 2061
Zmeili, S. 4026
Zmudzka, B. Z. 5106
Zocchi, E. 7029
Zoeller, R. A. 5170
Zollinger, W. D. 4927
Zon, G. 4469
Zoon, K. C. 8226
Zuber, M. 7668
Zucker, M. B. 3491
Zucker, M. B. 6664
Zucker, R. S. 3032
Zucker-Franklin, D. 6829
Zuckerman, G. J. 8442
Zuckerman, M. 125
Zuidema, D. 5019
zum Büschenfelde, K.-H. M. 7770
zur Nedden, D. L. 8226
Zusman, D. R. 6332
Zwiebel, J. A. 6563